

Index

- 4-horse chariot, 7
 - 8-degree span, 177
 - 8-trigram order, 522–23, 529
 - 14-clan origin, 308
 - 14-nation Mi-bing, 24, 56, 181
 - 36-person mission, 568
 - 64-hexagram orders, 522–23
 - 1000-chariot status, 232
 - 1000-li distance campaign, 456
 - 60,000-character book, 206
 - 100,000-character book, 546
- A**
- Abakan Rivers, 448
 - abduct, 113, 125, 302–3, 325, 394, 446, 557
 - abducted ministers Luan Shu, 30
 - abducting Qin King, 324
 - abduct Lu Lord Dinggong, 113
 - abilities, 15, 36, 84, 326, 557
 - aboriginals, 334
 - aborted campaign, first, 393
 - abridging, 7, 147
 - academy, 165, 238, 487
 - former Zhou dynasty's, 556
 - academy doctorate, 545
 - accusation, wrong, 258
 - acknowledgement, reciprocal king, 212
 - action
 - first, 152–53
 - five-nation, 239–40
 - joint, 27, 42, 105, 157, 196, 198, 200, 232, 263, 266
 - joint army's, 297
 - lord's, 157
 - prime minister Zhang Yi's, 240
 - actual power resting, 560
 - adjusted Sima Qian's numbers, 173
 - adjustment, 173, 191, 199, 208, 216–17, 236, 294, 407, 484
 - administration, 53, 94, 102, 144, 543
 - lord's, 528
 - administrative heads, 52
 - administrator, music/ritual, 108
 - admiration, boatwoman's, 277
 - admixture people, 429
 - admonished king-father Zhou-ling-wang, 33
 - admonition, father Zi-yu's, 16
 - adopted minister Duan'gan Peng's advice, 191
 - adultery, 10, 21, 28, 30, 66, 96, 134, 138, 254, 321–22, 388, 397, 422–23, 454, 544
 - king's, 50
 - lord's, 52
 - adulthood coronation, 375
 - advocating Confucianism, 542
 - advocating thrift people, 541
 - aeons, 178, 482
 - aeon-scale, 570–71
 - aetheling, 13, 33, 86, 99, 106
 - crown, 106, 251
 - aetheling's words, 33
 - aetheling title, 30
 - Aetheling Wang-zi-Chao, 122
 - expelled Zhou, 100, 106
 - supported Zhou, 98–99, 101
 - Aetheling Zi-chao, 105
 - attacked Zhou, 100
 - late, 124
 - making Zhou, 98
 - supported junior Zhou, 99
 - time Zhou, 106
 - affiliation, tribal, 432, 469
 - Afghanistan, 411, 425–26, 429, 434, 470
 - Afghanistan in Central Asia, 400
 - age, 61–62, 65, 147–48, 214, 237–38, 313–14, 332, 334, 385–86, 397–98, 465–66, 492, 494, 543, 545–46
 - person's, 65
 - agitation, court jester Chunyu Kun's, 196
 - agony, personal, 544
 - agricultural communities, 562, 567
 - Agriculturalists, 171, 387, 502, 536–37
 - agriculture, 79, 100, 205–6, 318, 404–5, 411, 481, 514
 - Ah-lan, 465
 - aid, 11–12, 18, 20, 22, 38, 40, 42, 45, 129–30, 249, 283–84, 320, 350–51, 359, 393–95
 - requested, 182, 192, 194, 198, 280, 363

aiding Xi-zhou, 254
 aid Liu Xiu, 563
 aid Marquis Shenhou, 419
 aid Zheng, 42, 134
 aid Zhou Wen, 346
 Aiwang, King, 250
 alchemists, 33, 45, 337, 388, 406, 531
 alignment, counterclockwise, 523
 alive Hunnic King Ou-tuo-wang, 450
 alliance, 3, 5, 22, 24–26, 42, 44, 51, 53, 120,
 143, 256–57, 259, 359, 452–53, 457–58
 anti-Qin, 229, 240
 fragile Chu, 102
 perpetual, 457
 vertical-horizontal, 226
 alliance agreement, 23
 alliance army, 39
 eight-state, 33
 alliance meeting, 10, 23, 203, 315
 alliance summit, 24, 68, 213
 alliance treaty, 113
 allied army, 15–17, 33–34, 40–42, 47–48,
 54, 121–22, 134–35, 181–82, 200, 209,
 239, 267–68, 279, 290, 320
 allied army commander, 239, 245
 allied army leaders, 98
 allied army marching, 288, 291
 allied states, 56
 five, 290
 allied troops, 26, 32, 239
 allies, 11, 17, 20, 41–42, 84, 112, 133,
 209–10, 228, 235, 249, 252, 319, 489,
 491
 attacked Kui Xiao's Qiangic, 563
 shang dynasty's, 579
 shang dynasty's eastern, 416
 almanacs, 292
 Altaic Mountain, 430, 463
 Altai Mountains, 439, 461, 471, 567
 Altair, 119, 175–77, 295–96, 368
 Aly Mazaheri, 439
 ambiguity, 197, 287, 299–300, 382
 ambush, 335, 361, 437, 446
 amnesty, emperor's, 336
 Analects, 63, 116, 144, 146–47, 166–68,
 280, 384, 487
 An-cai, 464–65
 ancestor Archduke Zhou-gong's role, 70
 ancestor Bo-tiao, 3
 ancestor Chu King Wenwang, 47
 ancestor Duke Zhou-gong, 81
 ancestor Feng Ting, 479
 ancestor Guan Xiu, 553
 ancestor-lords, 66
 ancestors, 1, 42–43, 75, 77, 79, 233, 307,
 310–13, 370, 382, 410–11, 416–18,
 420, 432–33, 579–80
 attacked, 418
 dead, 85
 eternal, 233
 generation, 385
 grand, 485
 grandiose, 233
 high, 88, 521
 highest, 233
 late, 486
 outskirts oblation, 502
 phoenix-surnamed, 506
 proto-Tibetan/Qiangic, 413
 purported, 385
 remote, 84, 157
 ancestor sacrifice, 413
 ancestor's building, 253
 ancestor Shao-hao-shi, 313
 ancestor Shi-hui, 348
 ancestor-spirits, 42
 ancestor Tao-wu, 79
 ancestor Wey-kang-shu, 119
 ancestral dragon, 342
 ancestral home, 429
 ancestral land, 468
 ancestral name, 310–11
 ancestral origin, 552
 ancestral temple, zhou dynasty's, 487
 ancient, 70, 73, 288, 291, 310, 312, 410–11,
 413, 416, 418, 429, 431, 494, 516–17,
 519
 prevalent, 23
 ancient ambiguity, 417
 ancient ancestor, 494
 ancient ancestors Chong-li, 309
 ancient astronomical knowledge, 90

ancient astronomical observatories, 514
ancient Ba-guo state, 564
ancient barbarians, 412, 417
ancient Bei-di, 427
ancient books, 83, 145, 223, 300, 381, 384, 398, 498, 566
 double-wall, 384
ancient book Yi-jing, 146
ancient calendars, 176, 294, 570
ancient canal, 567
ancient Chaoxian, 519
ancient character, 203
ancient Chi-di, 13, 418
ancient China, 65, 100, 110, 134, 146, 175, 293, 308, 326, 402, 409, 429, 458, 500–501, 508
ancient China fort, 264
ancient China's climate, 379
ancient Chinese, 57, 244, 416, 428, 442, 492, 507, 537, 570, 579
ancient Chinese book Legends, 427
ancient Chinese cartography, 512
ancient Chinese classics, 417
ancient Chinese concept, 577
ancient Chinese designation, 410
ancient Chinese historians, 411
ancient Chinese terminology, 142
ancient Chinese trace, 417
ancient Chinese way, 65, 177, 428
ancient chronicles, 147
ancient city name, 427
ancient classics, 313, 336, 411, 415–16, 418, 422, 438, 465, 482, 496, 498, 567
ancient classics Zhou Yu's paragraph, 413
ancient country, 95
ancient Dai-jun Commandery, 379
ancient Dai Prefecture, 153, 302, 324
ancient D-haplotype people, 372
ancient Diqu, 95
ancient DivinaTion, 520
ancient Dong3-guo state, 109
ancient duke-equivalents, 487
ancient examples, 336
ancient family name, 311
ancient Greeks, 339
ancient Gua-zhou, 414
ancient Gua-zhou prefecture, 1
ancient Gui-fang, 415
ancient Gu-yue state, 399
ancient historians, 569
ancient history, 135, 145, 250, 254, 508, 572
ancient Japan, 434
ancient Jiang1-shui River, 243
ancient Jiang-rong, 411, 414
ancient Jiankun Statelet, 396, 448, 457, 477
ancient Jinn state's capital city, 246
ancient Ji-shui River, 309
ancient Ji-zhou prefecture, 309
ancient Ju-guo area, 552
ancient justice minister Gao-yao, 527
ancient Kang-ju State, 462
ancient Kang-ju territories, 462
ancient kings, 68
ancient Komul, 463
ancient Korea, 434
ancient Koreans, 331, 391
ancient Kunwu-shi people, 99
ancient land, 298
ancient laws, 110
ancient legend, 57, 236, 249, 528
ancient legendary, 308
ancient Liang2zhou, 426
ancient lineage stories, 149
ancient lords, 145, 568
ancient myth, 496
ancient names, 311, 413
ancient northern Chinese dialects, 332
ancient overlord Shun, 411
ancient practice, 210
ancient prefectures, 413, 500
ancient pronunciation, 426, 429
ancient protocols, 69
ancient Qiangs, 371
ancient Qingzhou, 421
ancient record, 431
ancient rites, 384
ancient river, 193
ancient Rome, 409
ancient Rong-di people, 417
ancient rulers, 387
ancient sacrifice, 387
ancient saint, 538

ancient saints Tang-yao, 546
 ancient San-miao way, 371
 ancient Shang-shu, 573, 575
 master Zheng Xuan's, 575
 ancient Shang-shu canons, 574
 ancient Shang-shu subject, 572
 ancient Shang-shu texts, 575
 ancient Shi-jing, 386, 541
 ancient Shu-guo people, 371
 ancient Shu-guo state, 371, 508
 ancient Sinitic China, 518
 ancient Sinitic Chinese, 412
 ancient sovereign lords, 85, 205
 ancient sovereigns, 155, 250, 325, 473, 483,
 566
 ancient state, 393, 395, 444, 453
 ancient style, 573
 ancient Suizhou, 337
 ancient tactics book, 330
 ancient tadpole texts, 575
 ancient Tang-di place, 81
 ancient Tang-guo people, 382
 ancient Tan-guo, 366
 ancient Tao-tang-shi, 39
 ancient tetrasyllabic line, 276
 ancient texts, 36, 84, 146, 301, 381, 413,
 477
 now-lost, 85
 precious, 301, 566
 ancient Thailand, 428
 ancient thearchs, 493–94, 504–5, 509, 512,
 520, 551
 ancient theme, 580
 ancient tombs, 387
 ancient tradition, 90, 93
 ancient version, 146, 170, 223, 254, 484,
 539, 575
 ancient version chapters, 572
 ancient version Shangshu, 487, 521
 ancient version Shang-shu, 384, 486, 524,
 572–77
 the, 575
 ancient version Shang-shu subject, 574
 ancient version Tai4 Shi4, 105
 ancient Viscount Wuzhong-zi's country, 345
 ancient Waang-mang-shi clan's lord, 129
 ancient world, 97
 remote, 169, 403, 539
 ancient Wusun Statelet, 462
 ancient Xia capital city, 101
 ancient Xian-yun barbarians, 417
 ancient Xiao-gu-cheng, 365
 ancient Xuqu state, 309
 ancient Yellow River Bend, 165, 221
 Ancient Yi People, 138
 ancient Yi-shui River, 271
 ancient Yongzhou prefecture, 330, 412, 416
 ancient Yue Principality ballad Yue Ren Ge,
 277
 Ancient Yue Statelet, 399
 ancient Yun2 surname, 4, 40
 ancient Yu-shi, 429
 ancient Zangke River, 400
 ancient Zhuan-xu-shi, 78
 Andao-hou, Marquis, 389
 anger, emperor's, 449
 An-gui, 448, 451, 474
 anguish, wei king's, 279
 Anguo, 404
 An'guo Shaoji, 397
 Anhui, 20–21, 33, 43, 84, 117–20, 127,
 129–30, 132, 141–42, 164, 297, 303,
 346, 348, 365
 Anhui Province, 338, 345–46, 418
 animal gods, 493
 human-faced, 493, 535
 an-ji-yuan, 552
 Anlu counties, 552
 Anmen, 221, 239–40, 245–46, 319
 annals, historic, 540
 annotating, 222, 250, 521, 526–28
 annotation, 146, 166, 202, 509, 512, 534,
 577
 fan-qie two-character combinational, 573
 annual event, 37
 An-Qi-sheng, 63, 334
 An-ru-zi, 132
 answered Liu Bang's decree, 358
 answered Mencius' question, 279
 antagonism, prince's, 19
 Anterior Qin Dynasty, 434

anterior quarter remainder calendar, 58–59,
 176–77, 293–95, 408, 570–71
 anti-Confucian, 238, 300
 anti-Mencius, 238, 300
 Anyang-wang, King, 243, 342, 371, 397
 Anyi, 42, 163, 194, 200, 203, 212, 215, 243,
 264, 360
 Anyi and Wangyuan fortification, 194
 Anyuan-hou, Marquis, 453, 476
 Aocang, 361–62
 Aocang barn, 359
 Aocang by Qin General Zhang, 348
 Aojian-zuo-xian-wang, 461
 appease, 41, 115, 118, 129, 383
 appease Liu Bang's disdain, 538
 appease Qin General Li Xin, 325
 appending, 226, 497
 appointment, emperor's, 568
 Aquarius constellation, 177
 arbitration, county magistrate's, 526
 archaeologist Cai Yunzhang, 521
 archaic, 91, 93, 109, 170, 408, 416, 418
 archaic method, 90, 93
 archaic way, 93
 archaic Yun2 surname, 4
 Archduke Zhou-gong, 70, 174, 288, 486–87,
 580
 Arch Duke Zhou-gong, 35, 352
 Archduke Zhou-gong Shouldering Zhou
 King Chengwang, 390
 Arch Duke Zhou-gong's promulgation, 488
 archers, 339, 447
 archives, national history, 395
 area
 ili, 425–26, 428
 nine-river, 346
 restricted, 24, 68
 sheath, 328, 330, 422, 496
 south-of-the-Yangtze, 275–76
 area Zhou King Muwang's travelogue, 493
 argot, 153, 487, 540, 546, 550, 553, 563,
 565, 569, 573
 armor, 56
 armored soldiers, 15, 30, 52
 hundred, 46
 arms, 389, 393, 444, 504–5, 511, 515
 arm tuck, extending China's, 444
 army, 15–19, 51–53, 134–36, 257, 330–32,
 356–66, 370–72, 391–401, 434–37,
 439–42, 447–53, 462–68, 474–75,
 552–60, 563–64
 50,000-men, 253
 80,000-men, 210
 100,000-men, 209
 200,000-strong, 303
 300,000-strong, 437
 560,000-strong allied, 358
 3000-men, 285
 auxiliary, 267
 boat, 53
 brother-prince's, 201
 chariot, 21, 135, 458
 clan, 53
 columns of, 102, 396, 437, 458, 479
 combined, 141
 combined Lv-lin, 553
 contingent, 563
 defeated Fu-gai's, 121
 defeated Kui Xiao's, 563
 defeated Lu Wan's, 370
 defeated Meng Ao's Qin, 290
 defeated Wang Lang's, 555
 defeated Zhou Aetheling Zi-chao's, 105
 defeat Meng Ao's Qin, 224
 eastern alliance, 33
 expedition, 393, 446
 fief, 99, 107
 five Qin expedition, 332, 398
 five-state allied, 297
 herald, 121, 554
 imperial, 331, 553
 infantry, 139
 infantry-chariot, 379
 joint Qi-Haan-Wei, 228, 257
 joint Wei-Haan-Zhao, 185
 king's, 84, 100, 107
 large, 159
 left, 118
 marauder, 55
 mercenary, 1, 15, 218
 new, 38
 pincer-attacked Kui Xiao's, 563

prime minister's, 389
 purported allied, 241, 320
 remnant, 359
 right, 118
 southern, 331, 468
 stationed, 30, 50
 strong, 137, 400, 441, 463, 465–66, 559
 strongman Kui Xiao's, 558
 terracotta, 339
 terra-cotta, 339
 tiger coalition, 462
 total, 464
 vanguard, 121, 430, 435, 540
 victorious, 16, 141
 xin dynasty's, 552, 554
 army camp, 57, 383
 army columns, 41, 43, 283, 289, 360, 468, 554
 lower, 38, 43
 army dissipating, 85
 army forces, 401
 army generals Luan Shi, 384
 army pincer-attack, 130
 army posts, 345
 army resources, 282
 army's attack, 442, 450
 allied, 247
 joint, 255
 army set, 437
 joint, 47
 army's inducement, 447
 army soldiers, 36, 214, 310, 361
 army southward, dispatched, 8
 army troops, 56, 322, 359, 366, 435, 444–45, 470
 allied, 16
 decapitated Qi, 135
 ex-principality, 327
 total Yue, 137
 arrangement, 36–37, 45, 53, 95, 103, 376, 476, 478
 emperor Wudi's, 443
 making, 28
 power-sharing, 102
 arrest, 3, 31, 43, 96, 103, 112, 125, 206, 221, 337, 376, 438, 489
 arrested Haan King, 369
 arrested Haan Xin, 373
 arrested Ju3-guo Prince Wulou, 43
 arrested Prince Ban-shi, 139
 arrested Viscount Zhongwu-zi, 119
 arrogance, king's, 73
 arrows, 15, 24, 98, 195, 247–48, 270, 332, 346, 395, 399, 447–48, 527, 534, 544, 554
 strong, 4
 arson, blamed Xiang Yu's, 337
 artisans, 139, 157, 334, 339
 ascension, 71, 487–88
 Asian nomadic people, early, 409
 Asian people, 580
 Asiatic barbarians, 409
 Asiatic fathers, 506
 assassin, 96, 106, 122, 241, 265, 302–3, 324, 327, 335, 354–55, 382, 467, 564
 assassinate, 107, 127, 373, 448, 451, 474
 assassinated Chu King Lingwang, 316
 assassinating minister Liu Chang, 462
 assassination, 163, 197, 241, 265, 302, 325, 327, 385, 398, 472
 aborted, 352
 assassination scheme, 324, 373
 assassin Jing Ke, 302, 327
 assembly, 3, 5, 14, 24, 32, 35–36, 39–40, 56, 72, 104, 111, 113, 120, 181, 216–17
 zhou king's, 153
 assembly meeting, 26
 assistant, 14, 52–53, 55, 113, 192, 239, 251, 259, 285, 287, 303, 324, 367, 413, 447
 concurrent, 113–14
 assistant ministers, 549
 asterism, 100, 353, 547–48
 astral signs, 59, 177, 404–5, 480, 543
 actual, 293–95, 407, 570
 Astrology/Divination, 274, 483
 astronomers, 58, 178, 405–6, 483, 570
 jia-yin epoch calendar, 176, 404, 571
 astronomers Chen Jiujin, 295
 astronomical, 478, 509, 511
 astronomy, 92, 136, 292, 481, 536, 543, 547

asylum, 12–14, 26, 41–42, 48–50, 54–55, 57–58, 67, 87–88, 113–14, 118, 269, 281, 357, 446–47, 558
 asylum-seekers, 32, 107, 372
 asylum seekers Tian Jia, 349
 asylum-seeking brother-prince Hou-zi, 74
 asylum trip, 103
 attack, 20, 45–50, 105, 119, 121–24, 134–36, 159–61, 251–53, 318–20, 322–25, 349–51, 357–59, 425–26, 458–59, 461–62
 5-state, 241, 266
 allied, 240, 299–300, 320, 323
 army's penetration, 450
 coalition, 262, 268, 297
 cold, 372
 coordinated, 134
 final, 156
 first, 55
 general, 8–9, 446
 hammer, 327
 harassing, 131
 joint, 235, 246, 259, 283, 348, 451
 late Qi lord's, 52
 launched, 217
 planned allied, 267
 proactive, 564
 prong, 442
 reprisal, 33
 river to, 42, 350, 554, 559
 surprise, 95, 358, 441
 three-prong pincer, 365
 two-prong, 301
 water-flooding, 356, 360
 attack Chen-guo, 36
 attack Chen Sheng, 348
 attack Chu, 8, 96, 119, 219, 251, 273, 321
 attack Dai, 360
 attack Dingtao, 349
 attack Donghu, 322
 attacked Chen-di, 348
 attacked Cheng-di, 46
 attacked Chili, 301
 attacked Chu, 21, 43, 46, 53, 87, 107, 121, 182, 228, 248, 257, 259, 266, 272, 316
 attacked Dianjiang, 564
 attacked Ganxian, 563
 attacked Hou-di, 125
 attacked Jia4, 31
 attacked Jian-cheng, 124
 attacked Jingxing, 152
 attacked King Xi, 325
 attacked King Yong-wang's territory, 356
 attacked Lu, 133–35
 attacked Lu-ge, 183
 attacked Majing, 16
 attacked North Yan, 75
 attacked Qi, 13–14, 33, 47, 51, 157, 190, 195, 206, 216, 224, 234, 267, 269
 attacked southward, 430
 attacked Tai-hang, 281
 attacked Wei/Haan, 319
 attacked Wei's eastern city, 249
 attacked Wey, 17, 26, 41, 125, 131, 133, 139, 209
 first, 50
 attacked Wey Lord Chugong's son, 158
 attacked Wu, 34, 120, 137, 141, 155
 attacked Yan, 228, 242
 attacked Yi-li, 124
 attacked Yue, 120, 128
 attacked Zhao, 195, 204, 243, 281, 301, 324
 attacked Zheng, 3–4, 6–7, 11, 17–18, 22, 26–27, 29–30, 33–34, 40, 42, 47, 124–25, 133–34, 206, 214
 attacked Zhou King Xiangwang, 420–21
 attackers, 195
 attack Gongsun Shu, 562
 attack Haan, 280
 attack Haan-wang-xin, 372
 attack Hunnic King Hun-ye-wang, 392
 attacking, 19, 27, 46–47, 100–101, 219–20, 263–64, 266–68, 281, 291, 362, 423–24, 435–36, 443–44, 450–51, 527
 attacking Chang'an, 556
 attacking Chen-guo, 7
 attacking Chu, 31, 119, 152, 303, 325
 attacking Dali, 422
 attacking Diaoyin, 319
 attacking Dingtao, 349
 attacking E'yu, 280
 attacking Haan, 254

attacking Huyang, 351
attacking Jinn, 23, 39, 50, 126, 315
attacking Jinn Chinese capital, 469
attacking Jinn Lord Chugong, 162
attacking King Xiangwang, 421
attacking Lai-guo, 5
attacking Lu, 134
attacking Meng-yi-zi, 113
attacking Pengcheng, 32
attacking Peng Yue, 362
attacking Qi, 14, 51, 134, 183, 234
attacking Qin, 5, 216, 239, 246–47, 320
attacking Qiong Bu, 359
attacking Shangdang, 290
attacking Soong, 127, 134, 137, 241
attacking Suixian, 552
attacking Tian Rong, 349
attacking Viscount Jiafu, 36
attacking Wancheng, 557
attacking Wei, 194, 205, 212
attacking Wu, 54, 119, 316
attacking Yiyang, 180
attacking Zhao, 193–94
attacking Zhao-jian-zi, 278
attacking Zhao-xiang-zi, 163
attacking Zheng, 3, 27–28, 39, 89
attacking Zhengxian, 222
attacking Zi-chan, 66
attack Jinn, 10, 22, 24–25, 50, 314
attack Kaifeng, 351
attack Linjiang, 366
attack Longchi, 563
attack Luoyang, 351
attack Lu-xia, 362
attack North Yan, 75
attack Pingyin, 351
attack Qi, 14, 48, 134, 185, 234–35, 247,
267, 304, 319, 356
attack Qi2, 325
attack Qin, 13, 22, 350–51
attack Ruo-qiang, 442
attack Soong, 170
attack Soong Lord Jingong, 141
attack Tengguo, 6
attack Wei, 205, 214
attack Wu, 45, 51, 54, 316

attack Wusun, 451
attack Xiangguo, 361
attack Xinfeng, 556
attack Xingyang, 361
attack Xu3-guo, 46
attack Yan, 236–37, 325
attack Yangzhou, 67
attack Yiqu, 243, 320, 330, 423
attack Yongqiu, 134
attack Yu-shan4, 400
attack Zhao, 300
attack Zheng, 42, 47, 78, 89
attack Zhongshan-guo, 154, 161, 184
attack Zouxian, 358
attendance, wei king's, 227
attendees, 238
Attila, 409, 463–64
Attila Huns, 464
auguries, 523, 530
 making, 530
augury topics, 532–33
Austronesian people, 580
authenticity, 59, 93, 114, 250, 368, 484,
573–74, 577
autumn, 3, 5–6, 10–11, 17–24, 36–37, 43,
49–51, 108–9, 119, 124–26, 130–31,
133–37, 143–45, 440–41, 530–31
 early, 48, 53, 66, 272
 late, 90
Autumn Annals, 292
autumn cavalrymen exam, 552
autumn equinox, 486
autumn frosts, 93
autumn pavilion, 560
autumn sacrifice, 58
autumn songs, 259
avenge, 16, 19, 26, 44–46, 50, 66, 74, 112,
117, 123, 125, 127–28, 180, 182, 184
avenge Chu King Gongwang, 20
award, 10–11, 13, 21, 76, 143, 159, 186,
214, 241, 265, 303, 329, 387, 535, 544
axiom, 5, 44–45, 88, 128, 168

B

ba, 10, 28–29, 79, 193, 243, 320, 401, 499,
519, 547

babies, 4, 21, 389, 441, 546
 backtracking, 204, 353
 backup troops, 39
 Bactria, 411, 426, 429, 438, 443–44, 489, 510
 ba gong, 522–23
 Ba-guo, 79, 242
 Ba-guo army, 143
 Ba-guo/Ge-guo state, former, 18
 Ba-guo state, 143, 242
 former, 329
 Bai-di, 24, 59, 83, 329, 379, 417–18
 defeated, 24, 420
 Bai-di barbarians, 5, 13, 22, 24–25, 418, 422
 Bai-gong-sheng, 122, 141–42
 Bai-gong-Sheng, Prince, 141
 Bai-gong-Sheng rebels, 141
 Bai-gong-Sheng's father, 141
 Bai-hu, 550, 569, 572
 Baili, 299, 314
 Baima, 351
 Baimajin, 362
 Baima-jin river, 363
 Bai Qi³, 264, 272–74, 278, 282–84, 301
 Bairen, 130–31, 555
 Bai-shi, 12
 Baiyang and Loufan territories, 440
 Baiyang-wang, 329
 Balamir, 463–64
 Balamir's son, 463–64
 ballads, ancient Yue Principality, 277
 bamboo, 52, 97, 124–25, 163, 166, 169, 278, 331, 379, 436, 449, 521, 526–27, 529, 561–62
 auctioned Shanghai Museum, 522
 excavated Chu Principality, 180
 excavated Qin state's, 511, 525–26, 529
 Bamboo Annals, 145–46, 155–56, 158–65, 172–75, 178–92, 194–204, 206–14, 216–21, 223–24, 226–27, 230–31, 246–51, 261, 481–84, 576–77
 Bamboo Annals and Haan Fei Zi, 217, 290
 Bamboo Annals and Zuo Zhuan, 179
 Bamboo Annals' dates, 199
 Bamboo Annals exaction, 301
 Bamboo Annals for interpreting Shi-ji, 186
 Bamboo Annals for reconstruction, 250
 Bamboo Annals in Kai-yuan Zhan Jing, 199, 223
 Bamboo Annals in Shi-ji Ji-jie, 249
 Bamboo Annals in Shi-ji Suo-yin, 202
 Bamboo Annals in Tai-ping Yu Lan, 202
 Bamboo Annals' recompilation, 247
 Bamboo Annals records, 289
 Bamboo Annals set, 224
 Bamboo Annals text, 206
 Bamboo Annals' texts, 201
 bamboo books, 516–17
 bamboo strips, 425, 428, 442
 ban, 315, 336, 338, 414, 420, 465–66, 480
 minister Chenggong, 106
 Ban Chao, 460, 463, 465–66, 568
 Ban Chao's efforts, 466
 banditry, 206, 459, 487, 552
 bang
 dynasty founder-emperor liu, 342
 dynasty founding-emperor liu, 270
 Ban Gu, 289, 410, 417–18, 430–32, 437, 440, 443, 457, 481, 536–37, 539, 541–42, 549–50, 553, 568–69
 Ban Jieyu, 480
 banners, 84
 banning, 549–50
 banquet, 35, 40, 53, 55–56, 77, 81, 88–89, 104, 107, 113, 118, 153, 219, 221, 354
 Ban Yong, 464, 466–67
 bao, 42, 214, 338, 350, 358, 360, 373, 518
 general Zhuang, 245, 320
 instigated minister, 132
 Bao, King, 355
 Bao, Prince, 349
 bao, shu-zhang, 42
 Bao-cheng-hou, Marquis, 487
 Bao Guo, 30, 58, 80
 Bao-lu-hou, Marquis, 486
 Bao Mu, 131, 134
 exiled minister, 134
 Bao Qian, 30
 Bao-shi, 57, 80, 132, 140
 Baotou, 213, 329, 462, 562
 Bao-wen-zi, dispatched minister, 82
 Bao-yi Yan-wang Shu, 269

Bao Yuan, 257
 barbarian chieftain Qiao-ru, 12
 barbarian chieftains, 6, 65
 barbarian chieftain's brother, 13
 barbarian customs, 397
 barbarian Dai-di place, 152–53, 254, 431
 barbarian Dai-guo state, 153
 barbarian fiefs, 87
 barbarian Gu3-guo, 88
 barbarian hair style, 371
 barbarian infantrymen, 69
 barbarian Jia-shi, 14
 barbarian King Yuan, 193
 barbarian mercenaries, 368
 barbarian people, 502
 barbarian person, 133
 barbarian Rong-di people, 36
 barbarian rulers, 262
 barbarians, 1–2, 10–13, 23–25, 35–36, 42–43, 68–69, 72, 79, 153–54, 262, 311–12, 329–32, 409–24, 430–31, 468–71
 cooked, 412
 doggy Rong, 518
 faraway, 418
 jiu-zhou-zhi-rong, 100
 mo, 79, 163
 non-agricultural, 514
 northern, 261, 330, 340–41, 411–13, 423, 427, 433, 506
 northwestern, 412
 quan-rong, 122, 316, 418–19, 497
 remnant, 131
 southern, 340, 342, 383, 400–401, 502, 511, 534
 southwestern, 272
 step, 414
 stony, 515
 unifying, 330
 western, 414–15, 427, 433
 barbarians eastward, 419
 barbarians group, 470, 491
 barbarian slaves, 10, 13
 barbarians surrendering, 229
 barbarian statelets, 36, 416, 420, 422
 barbarian states, 4, 410, 417, 491, 502, 515, 552
 eastern Xu, 418
 quan-rong, 510
 southwestern, 490
 barbarian tents, 254, 431
 barbarian type, 83
 barbaric, 307, 311, 328, 340, 413, 464
 barefoot, 11
 Ba-ren people, 494
 Ba-rong, Prince, 45
 Bashang, 437
 Ba-shang, 353–54
 Ba-Shu dynasties, 242
 Ba-shu land, 275
 Ba-Shu states, 252
 basketball courts, 74
 Ba Suo, 85
 bath, 140, 486, 499, 515, 525
 battle, 15–16, 27–28, 40, 43–44, 53, 121, 179–84, 186, 204–5, 210–12, 216, 239–42, 349–50, 449, 554–57
 ambush, 211
 citywide, 557
 decisive, 462
 first, 349
 infantry, 272
 last, 159
 losing, 373, 435
 mock, 170, 388
 multi-nation, 230, 237
 real, 8
 small-scale, 9
 battle engagement, 372, 435
 battlefield, 98, 286
 battlefront situation, 579
 battle line, 564
 Battle of Anmen, 221, 239, 246
 Battle of Beilin, 3
 Battle of Bi, 10–11
 Battle of Boju, 117, 121, 123, 127
 Battle of Châlons in Gaul, 409
 Battle of Chang'an, 87, 101
 Battle of Chengpu, 9–10, 15, 53–54
 Battle of Chi-di, 6
 Battle of Chongqiu, 225, 234, 258–60

Battle of Chuisha, 228, 257, 264, 272
 Battle of Daliang and Yu-guan, 182
 Battle of Danyang, 254, 260
 Battle of Danyang and Lantian, 247
 Battle of Diaoyin, 228
 Battle of Dingtao, 349
 Battle of Fangcheng, 257, 259, 261
 Battle of Fei, 303
 Battle of Gaixia, 364, 366, 372
 Battle of Guilin, 209–12
 Battle of He-xi, 179
 Battle of Huan-zhi-qu, 237, 262
 Battle of Hudai, 36
 Battle of Hui-bei, 201
 Battle of Jing-shui River, 184
 Battle of Jingsuo, 359
 Battle of Jinyang, 145, 151, 160–61, 163–64
 Battle of Ji-xi, 268
 Battle of Kunyang, 554
 Battle of Li⁴, 6, 44
 Battle of Linghu, 25
 Battle of Liqiu, 157
 Battle of Maling, 164, 201, 211–12, 220–22, 318
 Battle of Masui, 25, 148
 Battle of Miji, 47
 Battle of Pengcheng, 32–33, 359
 Battle of Pingyang, 301
 Battle of Pingyin, 50, 185
 Battle of Pushang, 235
 Battle of Pu-shang, 235, 247, 249
 Battle of Qianyan, 44
 Battle of Qiuyu, 17
 Battle of Quan, 262–63
 Battle of Shangdang-Chang²ping, 281
 Battle of Shaoliang, 204–5
 Battle of Tie-di, 130
 Battle of Wei³-shang, 33
 Battle of Wuyang, 182
 Battle of Xi¹-di, 135
 Battle of Xiangling, 220
 Battle of Xiao-di, 558–60
 Battle of Xiao'er, 1, 25, 44, 168
 Battle of Xiuyu, 239
 Battle of Yangliang, 46
 Battle of Yi², 122
 Battle of Yi²-di, 134
 Battle of Yique, 264
 Battle of Yi-que, 125
 Battle of Yiyang, 299
 Battle of Yongshi, 255
 Battle of Yuzhang, 120
 Battle of Zhuolu, 529
 Battle of Zhuo-ze, 200–201
 Battle of Zuili, 127
 battle plan, 350
 battle scene, 6, 27, 358
 Battles of Zhang-shui and Wu-shui Rivers, 350
 battle success, 10
 battle victory, 234
 Bavarian State Library, 246
 ba-wang, 365
 Bayen-kara Mountain, 507
 beacon towers, 453, 459
 beak
 red, 503–4
 white, 505
 beaming, 59, 95
 beasts, 36, 508, 553, 569
 beauties, 22, 67, 69, 83, 108, 113, 128, 260, 286, 367, 369, 372, 376, 394, 499
 beauty Zhao-ji, 373
 bed, 12, 48, 83, 498, 505, 517
 bei-chanyu, 462
 Bei-di, 279, 322, 330, 333, 392, 423, 437, 441–42, 490, 515, 558, 562
 Bei-di commanderies, 243, 357
 Bei-di territory and captured Zhang Ping, 356
 Beigong, 96–97
 Bei-guo state, 60
 Bei-hai-shang, 444
 Beihao-zhi-shan mountain, 506
 Bei-he, 229, 338, 364, 579
 Bei-hu, 500
 bei-jiang, 494
 Beijing, 325, 345, 355, 440
 Beijing area, 152, 340
 Beiliang-yi land, 118
 former, 156, 164
 Beipan-jiang River, 490

Beiping-hou, Marquis, 169, 539
 Bei-rong, 416
 belittle Zhou King Wuwang, 171
 bells, 42–43, 98, 122, 162, 186, 384
 excavated Haan state, 186
 nine-dragon, 121
 belly, 107, 135, 503, 511, 541
 benevolence, 27, 62–63, 122, 142, 503,
 541–42, 569
 benevolent, emperor's, 562
 betrayal, 10, 23–24, 36
 betraying Chu, 3–4
 betraying Jinn, 133
 Bey Feng, 22, 60–61
 bi, 9–11, 17, 77, 116, 133, 178, 209, 404,
 460, 462, 547
 Bi, Prince, 69, 85–86
 Bi3-shui River, 228, 257
 Bi4-yi, 82, 114
 Bi4-yi domain, 114
 Bi4-yi fief, 37, 82
 Bi4-yi people, 82
 Bi4-yi rebels, 114
 Bian4-di land, 287
 Bian-di people, 60
 bian fa, 272, 371, 400
 Bianhaan, 370
 Bianhaan people, 370
 Bian-shui River, 567
 Bian-zheng, 498
 Biao-xi, 112
 Bibing, 208–9
 bibliography book Bie Lu, 206
 bibliography book Qi Lv, 541
 bibliography books, 524–25, 536
 Bi-di place, 8, 10, 103, 112
 Bie Gua, 147, 523
 Bifang-niao's bird name, 477
 big beasts heading, 532
 Bing-fa, book Sun Zi, 211
 Bing Ji, 390, 475–76
 bing-yin, 155, 339
 Bingzhou, 269, 561
 Bingzhou prefecture, 269, 552
 Bingzhou territory, 269
 bing-zi, 339, 403, 407–8, 548
 bing-zi sexagenary, 295–96
 Bin-qi, 98
 killing Zhou minister, 99
 Binzhou, 354
 biography, 184, 252–54, 258, 283, 287,
 301–2, 334–35, 337, 401, 524, 531,
 561, 567, 569, 574–76
 birds, 129, 133, 136, 260, 266, 298, 308,
 324, 326, 476–77, 498, 501, 503–5,
 507, 517–18
 bamboo-wood, 171
 bi-fang-niao, 511
 black, 94, 508
 blood-dripping cuckoo, 120, 243
 cannibal, 506
 divine, 476
 first tier, 94
 fish-eating, 504
 huan-huan, 497
 jing-wei, 505
 junniao, 504
 legendary three-leg, 504
 missing sun, 512
 night-flying, 504
 nine-head, 534
 one-eye, 498
 opposite-bone, 505
 qi-tu, 496
 qi-zhong, 493, 502
 red, 94
 sun-carrying, 514
 vermilion, 500
 vicious, 470
 bird story, 477
 bird-suffixed posts, 94
 bird-totem people, 308
 birth, 3–4, 62, 64, 321, 533, 543
 birthdays, 65, 577
 birthplaces, 172, 575, 577
 forged, 575
 bite people, 136
 bitter fights, 346
 Bi-wuji, 118
 Bi Wuji, 96
 Biyang, 4, 40
 Biyang state, 40

Biyang-wang, King, 557
 Bi-zao, 80, 96
 black buttocks country, 493
 black people, 509
 black teeth country, 493, 497, 499, 511
 Black-Teeth Country, 497
 Blackwater, 392
 Blackwater Lake, 425, 428, 446, 498
 Black Water River, 438, 508
 blessings, heaven's, 27
 blocs, 9, 90
 centric, 500
 blood, 16, 122, 395, 448, 530, 532
 blood-brother pal, 351
 blood story, 511
 blunders, 11, 263, 265–66, 379, 390, 429,
 475, 528
 bo, 18, 42, 79, 106, 109, 111, 162, 193,
 312–13, 332, 399–400, 416–17
 Bo, King, 313, 415–16, 419
 Bo2-yi2, 308
 boat, 51, 124, 234, 275, 277, 332, 365, 398,
 497
 boatman, 277
 boatwoman's harboring love, 86
 Bo capital city, magnificent, 72
 bo count, 40
 body, 9, 48, 153, 171, 241, 265, 375, 499,
 502–6, 509, 532
 dragon's, 503
 five horses splitting, 241, 320
 king's, 195
 minister Guo-zhong's fat, 157
 wang's, 195
 bodyguards
 lord's, 44, 52
 seventy, 81
 body splitting
 horse-cart, 405
 sensational chariots-pulled, 120
 body state, white, 511
 Bofen, 98–99
 Bo-fen, 3–4
 Boju, 117, 121, 123, 127, 132
 Bolangsha, 327, 335
 Bo-ling and great grandsons, 494
 Bo-lizhou, 118
 Bo Lizhou, 118
 Bo-lizhou's grandson, 118
 Bo-lu, 153–54
 Bo-lu's grandson, 154
 bona fide forgery, 502
 bones, 65, 128, 510, 513–14, 530, 532
 oracle, 92, 127, 350, 504, 514, 520, 577
 book bag, 189
 book Bai Hu Tong-yi, 481
 book Bao-qian, 571
 book Bie Lu, 169, 184
 book Bo-wu Zhi, 524, 527
 book burning, 63–64, 146, 155, 168, 173,
 180, 189, 196, 215, 250, 299, 301, 327,
 335–37, 381
 ordered, 336
 book burning approach, 299, 336
 book Chun-qiu Jing-Zhuan Ji-jie, 147, 190,
 223
 book Chun-qiu Zuo-shi Zhuan, 568
 book Dao-de Jing, 63
 book Di-wang Shi4-ji, 576–77
 book donation, 481
 book Du-hua-zhai Cong-shu, 246
 book format, 540
 book Guan Zi, 387
 book Gui-cang Yi, 524
 book Guoxue Gai Lun, 573
 book Guo Yu, 55, 149, 430
 book Huai Nan Zi, 268
 book Huan-zi Xin Lun, 520
 book Huayang Guo Zhi, 243
 Book II and attacking Chang'an, 556
 book Ji, 128
 book Jin-lou-zi, 520
 book Kao Ling-yao, 571
 book Kong-zi Jia Yu, 166
 book Lao Zi, 63
 book Legends, 427
 book Lie Zi, 11
 book Li-ji, 292
 book Li Ji, 123
 book Lv-shi Chun-qiu, 195, 298, 324
 book Mencius, 77
 book Mu-tian-zi Zhuan, 334, 492

Book of Mountains and Seas, 308
 Book of Songs/The Book of Poems, 61
 book Pale Ink, 506, 512
 book Qi Lve, 520
 book Qiyao-li Shu, 406
 book recompilation, 381
 book revival efforts, 484
 book's contents, 481, 536
 book Shang-shu, 545
 book Shi, 61, 494
 book Shi⁴ Jing, 483
 book Shi-ji, 402, 539
 book Shi-ji Yin-yi, 173, 234, 576
 book Shui Jing Zhu, 211
 books nationwide, 480
 books Shuo Yuan, 477
 book Wei Luv, 430
 book Wu-xing Zhan, 274, 483
 book Wu Yue Chun-qiu, 256
 book Xian-qin Zhu-zi, 171
 book Xin Shu, 380
 book Yi-jing, 292
 book Yu, 438
 book Yue Jue Shu, 256
 book Zai-yi Zhi Ji, 546
 book Zhan Guo, 2, 253
 book Zhi⁴, 18
 book Zhong-jing Bu, 525
 book Zhou Guan, 520, 524
 book Zuo Zhuan, 73, 148, 569
 Bo-pi, 133, 136–37
 Bo Pi, 121, 123, 128, 316
 Bo-qin, 70, 481
 border, 135, 193, 195, 304, 318, 325, 374,
 379, 416, 423, 436–37, 444–45, 450,
 459, 468–69
 western, 57, 103, 152, 312, 342, 370,
 383, 424
 border areas, 115, 279, 340, 381, 427, 437,
 448, 452, 460
 border cities, 127
 border garrisons, 437, 444, 452, 459
 border post, 434
 borrow, 2, 50, 154, 157, 161, 254, 281, 425,
 453, 472, 475, 562–63
 Bo-she temple, 81, 113, 133
 bo shi, 169, 335, 373, 379, 381, 436, 539–40
 bo-shi, 12, 360, 538
 bo shi, wu jing, 545
 bo-shi, wu jing, 541
 bo shi Yuan Gu, 542
 bosom friend knocking, 61
 bottom, 27–29, 65, 77, 109, 280, 304, 338,
 500, 521–22, 525, 532, 547
 boundary, 159–60, 341, 518
 territorial, 341
 wei state's, 213
 wu state's, 159
 Bowang, 220
 Bowang-hou, Marquis, 441, 490–91, 549
 bowang meaning, 491
 bows, 76, 89, 272, 353, 494, 532, 534, 544
 Bo-xia², 76
 Boxiang, 130, 556, 560
 Bo-yi, 171, 307–8
 Bo-yi⁴, 69, 307–8, 311
 Bo-Yi⁴'s father, 307
 Bo-yi⁴'s father Da-ye meaning Ye, 307
 Bo-you, 56, 66
 boys, 334, 377, 390
 seventy, 369
 Bo-yu, Earl, 41
 Bo-zhang/Gong-sun-Heigong, 11
 Bozhi-hou, Marquis, 542
 Bo-zhouli, 68–69
 Bo-zhou-li, 26
 Bo Zhouli, 26
 Bozhou of Anhui, 33
 Bo-zong, 18–19, 54
 Bo-zun, 18
 brachial people, long, 519
 branches, 277, 313, 326, 367, 415, 431, 433,
 499
 earthly, 155, 276, 292, 532, 548, 571
 brave people, 21
 bribe, 17, 84, 105, 108, 158, 258, 285, 383
 wu army's, 118
 bribed Cao Jing, 554
 bribing, 258, 286, 299–300, 323
 bribing Lord Liu-xian-gong, 83
 bribing Qin minister Meng-jia, 303
 bride, 50, 73, 75, 118

prince's, 96
 brigadier, 397, 541
 brigadier general, 358, 361, 378
 bronze, gui-qi counterfeit, 171
 bronze cauldrons, 2, 291, 321, 339
 bronze horse, 554, 556, 563
 bronze inscription, 233, 312
 bronze pillars, 325, 398
 bronze statues, 327
 bronze utensils, 186, 219, 288–89
 bronzeware, 78, 143, 220, 233–34, 244,
 261–62, 371, 413, 418
 unearthed, 186
 bronzeware Chen-zhang Fang Hu, 237, 240
 brother Bo-hua, 49
 brother Fang Wangzhi's death, 557
 brother Fan Yang, 49
 Brother Fu-gai, 122
 brother Gong-zi-Qing, 139
 brother Guo-shu, 313
 brother Hou-zi-Zhen, sending, 24, 68
 brother-in-law, 374
 brother-in-law Zhang Shuo, 475
 brother-king, 263, 285
 brother Li Ji, 394
 brother Li Song's life, 558
 brother Liu Gong's advice, 558
 Brother Liu Kang, 480
 brother Liu Ruyi, 375
 Brother Liu Wu, 382, 385
 brother Marquis Ju-hou, 242
 brother Mo, 461
 brother-prince Hou-zi-Zhen, sending, 24
 brother Qi-ji, 85
 brother Qiu-mi-xu, 459
 brother Rangzhiyasi, 459
 brothers, 118–19, 187–90, 200, 265, 314,
 316–17, 347, 349, 351–52, 373–75,
 394–96, 450, 452–57, 459–61, 478–79
 blood, 357, 360
 chanyu's, 395, 446
 junior, 28, 170
 king's, 86
 last, 12
 lord's, 35, 44
 purported, 302
 same-mother, 61
 wang's, 252
 younger, 18, 21, 61, 67, 108, 189, 456
 brothers Gong-zi-Shen, 117
 brother Shuyu, 84
 brother Situ-Zhao, 38
 brother-soldiers, 347
 brothers Tian Rong, 347
 brothers Yan-yu, 118
 brothers Zi-wei, 59
 brother Wang-sun-yan, 141
 brother Wei Bao, 350
 brother Wei Qing, 386, 438, 490
 brother Wei Ying, 200
 brother Wugong, 193–94
 purported, 194
 Brother Wu Shang, 96, 107
 brother Xu, killed, 3
 brother Yan, 290
 brother Yituzhiyashi, killed, 461
 Brother Yu-mei, 61
 Brother Yu-shan⁴, 399
 brother Zhongyong, 133
 brother Zi-xian, 53
 brother Zuo-da-jiang, 448
 bu, 20, 144, 432, 469, 525, 548
 Buddhism, 11, 333, 337, 379, 387, 426, 490
 Buddhist Zhang Zhan⁴, 379
 bugs, 384–86, 388–89, 449, 472, 576
 Bu-lang cities, 85
 bulk, 435, 439, 441
 bundling, king's, 80
 bu-ren, 533
 burial, live person, 328
 burial place, enlarged Lu Lord Zhaogong's,
 112
 burn, 105, 121, 336–37, 375
 burnt, 41, 47, 90, 99, 125, 336, 354, 356,
 436, 556
 Bu Shang, 167
 bushels, 116, 230, 251–52, 544
 Bu Shi, 543–44
 Bu Shi's name, 543
 Buwei County, 401
 Buxian mountain, 517
 bu-yin divination post, 87

Buzhou-fu-zi mountain, 515

C

caesura pause marker, 374

cai, 45, 81, 85, 87, 118, 164, 188, 200, 286, 346, 348

rescuing, 81

Cai-dao-hou, Marquis, 87

Cai Dongfan, 289

Cai-guo, 11, 17, 28, 67–68, 73, 85–86, 101–2, 116–17, 120–21, 127, 253

attacked, 19, 21, 120–21, 127

Cai-guo and Chen-guo states, 87

Cai-guo army, 10, 51, 120

Cai-guo capital city, 81

Cai-guo land, 85

former, 132, 135

Cai-guo lord, 66, 81, 96, 117, 120, 127

induced, 81

new, 87

Cai-guo Lord Jinggong and Xu3-guo Lord Linggong, 17

Cai-guo Lord Jinghou, 59

Cai-guo Lord Linggong, 87

Cai-guo lords colluding, 116

Cai-guo lord Zhao-hou, 119–20

Cai-guo marquis, 72, 81, 119, 127, 129, 133, 273

Cai-guo marquis Jing4hou, 66

Cai-guo Marquis Linghou, 66, 81

Cai-guo Marquis Pinghou, 87, 164

Cai-guo Marquis Shenghou, 273

Caiguo Marquis Zhaohou, 121

Cai-guo Marquis Zhaohou, 119–20, 132, 164, 273, 316

Cai-guo Marquis Zhu, 118

Cai-guo people, 130, 133

Cai-guo person, 85

Cai-guo Prince Yintai-zi, 87

Cai-guo Prince Yin-tai-zi, 82

Cai-guo state, 81–82, 85, 87, 104, 116–18, 123, 127, 129, 132, 142, 151, 163–64, 273

Cai-guo state and captured Cai-guo, 38

Cai-guo statelets, 101, 121

Cai-guo territory, former, 116, 188, 200

Cai-guo throne, 87

Cai Jixiang, 274

Cai lord, 276

new, 82

Cai Lord Linghou, 276

Cai lord's death, 81

Cai Lord Wen'gong, 54

Cai marquis, 119

Cai-mo, 109–10

Cai Yingjun, 531–32

Cai Yingjun of National Tsing Hua, 530

Cai Yunzhang's interpretation, 521

Caizhao-gou, Marquis, 119

Cai-zhao-hou, 119–20, 129

Marquis, 132

calamity, dynasty's, 485

calendar, 39, 59, 91–94, 100, 120, 149, 175–77, 293–94, 296, 353, 403–8, 482–83, 486, 513, 536

adjusted Yellow Overlord's, 404

civil, 93

experimental, 177, 293, 576

former, 403

inception brightness, 406

iplanet ecliptic, 294

jian-yin Dipper Establishment, 408

modern, 365–66

nation's, 100

new, 92, 405–6

proxy, 177

purported Xia Dynasty, 91, 408

quasi-new, 296

real, 571

sexagenary, 65, 293, 403, 548, 570

shang dynasty's pretentious, 403

short-lived, 295, 406–7

solar, 91–92

triple concordance system, 178

virtual, 177, 276, 295, 404

calendar and seasons, 39, 91–92, 94

calendar change, 405, 570–71

calendar chapters, 175

calendar minister, 136

calendar month, 94

calendar reform, 296, 403, 405–7

calendar system, 58, 92, 571

bankrupt Jupiter, 58
 dual-track, 93
 early Zhou, 93
 xi-he2, 486
 calendro-astronomers, 570
 calendro-astronomical order, 571
 calendro-astronomy, 354
 calendro-astronomy book, 178, 404
 calendro-astronomy section, 571
 calligrapher, 327, 550, 568
 campaign, 11–13, 15–17, 46–53, 132–33,
 179–80, 244, 302–4, 322–25, 331–32,
 356–57, 392–93, 398–401, 440–43,
 460–63, 563
 deadly, 462
 dynasty's, 427
 first, 391, 393, 445, 580
 four-route, 461
 landslide, 468
 long-distance, 393, 443
 mounting, 562
 navy, 392
 new, 393, 445
 punitive, 156, 388, 443
 southwestern, 400
 two-prong, 443
 unsuccessful, 397
 campaigning, 26, 44, 46, 91, 110–11,
 265–66, 373, 436, 438, 449, 452, 490,
 521
 zhizhi chanyu's, 456
 campaign northward, 361
 camps, 26, 117, 127, 130, 137, 221, 280,
 349, 358, 363, 366, 368, 445
 army's, 364
 attacked Li Guangli's, 449
 deserted Liu Xiu's, 555
 canal, 9, 105, 134, 136–37, 206, 278,
 300–301, 326, 328, 332, 461, 567
 candidate Liu Xiang, 378
 Cang-jie, 326
 Cang-lang water, 273
 Cangzhou, 357
 canons, 63, 144, 168, 206, 384, 483, 492,
 522–23, 525–26, 534, 537, 547, 550,
 565, 573
 Canton, 248, 331, 371, 398, 400–401
 cao, 4, 6, 15, 19, 40, 42, 51, 98, 102, 206,
 214, 346, 358, 360, 363
 Cao-bo count, 39
 Cao Cao, 335, 340, 347, 431, 467–68
 Cao-guo, 3, 5, 10, 14–15, 21, 24, 36–39, 44,
 46–47, 52–53, 72–73, 120, 133
 attacked, 3, 46, 126
 counterattacked, 133
 Cao-guo and Soong states, 115
 Cao-guo army, 3
 Cao-guo count, 25
 Cao-guo lord, 25, 67, 134
 Cao-guo Lord Chenggong, 25, 30, 61
 Cao-guo Lord Chenggong's usurpation, 25
 Cao-guo lord's crown prince, 25
 Cao-guo Lord Xuan'gong, 25
 late, 61
 Cao-guo ministers, 68
 Cao-guo people, 134
 Cao-guo Prince Zi-zang, 25, 61
 Cao-guo state, 25, 47, 134, 151, 160
 Cao Jiu, 363
 Cao Lord Jing, 134
 Cao-shi woman, 376
 Cao Wei Chinese, 468
 Caowei dynasty, 363
 Cao-Wei dynasty, 11, 29, 190, 301, 342,
 392, 573
 Cao Wei Dynasty, 467
 Cao-Wei dynasty's tradition, 574
 Cao-Wei tradition, 574
 Cao Wushang, 354
 Caozhou, 212
 Cao Zong, 466
 capital, 214–15, 316, 318–19, 373–74, 376,
 378–79, 382–83, 385–86, 396, 455,
 457, 459, 469–70, 538–41, 558
 ex-Qin, 355
 ex-Zhao, 345
 new, 215
 old, 202
 temporary, 366
 capital city, 99, 132–33, 138–39, 141,
 184–85, 193, 214–15, 273–74, 333–35,
 337–38, 355, 366, 375, 388–89, 555–56

permanent, 112
 capital city area, 558
 former Jiang4-yi, 109
 capital city Chang'an, 492
 capital city districts, 389, 555
 capital city Ershi-cheng, 443
 capital city locality, 143
 capital city Luoyang, 567
 capital city northward, 160
 capital city relocation, 129
 capital city set, 112, 174, 355, 491, 561
 capital city Zibo, 268
 capital district area, 360
 capital districts, 468, 559
 capital Hao-jing, 419
 capsized, 122, 394
 capsized Lu minister Meng-xian-zi, 28
 captain, 356, 358, 391, 394, 397, 436–37,
 441, 445–46, 449–50, 455, 472, 480,
 541, 543, 552
 middle army column, 48
 state's, 264
 captured Chu minister Shen-li, 21
 captured Chu ministers Pan-zi-chen, 123
 captured Chu minister Xiong-xiangyi-liao,
 10
 captured Chu Prince Gong-zi-Fan, 119
 captured General Gongsun Cuo, 318
 captured Jinn General Guan-hu, 88, 112
 captured Jinn minister Xie Yang, 3
 captured prince Gu-chen, 10
 captured Viscount Hu2-zi-Bao, 127
 captured Viscount Shen3-zi, 21
 captured Wei General Wei Cuo, 221
 captured Wei King Bao, 360
 captured Wei Prince Gong-zi-Mao, 221
 captured Wei Prince Mao, 318
 captured Wu Prince Gong-zi-Dang, 43
 captured Yan King Xi, 303, 325
 captured Zhang Ping, 356
 captured Zhao, 245, 320
 carts, 18, 42, 48, 58, 69, 89, 129–30, 195,
 234, 247, 286, 316, 340, 385, 537
 bumping, 83
 seventy, 567
 Caspian, 430, 464–65
 castles, 327, 422, 440–41, 446, 449, 458,
 461, 465, 479, 544
 castration, 395, 401–2, 474
 catalog, abridged, 481, 536
 categorical name, 413, 430
 much-abused, 417
 cattle, 397, 426, 436, 439, 452
 Caucasoid people, 429
 cauldron loss, 218, 289
 cauldrons, 2–3, 47–48, 61–62, 74, 84, 117,
 218–19, 230, 233, 252–53, 288–90,
 299, 333–35, 381, 387
 51.5-centimeter tall, 233
 actual, 230
 excavated, 196
 heavy, 2
 historical, 2
 penal code, 110
 square, 76
 steaming, 37
 tripodal, 2
 weight of, 2, 230
 wooden, 360
 zhou king's, 12
 cauldron texts, 233
 cavalry, 359, 361–62, 365, 388, 390,
 392–93, 432, 436–37, 439–42, 444–45,
 447–52, 454–57, 461–62, 472, 474
 40,000-men, 449
 owl, 364
 cavalry captain, 361, 447
 cavalry clothes, 426
 cavalry clothing, 433
 cavalry colonel, 389
 cavalry force, 553, 555
 mercenary, 431
 cavalry horses, 339
 cavalrymen, 339, 358, 362, 365, 389, 393,
 444, 447, 462, 554
 hu mercenary, 389
 caveat, 91, 124, 158, 208–9, 289, 301
 cave mountain, 507
 cavern, 431, 503
 Ce, Yan, 228, 234, 237, 250, 262–63, 267
 celestial, 177
 celestial king's throne, 276, 403

Celsius degrees, 485, 561
 Cen, Yan, 564
 Ceng2-guo, 36
 Cen Peng, 564
 defeated, 563
 censor, 4, 45, 169, 326, 389, 539, 543
 Central Asia, 341–42, 388, 393, 400,
 426–30, 433–34, 438, 441–46, 453–54,
 457–59, 465–66, 489, 491, 503, 507
 dominated, 426
 reached, 342, 458
 zhang Qian's Trip to, 427–28, 437
 Central Asia and Chaoxian, 394
 Central Asian book, 507
 Central-Asian origin barbarians, 396
 Central Asians, 342, 454, 465
 high nose bridge, 434
 Central Asian states, 489
 Central Asia states, 395
 central China, 128, 193, 307, 413, 422, 552
 central China states, 20
 century, 63, 93, 166–67, 172, 178–79,
 332–33, 398–99, 407, 409–10, 414–18,
 427–31, 470–71, 497–98, 501, 561–62
 4-5th, 468
 first, 431, 467
 century astronomer, 353
 century bronzeware expert Zhang Peiyu, 59
 century excavation, 511
 century geologist, 401
 century historian Guo Moruo claiming, 147
 century historian Qian Mu, 57, 62–63, 147,
 149, 165–67, 171, 173, 204, 206, 232,
 236, 267, 272, 284, 287
 century historians, 292
 century's time, 169
 ceremony
 king's, 70
 sacrificial, 58, 103, 292, 333, 387
 chain, 167, 169, 192, 200, 208
 chain reaction, 140, 194, 211, 249, 257, 409,
 425–26, 463–64
 Chai Wu, 350, 363, 373, 380
 Champa, 398
 Chan-di, 134
 chang, 122, 133, 477, 503, 541
 Chang, Tian, 132, 139–41, 189, 340
 Chang2-e, 526, 528–29
 Chang2-e story, 529
 Chang2ping, 282–83
 Chang2ping Battle, 283, 286–87, 289, 304,
 479
 Chang2ping-Handan Campaign, 278, 286,
 408
 Chang'an, 87, 366, 372–73, 390, 396–97,
 401, 435, 453, 455–56, 469, 476, 554,
 556–60, 562, 567
 attacked, 559
 renamed, 551
 sacked, 556
 Chang'an capital city, 399, 401, 558, 567
 Chang'an city, 437, 556, 558
 empty, 558
 Chang'an county, 318, 423
 Chang'an days, 397
 Chang'an for hometown Nanyang, 557
 Chang'an-hou, Marquis, 350
 Chang'an-jun, Prince, 281, 323
 Chang-Di barbarians, 83, 417–18
 Chang-di lord, 563
 change, 29, 93, 103, 110, 163, 167, 214,
 222, 231, 326, 328, 405, 407, 530, 532
 climate, 485, 562, 567, 579
 dynastic, 340, 416
 change line, 29
 change numbers, 28
 Chang-guo state, 37
 Chang-hong, 81, 105, 111–12, 120
 zhou astrologist, 147
 zhou court minister, 95, 111, 119
 Changle-gong palace, 371
 Changluo-hou, Marquis, 452
 Changmen-gong Palace of Chang'an, 556
 Changping-jun
 killed, 304
 Prince, 323
 Chang-qiang, King, 490
 Changsha, 265, 274–75, 331, 353, 366, 379,
 385, 397, 483, 494, 513
 king of, 260, 353, 379, 397
 Changsha campaigns, 274, 513
 Changsha city, 274–75, 379

Changsha-guo state, 399
 Changshan, 346–47, 357, 361
 Changshan and Dai-jun commanderies, 361
 Changshan land, 268
 Changshan-wang, 355, 378
 King, 357, 376–77
 Changsha Principality, 370, 374, 435–36
 Changsha-wang, King, 366, 558
 Changsha-zhi-shan mountain in
 northwestern China, 274
 Changshe, 189, 278, 328, 557
 Changwen-jun, Prince, 323
 Changxin-hou, Marquis, 298, 323
 Chang-yang-zhi-shan mountain, 511
 Changyi, 351, 474
 Chang-yi-ai-wang, King, 394, 473
 Chang-yi domain, 365
 Chang-yi fief, 96
 Changyi-wang, King, 390, 449, 474
 Chang-yi-wang, King, 474
 Changyuan, 138, 186, 209, 211
 Chang-yu-jiao, 25, 30–31
 Changzhi, 126, 202, 282
 Changzhou, 552
 chan-tu rabbit, 526
 chanyu, 388, 396, 425, 430, 432–33,
 436–37, 442, 444–46, 449–50, 452–57,
 459, 461–63, 469, 476
 cousins Qiuchuche-lindi, 461
 cousin Yituyu-lvdi, 461
 expelled, 463
 former, 452, 454, 460
 new, 450, 452, 454–55, 462–63
 real, 442
 Chanyu court in Mongolia, 457
 chanyu disappearing, 463
 chanyu emperors, 454
 chanyu family, 433
 chanyu-in-waiting, next, 460
 Chanyu Mote, 450
 chanyu post, 442, 446
 Chanyu's court, 432
 Chanyu's letters, 436
 chanyu throne, 443, 460
 Chanyu Xuluuquanqu, 452
 chao, 102, 131, 175, 390, 428, 518, 558
 Chao Cuo, 383, 484
 Chao-di place, 119
 Chaoge, 50, 52, 126, 130, 355, 358, 360
 attacked, 129
 shang capital city, 414
 Chaona county, 246
 Chao-wu, 85, 87, 118
 Chaoxian, 391–92, 394, 427
 Chaoxian King, 391
 Chaoxian state, 391
 chapters
 extra, 384, 478, 484, 574
 forged, 577
 lost, 547, 573
 seventy-five, 517, 576
 state-sanctioned, 573
 chapters of chun-qiū, 146, 384
 chapters of shang-shu, 384–85, 575
 chapters split, 575–76
 character annals, 149
 character Chong-li2, 117
 character concise version, 149
 character meaning, 98, 390, 482
 character meaning willow, 99
 characters, 1, 65–66, 140, 173, 233, 307–9,
 325–27, 412–14, 429, 510, 520–21,
 529, 563–64, 566, 573
 ancient-form, 573
 archaic, 244
 emblazonment, 238
 first, 131, 393
 human, 310
 innate, 64, 280
 last, 467
 legendary Cangjie, 327
 native Chu's, 141
 phonetical mutant, 529
 red, 487
 spare fictional, 252
 tadpole, 338, 580
 characters Luo4, 83
 characters of heaven and earth, 146, 521
 character words, red, 163
 charge, 38–39, 94, 109, 117–18, 129, 214,
 366–67, 369, 388–90, 431–33, 452–53,
 460–61, 475–76, 527, 548–49

charge of sacrifice, 53, 192, 375
 chariot army soldiers, 472
 chariot/cavalry, 383
 chariot fight, 138
 chariots, 9, 15–18, 42–44, 52, 69, 83–84, 86,
 125, 130–31, 135, 153, 266, 315–16,
 361–62, 534
 armored, 42
 beautiful, 55
 curtained, 230, 321
 hundred, 74, 252
 king's, 84, 362
 leather, 78
 leathered, 135
 lu-che, 73
 over-crowded, 315
 postal, 56
 rode, 324
 shining, 58
 single, 9, 51
 south-pointing, 529
 vanguard, 9
 chariot troops, 34, 69
 chariot uniforms, 16
 Charles Hucker's China's Imperial Past, 409
 chased Yan Prince Dan, 303
 chasers, 99, 140, 365
 chasing, 9–10, 16, 121, 130–31, 303,
 358–59, 428, 462, 464
 princeling minister Gongsun Pian, 129
 chasing Prince Anyang-jun, 263
 chasing Wu army, 121
 chauffeur, 91, 113, 115, 282, 309
 cheated Wei Prince Gong-zi-Mao, 221
 Chefoo Mountain, 334
 Cheli Chanyu, 454, 457
 chemistry principles, 547
 chen, 90, 139, 345, 347, 351, 372–74, 435,
 481, 483, 485, 487, 532, 563–64, 566,
 569–70
 aiding, 370, 374, 435
 arrested, 139
 attacked, 35
 dun, 42
 encouraged, 373, 435
 ren, 538
 Chen1, 234
 Chen1zhou of Hunan, 234
 Chenbao-si, 338
 Chencang, 313, 356
 Chen-cheng-zi, 139–41, 159
 instigated, 139
 Chen-cheng-zi's ancestral Chen-guo state,
 159
 Chen-chen-si, 253
 dispatched, 253
 chen clan, 70, 78, 81
 Chen-di place, 278, 364, 369
 Chen-feng, 367
 cheng, 122, 125, 134, 196, 199–201, 203,
 213–14, 223–24, 226, 232, 281, 311,
 557, 560, 563
 da nong, 386
 dispatched Xu, 134
 Cheng, King, 355
 Cheng, Luan, 49
 Cheng, Prince, 98
 cheng
 si, 60
 tai-shi, 405
 Cheng1-guo lord, 77
 Cheng2, 98
 Cheng2-guo, 77
 Cheng'an-hou, Marquis, 450
 Cheng'an-jun, Prince, 361
 cheng brothers, 558
 Cheng Bushi and Zhi Dou, 381
 Cheng-chai, 25
 Chengcheng, 214, 277
 Chengchu, 157–58
 cheng-dan people, 540
 Chengdi era, 485
 Cheng-di people, 104, 140
 Cheng-di place, 46, 113, 140
 Chengdu, 243, 564
 encircled, 564
 threatened, 564
 Chengdu city, 242
 Chengdu-jun, Prince, 345
 Chengdu plains, 242, 371
 alluvial, 242
 Chengdu-zhi-shan mountain, 518

Cheng-feng, 309
 Chengfu, 78–79, 87, 96, 116–18, 126,
 132–33, 303, 365, 495
 Chenggao, 32, 266, 290, 362–63
 fled, 362
 recovered, 362
 Chenggao fort, 163
 chenggong, 314
 Cheng-guo lord, 24
 Cheng Hao, 529–30
 Cheng Hei and Guo Meng, 362
 Cheng-hou, Marquis, 210
 Cheng-huan-gong, 125
 Chengji, 381, 554
 Cheng-jia Dynasty, 563
 Cheng Jiao, 298
 Cheng-Jiao, 323
 Cheng-jing, 252
 Cheng Jiong, 29
 Chengjun, 54, 78, 316
 reached, 54
 cheng-kao, 233
 Chengkuang, 235
 chengli, 433
 Chengli for helping Chen-guo, 37
 Chen-gong, 364
 Chengpu, 9, 15, 53–54
 Chengqiu, 181
 Cheng's coffin for hometown, 565
 Chengshen, 214
 Cheng-shi-clan, 54
 Cheng-si, 391
 killed, 392
 Cheng-su-gong, 24
 Cheng-su-gong in joining Jinn Lord
 Ligong's campaign, 24
 Chen-guo, 3–5, 7–8, 17, 35–38, 49, 67–68,
 73, 78, 82, 86, 101–2, 115–17, 120,
 127, 132
 allied army of, 85, 127
 appease, 36
 attacked, 5–6, 10, 28, 35, 37, 46, 53, 132,
 134–35
 counterattacking, 52
 destroyed, 78
 invaded, 38
 relief of, 10, 135
 restored, 7
 Chen-guo 492, 115
 Chen-guo allying, 6
 Chen-guo ancestral pilgrimage and temples,
 70
 Chen-guo and Cai-guo lords colluding, 116
 Chen-guo and Cai-guo statelets, 101
 Chen-guo and Cai-guo states, 116, 132, 142
 Chen-guo and Soong for attacking Zheng, 3
 Chen-guo and Zheng states, 59, 95
 Chen-guo armies, 51, 102
 Chen-guo betrayal, 35
 Chen-guo capital city, 52
 Chen-guo domain, 116, 132
 Chen-guo land, 49, 142
 Chen-guo lord, 5–6, 38, 49, 52–53, 78, 96,
 115–17, 123, 127, 129
 new, 78
 Chen-guo Lord Ai'gong, 35, 38, 49
 Chen-guo Lord Aigong, 38, 51, 78
 late, 87
 spared, 52
 Chen-guo lord Aigong's brothers, 78
 Chen-guo lord and Yi-xing-fu's jokes, 6
 Chen-guo Lord Chenggong, 7, 35
 Chen-guo Lord Chen'gong, 7, 35–36
 Chen-guo Lord Huaigong, 123, 129, 132
 Chen-guo Lord Hugong, 52
 Chen-guo Lord Huigong, 87, 129
 Chen-guo Lord Ligong, 58
 Chen-guo Lord Linggong, 6–7, 108
 Chen-guo Lord Min'gong, 115–16, 123
 killed, 142
 Chen-guo lord's adultery, 6
 Chen-guo lord's death, 35
 Chen-guo lord's illness, 38
 Chen-guo marquis, 72, 127
 new, 132
 Chen-guo Marquis Huigong, 120
 Chen-guo minister Gan-zheng-shi, 78
 Chen-guo minister Gong-sun-Tuo, 127
 Chen-guo ministers, 7
 Chen-guo ministers Kong Ning, 7
 Chen-guo minister Xia-nie, 102
 Chen-guo minister Xia Zhengshu, 6, 49

Chen-guo people, 7
 Chen-guo Prince Chen Wan, 532
 Chen-guo prince Chen Wu, 219
 Chen-guo Prince Gong-zi-Huang, 49
 Chen-guo Prince Liu, 78
 Chen-guo Prince Yin-tai-zi, 87
 Chen-guo Prince Zhao, 78
 Chen-guo Principality, 104, 112, 142, 151
 Chen-guo prisoners of war, 52
 Chen-guo's defection, 4
 Chen-guo state, 4–7, 22, 43, 51, 78–81, 85, 87, 104, 115–16, 123, 129–30, 132, 140, 142–43, 164
 former, 57, 304
 water-bound, 80
 Chen-guo statelet, 5, 33
 Chen-guo state's origin, former, 58
 Chen-guo state's shires, 7
 Chen-guo state Tai-hao, 95
 Chen-guo's wavering loyalty and defection, 142
 Chen-guo territory, 35
 Chen-guo wheat, 142
 Chen-guo Yi2-yi, 78
 Chengwang, King, 2
 cheng wei, 318
 Chengxian, 179, 184, 188, 564
 cheng xiang, 285, 287, 368, 378–81, 386, 472, 475, 479, 544, 554, 556–57
 chengxiang, 326, 367, 542
 cheng-xiang, 352, 375
 cheng xiang Wang Guan, 325
 chengxiang zhangshi, 549
 Chengxin-hou, Marquis, 357
 Chengyang, 274, 276, 349, 357–58, 363, 380
 King, 380
 re-took, 358
 Chengyang-jun Commandery, 376, 380
 former, 377, 557
 Cheng-yi, 114, 183
 defended, 114
 Cheng-yi city in December, 114
 Cheng-yi fort, 126
 Cheng Ying, 21
 Chengzhou, 79, 105, 108, 124, 175, 244, 288
 entered, 106
 Chengzhou capital city, 253
 Chengzhou city, 106, 174, 251
 Cheng-zhou city, 111
 Chengzhou fort, 112
 Chengzhou garrison assignment, 105
 Chenhaan, 370
 Chenhan, 370
 Chenhan people, 370
 Chen Hao4, 182, 198
 Chen He2, 182
 Chen Heh, 365
 Chen-hou, Marquis, 78, 220
 Chen-hou Yinzi, 78, 220
 Chen-hou Yin-zi Dun, 219
 Chen-huan-zi, 37, 58, 78, 80–81
 Chen Hui, 351
 Chen Ji, 244
 Chen Jiujin, 295
 Chen Jiujin and Chen Meidong's theory, 295
 Chen Ju, 267
 Chen-li Chanyu, 455–56
 attacked, 455
 Chenling, 6
 Chen-ling-gong, 6
 Chen Lishen, 401
 Chenliu, 139, 351, 554
 Chenliu county magistrate, 351
 Chen-li-zi, 132
 Chen Lord Aigong, 60
 Chen Meidong, 295
 Chen Meidong's theory, 295
 Chen Mengjia, 2, 244
 Chen Mu, 557, 568
 Chen Mu and Cheng, 557
 Chen Nong, 480
 Chen Pian, 238
 Chen Ping, 358, 361–62, 372, 376–78, 435
 ordained, 485
 Chen Ping's advice, 364
 adopted, 361
 Chen Qi, 374, 435
 Chen Qi3 Shi-jia, 116

Chen Qi4, 131–32
 Chen Qi4/Chen-xi-zi, 132
 Chen Qin, 169, 539
 Chen's ancestor Yu-e-fu, 52
 Chen's fault and rebuked Zheng, 52
 Chen Sheng, 327, 338, 340, 345–50, 408
 buried, 348
 Chen Sheng & Wu Guang, 340, 345, 367,
 538
 chen ShenG & WU GUanG ReBellion, 345
 Chen Sheng and Wu Guang, 345, 397
 Chen-shi, 58, 80, 189
 Chen Shi, 278
 Chen-shi clan, 58, 78, 139, 148
 Chen-shi clansmen for manslaughter, 139
 Chen Shou, 370, 468
 Chen Shou's San Guo Zhi, 370
 Chen Shuda, 524
 chen si-hai, 508
 Chen's location, 95
 Chen-su-gong, 24
 Chen-surnamed asylum-seeker family, 140
 Chen-surnamed Chen-huan-zi, 78
 Chen-surnamed Qi King Weiwang, 78
 Chen Tang, 458, 479
 Chen Wan, 80
 refugee, 57
 chen-wei, 550, 565
 chen-wei argot nature book, 410
 chen-wei category books, 172
 chen-wei nature books, 550
 Chen-wen-zi, 52, 58
 Chen-wen-zi's advice, 59
 Chen Wu, 120, 219
 Chen Wuyu, 51, 78
 Chenxia, 364
 Chenxian, 277, 364–65
 counter-attacked, 348
 Chenxian County, 345
 Chen-xia-shi clan, 7
 Chen Xuwu, 50, 58
 Chenyang, 277
 Chen-yi, 277
 Chen Ying, 349
 Chen Ying & Qiong Bu, 349
 Chen-ying city, 304
 Chen You, 547
 Chen Yu, 345–48, 351, 353, 357, 360–61
 attacked, 347
 conferred, 357
 Chen Yuan, 565
 Chen Zhang, 244
 commanded General, 244
 Chen Zhang Fang Hu, 244
 Chen Zhang's square kettle, 237, 240, 244
 Chen-zhang Yuan Hu, 244
 Chen Zhen, 234, 247–48, 256
 Chen Zhen's advice, 247
 Chen Zhuang, 135, 242, 251, 321
 Chen Zhuo, 548
 Chen Zixing, 139–40
 Cheshi, 444, 447–48, 452, 455, 461, 568
 attacked, 452, 475
 Hind, 466–67
 Cheshi in Chinese Turkistan, 448, 457
 Cheshi King Wu-gui, 452
 Cheshi land, 453
 Cheshi people, 448, 453
 remnant, 453
 chest, 8, 23, 65, 122, 275, 363, 503, 510,
 516, 541
 chest piercing country, 502
 chest piercing people, 502
 Cheya, 459
 Chi, Yong, 348, 369–70
 Chi'an, 180
 Chi-di, 6, 11, 17, 83, 329, 417–18, 420
 counterattacking, 5
 Chi-di and Bai-di barbarians, 422
 Chi-di barbarians, 3, 5, 11, 412
 Chi-di barbarian tribes, 13
 Chi-di land, 13
 chieftains, 65, 72, 128, 161, 171, 262, 397,
 399, 401, 432, 441, 453, 463, 467, 475
 mercenary army's, 43
 children, 23, 303, 359, 438, 452, 468, 489,
 564
 Chi-mei, 551–52, 554–55
 Chi-mei army, 555, 557–60
 Chi-mei army's eastern move, 559
 Chi-mei emperor, new, 558
 Chi-mei rebel leaders, 555

Chi-meï rebel leader Zhang Ang and Xie Lu, 558
 Chi-meï rebellion, 460
 Chi-meï rebels, 555, 557–59
 Chi-meï soldiers, 559
 Chin, 341, 391
 china, 328–29, 331–32, 340–42, 391–93, 395–97, 412–13, 417–18, 424, 433–34, 436–39, 448, 457–61, 465–66, 468–69, 489–91
 conquered, 580
 entered, 413
 heartland of, 226, 251, 411, 417
 land of, 129, 353
 name of, 341
 northwest of, 438, 508
 prehistoric, 117, 128, 308, 429
 reunified, 294
 reunited, 288, 292–93, 346, 391, 399
 ruler of, 307, 413
 southeastern, 256, 347
 southern/eastern, 510
 southwest of, 438, 490
 unification of, 137, 176, 287, 300, 304, 323, 325, 334, 338, 424, 526, 538, 560, 580
 unified, 289, 302, 324
 unifying, 296, 569
 uniting, 407
 China domain, 214, 318
 ancient eastern, 308
 China's agriculture, 407
 China's astronomy, 111
 transformed, 100
 China's bibliography, 481, 536
 China's boundary, 398
 China's capital and Central Asia, 429
 China's classics, 482
 China's court, 391
 China's creation gods, 274, 513
 China's dynasty substitution, 340
 China's history, 115, 173, 326, 402, 511
 China's Huang-di, 471
 China's influence, extended, 392
 China's prehistory, 100
 China's Qin Dynasty, 370, 428
 China's Silk Road, 434
 China's territories, 368
 China's Warring States time period, 11
 chinaware products, white, 341
 Chinese, 326–27, 329, 339, 341, 368, 391–93, 395–96, 413, 428–34, 437–39, 441–42, 444–47, 449–57, 464–70, 553
 border area, 395, 448
 disobedient, 459
 mainland, 342
 speaking, 340
 Chinese and generations of inter-marriages, 464
 Chinese annals, 429
 Chinese archmen's exhaustion of arrows, 447
 Chinese armies, 392, 439, 449
 Chinese army pushing, 393
 Chinese beacon fires, 451
 Chinese border, 425, 519
 Chinese border area of Yunzhong, 460
 Chinese bronze mirrors, 439
 Chinese bushels, 260
 Chinese capital, 372, 435, 444, 465
 Chinese capital city for congratulating, 459
 Chinese characters, 262, 326, 432, 454–55, 562
 written, 340
 Chinese chronicles, 410
 Chinese classics, 13, 573
 Chinese clothes, 433
 Chinese clothing, 433
 Chinese coast, 473
 Chinese commodities, 438
 Chinese continent, 512
 Chinese control, 395, 453, 460, 463
 Chinese coolie, 430
 Chinese court, 435, 456–57, 476
 Chinese court palace and hinting, 372
 Chinese delegation, 445
 Chinese derogatory character, 470
 Chinese derogatory terminology, 431
 Chinese dynasties, 11, 427, 434
 Chinese emissaries, 444, 452
 Chinese emperors, 368, 431, 433, 446
 Chinese empire, 465

Chinese expansion, 465
 Chinese exploration, 491
 Chinese farming soldiers, 458
 Chinese farming station, 451, 474
 Chinese fishing vessels, 334
 Chinese forces, 445, 447
 Chinese founding emperors, 550, 561
 rare, 554
 Chinese generals, 392, 439
 Chinese gram, 386, 551
 Chinese hectare of land, 214
 Chinese historians, 250
 Chinese history, 166, 398, 425
 Chinese history books, 426
 Chinese history classics, 411
 Chinese intellectuals, 537
 Chinese iron cast ovens, 439
 Chinese li distance, 354
 Chinese military tactic, 452
 Chinese missions, 394, 446, 491
 Chinese mistook, 507
 Chinese musk, 439
 Chinese name, 370, 432
 Chinese New Year, 403
 Chinese officer, 434
 Chinese ounces, 214
 Chinese people, 334
 Chinese philosophers, 280
 Chinese pictographic languages, 449
 Chinese population, 580
 Chinese posts, 465
 Chinese princess, 451, 454
 Chinese products, traditional, 439
 Chinese records, 439, 464
 Chinese righteous volunteer fighters of
 southern Manchuria, 514
 Chinese soldiers, 466
 Chinese statelets, 321, 330
 five, 423
 Chinese-style building, 448
 Chinese territories, 439, 447
 Chinese titles, 430, 432, 455
 Chinese troops, 448
 Chinese Turkestan, 393, 424, 427–28, 434,
 442, 444, 450, 463–65, 470–71, 474,
 489, 495, 508, 535, 568
 Chinese Turkistan, 342, 395–96, 425,
 431–32, 445, 447–48, 453, 455, 457,
 460–61, 466, 468
 Chinese Turkistan to exact tributes and
 taxes, 431
 Chinnan, 370
 chiseled teeth person, 515
 Chi-she-hu barbarians, 420
 Chi-shui, 438, 496–97, 508
 chi-yi zi-pi, 156–57
 chong, 109, 117, 120, 242, 309, 477, 512,
 515
 dynasty scholar wang, 337
 Chong'er, Prince, 115, 412
 Chong-guo state, 353
 Chonghe-hou, Marquis, 449
 Chonglao oath, 20
 Chonglao summit's decision, 19
 Chonglian rebels, 556
 Chongling-jun army, 552
 Chongqiu, 46, 52, 225, 228, 234, 257,
 259–60, 266, 488
 Chongzhi, 177
 Choson, 391–92
 chou, 23–25, 27–28, 30–31, 276, 399, 485,
 531
 general Feng, 248
 zhou minister situ, 99
 Chou-si, 260, 499
 chronicle, 45, 52, 136, 145–46, 186, 190,
 317, 336, 476
 abridged Lu Principality, 539
 historical, 7
 principality's, 70
 royal, 145
 zhou king's, 236
 chronicle Chun-qiu, 570
 abridged Lu, 1, 3
 chronicle/divination, prestigious, 395
 chronicle entries, 45
 chroniclers, 90, 93, 109, 134, 146, 157
 chronicler-sorcerers claiming, 109
 chronograms, 58, 76, 176, 293–95, 406–8,
 483, 532, 570–71
 chu, 1–12, 17–24, 26–38, 40–43, 46–49,
 54–56, 72–76, 116–23, 180–82, 192,

226–28, 234–36, 247–49, 254–57,
 272–79
 counter, 104, 142
 counterattacked, 26, 34, 73
 defeated, 119–21, 182, 248, 250, 257,
 320, 325, 362, 364
 invaded, 143
 Chu1-zi, 205, 223
 son-lord, 175
 Chu4-di fief, 54
 Chu4 Long of Zhao King, 156
 Chu ancestors, 10, 102, 133, 309
 Chu ancestors set, 133
 Chu ancestor's temple, 260
 Chu ancestor Xiong Yi, 84
 Chu ancestor Yu-zi, 63
 Chu and Haan states, 256
 Chu and Jinn armies, 8
 Chu and Jinn states, 123
 Chu and Lu state, 210
 Chu and Qi lords, 217
 Chu and Qin lord, 247
 Chu and Wei army, 270
 Chu and Wei kings, 246
 Chu and Wu states, 117, 127, 129, 132
 Chu and Yue states, 219, 248
 Chu and Zhao states, 236
 Chu and Zheng ministers, 9
 Chuan-feng-xu, 54, 78
 chuang, 83, 498, 505
 Chuang-shui River, 498, 505, 535
 Chuang-shui River extrapolation, 517
 Chuan-xiong, 502
 Chu army, 5–12, 17, 19–20, 27, 34–35,
 38–41, 47–48, 51, 87, 119–23, 246–49,
 255–57, 268–69, 303–4, 358–66
 allied, 102
 defeated Xiang Yu's, 357
 former, 123
 Chu army and killed Chu General Tang Mei,
 228
 Chu army camp, 12, 74, 121, 356
 Chu army dug, 87
 Chu army expedition army, 400
 Chu army in autumn, 143
 Chu army in five battles, 121
 Chu army prong, 131
 Chu army pushing, 87
 Chu Army remnants, 358
 Chu army's attack, 361
 Chu army's camp, 27
 Chu army's grain path, 362
 Chu army's morale, 120
 Chu army's siege of Yong-shi, 256
 Chu army swarming, 362
 Chu army troops, 27, 248, 259–60
 Chu asylum seeker, 20
 Chu asylum-seeker, 108
 Chu asylum-seeker Wu Yun/Wu Yuan, 119
 Chu attack, 6
 Chu barbarians, 309
 Chu by prime minister, 141
 Chu campaign, 195
 Chu capital, 106, 275, 303
 Chu capital city, 17, 20, 71, 85, 117,
 119–21, 123, 127, 129, 141, 236, 260,
 273, 275, 277
 former, 303
 Chu capital city of Yanying, 494
 Chu capital city of Ying, 273
 Chu capital city of Yingdu, 86, 275, 277
 Chu capital city of Ying-du, 121, 276
 Chu capital city of Zai-ying, 116
 Chu capital city's outskirts, 86
 Chu capital of Ying1, 141
 Chu cavalry, 364
 Chu chariots, 121
 Chu-Chen, 36
 Chu cities, 141, 259
 Chu clans, 85, 226, 284
 original, 218
 Chu control, 87
 Chu court, 45
 Chu court ministers, 53
 Chu court stallion minister
 Gong-Jiu-yin-Qi-ji, 75
 Chu Crown Prince Jian, 118
 Chu crown prince Xiong Wan, 279
 Chu defense minister Zi-yu, 87
 Chu domain, 131
 Chu elimination, 104
 Chu emissary, 9, 11, 54, 72

Chu emissary Zhao Ju, 248, 256
 Chu Emperor Yidi, 358, 363
 Chu-fan, 61
 Chu fiefs, 278
 Chu for attacking Jinn, 39
 Chu for Chu King, 75
 Chu for making peace, 250
 Chu founding ancestor, 516
 Chu General, 27, 247, 249, 268, 359, 515
 Chu General Heng Chu, 365
 Chu General Huang Xie, 278
 Chu General Ji Bu, 359, 365
 Chu General Jing, 218, 259
 killed, 257, 260
 Chu General Jing She4, 212
 Chu General Jing-yang, 283
 Chu generals Gong-sun-Ning, 143
 Chu general's indulgence, 269
 Chu general's place, 269
 Chu generals Zhongli Mo, 365
 Chu General Tang Mei, 272
 Chu General Xiang Yan, 304, 325
 Chu General Ying Bu, 359
 Chu General Zhou-jiangjun, 364
 Chu General Zhuang Jiao, 271
 Chu General Zhuang Jue, 271
 Chu General Zi-fan, 27
 Chu-gong palace in June, 67
 Chu-guo land, 374
 Chu-guo rebels, 383
 Chu-Haan-Zhao, 319
 Chu-he River, 425
 Chu-he river basins, 425
 Chu hinterland, 362
 Chu homeland, 271
 Chu Honorable-Prince Chunshen-jun, 151,
 256, 279, 286
 chui ji, 272, 371, 400
 Chu invasion army, 58, 273
 Chu invasion of Xuzhou, 226
 chu-ji, 92, 143
 Chu Jing, 525–26
 Chu Jing of Gui-cang Yi, 521, 529
 Chu Jing section of Gui-cang Yi, 523
 Chujiu, Prince, 52
 Chu killing, 10, 118
 Chu king, 2–4, 7–12, 17–19, 27, 47–49,
 59–60, 72–76, 81–82, 84–88, 96,
 119–22, 234–36, 246–48, 255–59,
 274–79
 last, 304
 new, 59, 72, 87, 304, 325, 349–50
 non-Ji-surname, 27
 old, 86
 predecessor, 121
 proxy, 348
 time of, 10, 275–76
 Chu King Aiwang, 298, 302
 Chu king and committed suicide, 275
 Chu king and ministers, 54
 Chu king and prime minister, 8
 Chu king and Soong lord, 181
 Chu king and Soong Yu, 277
 Chu king and Tang-guo Lord Huihou, 9
 Chu King Chengwang, 25, 246
 Chu king commanding, 9
 Chu King Dao, 181–82, 186, 195–96, 198,
 225
 Chu king for returning Gan Mao, 255
 Chu King Fuchu, 152, 298, 303
 Chu King Fu-Chu, 325
 Chu King Gongwang, 10, 17, 22, 24, 26–27,
 31–33, 43, 69, 86
 Chu King Gongwang's wife, 43
 Chu King Huaiwang, 86, 173, 196, 219,
 228, 231, 234, 239–40, 246–48,
 256–57, 259–60, 275–77, 320, 349–50,
 354
 Chu King Huai-wang, 258
 Chu King Huaiwang's time period, 151,
 248, 256
 Chu King Huaiwang Zhang Liang, 349
 Chu King Huiwang, 104, 117, 122, 141–43,
 151, 156, 170, 182, 273
 Chu King Huiwang's approval, 141
 Chu king in vain, 72
 Chu King Jianwang, 124, 165, 172, 180–81,
 186
 Chu King Jianwang's intervention, 181
 Chu King Kangwang, 43, 45, 47, 51, 54, 56,
 59, 69, 75–76, 85–86, 181, 316

Chu King Kaoliewang, 174, 282–83, 287,
 289–90, 297–98, 302
 Chu King Kaoliewang's time period, 151,
 248, 256
 Chu King Lingwang, 26, 69, 72, 74–75, 78,
 81, 84–86, 156, 316
 Chu King Lingwang's brother, 85
 Chu King Lingwang's hunting chariot, 75
 Chu King Lingwang's Zhanghua-gong
 Palace, 77
 Chu King Muwang, 4, 27, 34
 Chu King Pingwang, 80, 86–88, 102, 106,
 316
 Chu King Qingxiangwang, 86, 241, 248,
 259–60, 268, 271–72, 274, 277, 279,
 282
 Chu king's attacking Zheng, 4
 Chu king's betrayal, 274
 Chu king's brother Zi-liang, 143
 Chu king's campaign, 219
 Chu king's corpse, 171
 Chu king's death, 76, 181
 Chu king's division, 59
 Chu king's emissary, 59
 Chu king's envoy, 212
 Chu king's excitement, 11
 Chu king's help, 116
 Chu King Sheng, 180–82
 Chu King Shengwang, 186
 Chu king six-li distance territory, 320
 Chu King Sizi-wang, 59
 Chu king's killing of prime minister Zi-xin,
 32
 Chu king's middle column, 27
 Chu king's nodding approval, 8
 Chu king's order, 72
 Chu king's ordering, 180
 Chu king's palace, 67
 Chu king's passivity, 239
 Chu king's pretext, 254
 Chu king's questions, 84
 Chu king's refusal, 133
 Chu king's reign, 165
 Chu king's response, 74
 Chu king's ritual clothes, 68
 Chu king's rituals, 72
 Chu king's role, interim, 122
 Chu king's son, 5
 Chu king's start reign, 181
 Chu king's throne, 60
 Chu king's unhappiness, 252
 Chu King Suwang, 182, 195, 198, 219
 Chu king's whereabouts, 122
 Chu king's worries, 227
 Chu king thought, 59
 Chu King Weiwang, 149, 151, 170, 218–19,
 224–25, 228, 241, 248, 259, 271, 332,
 399
 Chu King Weiwang's order, 271
 Chu King Wenwang, 4, 11, 75, 142
 Chu King Wuwang, 2, 142, 275
 Chu King Xiang Yu, 361
 Chu King Xiong Fuchu, 304
 Chu King Xuanwang, 212, 219
 Chu King Xuanwang's party, 209
 Chu King Youwang, 256, 298, 302
 Chu King Yuanwang, 477
 Chu King Zhaowang, 10, 88, 107, 116–19,
 121–23, 127, 131–33, 141, 170,
 271–72, 276, 316, 495
 Chu King Zhaowang's question, 117
 Chu king Zhao Wu, 56
 Chu King Zhuangwang, 1–2, 4, 6–8, 10–12,
 14, 17, 40, 49, 136, 181, 271
 Chu land, 26, 66, 75, 86, 122, 192, 234, 256,
 267, 274, 278, 340, 365
 expanded, 102
 former, 244, 331, 513
 Chu-li-ji, 219, 245, 248, 251–52, 254, 258,
 320
 Chu-li-ji's contribution, 249
 Chu lord, 6, 11, 34, 42, 60, 73, 127
 Chu lord's arrest and execution of
 Gan-zhengshi, 78
 Chu lord thought, 12
 Chu lord Xiong Yan, 309
 Chu military minister, 180
 Chu minister Bo-zhouli, 68
 Chu minister Bo-zhou-li, 54, 56
 Chu minister Feng Hao, 235
 Chu minister Huan-ding-jun, 181
 Chu minister Jiao-ju, 72

Chu minister Lu-yang-gong, 182
 Chu minister Peng-ming, 35
 Chu ministers, 4, 7, 17, 20, 49, 53, 85, 87,
 101–2, 129–30, 132, 182, 218, 222, 277
 former, 108
 wise, 49
 Chu minister Shen³-yin-Xu, 102, 121
 Chu Minister Shen Baoxu, 122, 316
 Chu minister Shen'gong Wuchen, 4, 17
 Chu minister Shen-shushi, 542
 Chu ministers Zi-zhong and Zi-fan, 21
 Chu minister Wei³-qijiang, 74
 Chu minister Wei³ Qijiang, 75–76
 Chu minister Wei³ Yue, 101
 Chu minister Wei³-zi-Feng, 48
 Chu minister Wei-qi, 74
 Chu minister Wei-zi-feng, 53
 Chu minister Wu, 8
 Chu minister Wu Ju, 78
 Chu minister Ye-gong, 116, 142
 Chu minister Ye-gong's fief, reached, 117
 Chu minister Zhao Hua, 245
 Chu minister Zhao Ju, 248
 Chu minister Zheng-dan, 82
 Chu minister Zhen-yin-Gu, 121
 Chu minister Zhuang Xin, 275, 277
 Chu minister Zhuang Xin's advice, 81, 276
 Chu minister Zi-fa, 81
 Chu minister Zi-fan, 12, 17–18, 24, 26–27
 Chu minister Zi-gao¹, 142
 Chu minister Zi-mu, 56
 Chu minister Zi-nang, 26, 38–39
 Chu minister Zi-qi¹, 123, 135
 Chu minister Zi-xi, 118, 129
 Chu minister Zi-xin, 37
 Chu minister Zizhong, 22
 Chu minister Zi-zhong, 19–22, 30, 32
 Chu minister Zizhong scurry, making, 21
 Chungking, 564
 Chunhua of Shenxi, 369
 Chunqiu, 64, 144–45
 Chun-qiu, 7, 31, 37, 70, 95, 100, 144–46,
 148–49, 384, 473, 476, 536–37,
 539–41, 546, 565
 8-article Yu-shi, 170
 9-article Yu-shi, 149
 abridged book, 18, 147
 abridged Lu Principality annals, 31
 article Yu-shi, 473
 book Chu-Han, 539
 cited, 398
 edit, 144, 571
 edited book, 147
 editing of, 144–45
 interpretation version of, 149, 473
 Chun-qiu Annals, 144, 151
 Chun-qiu classics, 546, 558
 Chun-qiu Fan Lu, 546
 Chun-qiu Gong-yang Zhuan, 61, 166, 473,
 484
 11-volume, 145, 546
 making, 546
 Chun-qiu Gu Jing, 539
 Chun-qiu Gu-liang Zhuan, 484, 539, 565
 11-volume, 18, 145, 546
 passed, 539
 Chun-qiu Jia-shi Zhuan, 145, 546
 Chun-qiu Jing, 149
 Chun-qiu record, 145
 Chun-qiu Reign Years, 172
 Chun-qiu school of thought, 550
 Chun-qiu sorcery/prophecy, 483
 Chun-qiu texts, 144
 Chun-qiu Wei, 571
 Chun-qiu Zhuan, 18, 149, 382, 473, 477,
 539–40, 565
 Chun-qiu Zou-shi Zhuan, 145, 546
 Chun-qiu Zuoshi Zhuan, 169
 Chun-qiu Zuo-shi Zhuan, 145, 147–49, 167,
 169–70, 184, 381–82, 473, 484, 522,
 539–40, 565, 568
 35-volume, 145, 546
 attributed, 148
 complete, 146, 384
 excerpt of, 170
 format, 169
 launching, 565
 liked, 553
 making, 94, 568
 passed, 169, 192, 381, 539
 studied, 169, 382, 539

Chun-qiu Zuo-shi Zhuan and Chun-qiu
 Gu-liang Zhuan, 565
 Chunshen-jun, 279, 287, 297
 Prince, 282
 Chunwei, 57, 409–12, 415, 432
 Chunwei legends, 410–11
 Chunyu, 24, 68
 Chunyu no encounter, 495
 Chunyu Yi, 367
 Chunyu Zhang, 486
 Chu origin, 340
 Chu people, 7, 10, 18, 43, 56, 60, 68, 244,
 259, 275, 307, 356, 394, 531
 Chu people's river gods, 117, 495
 Chu Pingwang, 121
 Chu poet, 34, 218, 236
 Chu powers, 41
 Chu predecessor King Jia-ao, 72
 Chu prince, 43, 54, 67–68, 75, 86, 259, 277,
 279, 282–83, 316
 Chu-prince, 4
 Chu prince, usurper, 68
 Chu prince and minister, 68
 Chu prince Ba, 56
 Chu Prince Bai-gong-sheng, 283
 Chu Prince Barong, 40
 Chu Prince E4-jun-zi-xi, 277
 Chu Prince Gong-zi-Ba, 23
 Chu Prince Gong-zi-Bing, 10
 Chu Prince Gong-zi-Cheng, 22, 30
 Chu Prince Gong-zi-Fa, 31
 Chu Prince Gong-zi-Heihong, 56
 Chu Prince Gong-zi-Jie, 127
 Chu Prince Gong-zi-Shen, 26, 30
 Chu Prince Gong-zi-Wu, 43, 45, 47
 Chu Prince Gong-zi-Ying-qi, 17
 Chu Prince Gong-zi Zhen, 40
 Chu prince in fleeing home, 279
 Chu Prince Jian, 96, 107
 Chu Prince Mi Wan, 278
 Chu Prince Qi-ji, 78, 86
 Chu prince's rebellion, 142
 Chu prince's sacrifice, 47
 Chu prince's scheme, 68
 Chu princess for son Ban, 66
 Chu Prince Wang-sun Qi3, 54
 Chu Prince Wei, 67–69, 72
 Chu Prince Xiangcheng-jun, 277
 Chu Prince Xiong Heng, 257
 Chu prince Xiong Wan, 282
 Chu Prince Yangcheng-jun, 171, 195
 Chu Prince Yi-gu, 45
 Chu Prince Zi-gan, 86
 Chu Prince Zi-xi, 277
 Chu Prince Zi-zhong, 34
 Chu principalities, 355, 367
 Chu Principality, 104, 106, 146, 148, 151,
 155, 157, 272, 274, 276, 296, 298–99,
 323, 498, 533
 Chu Principality people, 94, 148, 513
 Chu Principality territory, former, 447
 Chu Principality tradition, 63
 Chu prisoner Prince Gu-chen, 10
 Chu-Qi alliance, 246–47, 320
 Chu Qianzhong-jun, 251, 271, 275, 580
 Chu-Qin sworn alliance, 246
 Chu queen Zheng-xiu, 250
 Chu relief army, 98, 286, 361
 Chu sacrifice, 133
 Chu's attack, 6
 Chu's conquest of Chen-guo and Zheng, 8
 Chu's Elder Prince Jian, 96, 107
 Chu's founding ancestors, 310
 Chu Shi-jia, 224, 234–35, 264, 283
 Chu Shi-jia of Shi-ji, 234, 259, 272
 Chu Shi-jia section, 104, 151, 180, 259, 304
 Chu Shi-jia section of Shi-ji, 231, 240, 257,
 297
 Chu siege of Xuzhou, 224
 Chu's invasion of Haan and sacking, 181
 Chu's invasion of Soong, 12
 Chu soldiers, 260
 Chu's siege, 249
 Chu's siege of Haan, 255
 Chu state, 3–6, 8–9, 42–43, 54, 106–7,
 116–20, 218–19, 234–35, 239–42,
 247–48, 251–52, 254–59, 271–72,
 274–75, 277–78
 Chu-state, 59, 69
 Chu state, fire-bound, 80
 Chu state attacking Zheng, 19
 Chu state for arbitration, 19

Chu state for asylum, 12, 19, 26, 48, 210
 Chu state for betraying, 246
 Chu state for celebration, 75
 Chu state for hegemony, 5
 Chu statelet, 118
 Chu State of Southern China, 341
 Chu state's county, 11
 Chu state's defense, 273
 Chu state's grains, 121
 Chu state's interaction, 180
 Chu state's Nanyang land, 272
 Chu state's Qianzhong-jun, 275
 Chu state's rightside, 48
 Chu state's Yun-meng, 274
 Chu's vassals, 56
 Chu talents, 54
 Chu territories, 368
 Chu territory, original, 260, 499
 Chu throne, 219
 Chu troops, 257, 286
 Chu vassals, 101, 121
 Chu viscount, 2, 42, 142, 230
 Chu Viscount Xiong Xie, 308
 Chu-wang, King, 366, 369, 377, 380
 Chu-Wei-Zhao-Yan alliance, 256
 Chu/Wey people, 189
 Chu woman, 255, 279
 Chu-xiao-wang, King, 487
 Chu Yu, 54–55
 Chuyuan Era, 178, 294, 406
 Chu-Yue-Zhao-Yan alliance, 256
 Chu Yu of Guo Yu, 7, 20–21, 32, 54–55, 85
 Chu Yu of Guo Yu for teaching, 7
 Chu-Zhao armies, 191
 Chu-Zhao-Jing, 372
 Chu-Zhao-Qi-Wei-Yan statelets, 347
 Chu-Zheng army, 41
 Chu-Zheng truce summit, 5
 Chu-Zhou alliance, 254
 Chuzi, 189, 317
 Chu-zi, 313
 citation, 9, 42, 61–65, 109, 113, 148, 156,
 210, 327, 335–36, 341, 477–78, 524,
 526, 528
 countered Gongsun Shu's, 563
 cited Chu ancestor Ru-ao, 8
 cited Shang Aetheling Ji1-zi's passing, 20
 cited Shang Dynasty minister Zhong-hui's
 words, 45
 cited Shang minister Zhong Hui's
 commandment, 66
 cited Soong Dynasty book Tai-ping
 Huan-yu Ji, 201
 cities, 39–40, 52–53, 55, 123–26, 163,
 187–88, 228–29, 242–43, 267–70, 277,
 279–82, 288, 290–91, 351, 391–94
 dragon, 432, 447, 454
 dragon's, 489
 ex-Wei, 347
 fortified, 399
 hallmark, 229
 high, 560
 inner, 55
 king's, 160, 174, 288, 291, 428
 lonely, 226
 majority, 365
 new, 259
 representative, 488
 riverside, 273
 same-name, 246
 square, 273
 surrounding, 555
 token, 203
 ye, 200–201, 301
 city defenders, 15, 88, 126, 130, 349, 392
 city gate, 26, 40, 46–47, 53, 96, 214, 222,
 238, 264, 298, 324, 382, 558
 city gate's bolt, 50–51
 city name, 426
 shang dynasty's legacy capital, 417
 citywall, 19, 37, 48, 134, 139
 city walls, 8, 15, 21, 40, 43, 55, 111, 114,
 266, 273, 336, 370, 393
 civilians, 45, 113, 269, 327, 336, 389, 393,
 444, 473, 544
 Cixian, 300–301
 claim, 62, 75–76, 114, 125–26, 154, 156,
 233–34, 279, 293–94, 307–9, 332–33,
 378–79, 381–83, 471, 576
 fabricated, 575
 false, 429
 lord's, 72

mythified, 294
 pretentious, 235
 unfounded, 62, 507, 520, 538
 wild, 2, 230, 551
 claimed origin, 428
 claiming descent, 111
 dynasty founding emperor liu bang, 162
 claiming sickness, 272
 clan extermination, 394
 clan ritual, 157
 clans, 3–4, 12–14, 26, 28, 41, 57–58, 70, 94,
 102–3, 112–13, 125–26, 159, 382, 412,
 485–86
 barbarian, 14
 former Shang Dynasty's, 126
 gong zu, 70
 in-law, 41, 538
 jishi, 82
 ji-shi, 102, 110, 115
 mu, 3
 nine-generation minister's, 53
 non-Hua/non-Xia, 312
 peacock-suffixed, 94
 post-Jinn-split, 71
 prominent, 50, 157, 159
 remotely-related barbarian, 411, 420
 surnamed, 41
 you-shi, 59, 67, 72, 89
 clansman, 26
 senior Qin, 352
 clansmen, 50, 77, 99, 119, 161, 269, 317
 disgruntled, 112
 clansmen fleeing, 342
 clan troops, 31
 classical book, 145
 classics, 62, 144, 146, 148, 165–66, 168,
 301, 336, 385–86, 480–81, 483–85,
 536–38, 541, 548–50, 567
 central, 524
 five, 85, 300, 327, 368, 381, 484, 541–42,
 545–46, 550, 565–66, 569, 572
 government-sponsored, 478
 lost, 301, 381
 mainstay, 181
 nexus, 524
 saint's, 337
 classics Shang-shu, 555
 classics Shi-jing, 373
 clerk, ex-Qin county, 367
 clocking, 155
 cloth, 40, 133, 332, 398, 438
 clothes, 22, 40, 60, 108, 110, 122, 282, 316,
 538, 560
 late minister Sun-shu Ao's, 12
 woman's, 30
 clouds, 72, 94, 96, 170, 274, 277, 346, 374,
 424, 501, 516, 526, 535, 568
 C/N barbarian groups, 412
 coast, southeastern, 338
 coastal people, 514
 coats, 119
 Cochinchina, 500, 563
 Cochin-china, 341
 cockfighting, 102
 codes, 74
 coerced King Lu-tu, 450
 coffin, 73–74, 299, 383, 474, 549
 burying Lv Buwei's, 300
 dispatched Shihuangdi's, 341
 fetch Lu Lord Zhaogong's, 103
 coins, sacrificial, 549
 collation, 209, 222, 480
 collector, ming dynasty book, 367
 collector Cai Jixiang, 274, 513
 colluding, dynasty's, 383
 collusion, 31, 51, 87, 285, 290, 292, 302,
 340, 356, 373, 458
 colonial Policies, 465
 colonization, 242, 395–96, 453
 Colorado State University, 501
 columns, 17, 38, 42, 44, 73, 126, 134, 253,
 263, 283, 357–58, 361, 450, 462, 546
 lower Jinn army, 9
 middle army, 8, 13, 38, 73, 83
 middle Jinn, 9
 new army, 17, 38, 43–44
 upper army, 8, 126
 upper Jinn army, 9
 comeback, 457–58
 comet, 59, 74, 95, 104, 204, 298, 323,
 479–80

- command, 127, 130, 137, 210–11, 221, 226, 228, 282, 284, 286, 297, 301, 556, 560, 564
- commander
 lower army column, 43
 palace gate guard, 486, 545
- commanderies, 274–75, 304, 322–23, 325–26, 331, 360, 366–67, 383, 391–93, 397–98, 485, 487–88, 490, 543–44, 560
- elephant, 332, 510
- five, 392, 490, 561
- former Shangdang, 479
- largest, 346
- launched, 444
- new, 277
- west sea, 552
- commanderies spanning, 355
- commander-in-charge, 299–300, 323
- commandery cavalry forces, 555
- commandery-county system, 304, 326, 335
 centralized, 342
- Commandery-county system advice, 326
- commanding, 34, 38, 83, 89, 99–100, 107, 121, 127, 133, 248–49, 251–52, 320–21, 452–53, 474, 476
- commandments, king's, 146
- commentaries, 146, 149, 166, 516, 521–22, 549, 572, 574, 576
 divination book's, 414
- commentary books Chunqiu Zuo Zhuan Ji-gu, 568
- committed suicide, 85, 121, 151, 153, 275, 324–25, 347, 349–50, 360, 363, 365, 383–87, 389–90, 455–56, 548–49
- commoners, 90, 106, 110, 117, 125, 140, 142, 390, 473, 543
- competition, 6, 103, 128, 207, 223, 234–35, 240, 258, 460
- compilation, 54, 147, 402, 546
- complaint, 46, 49, 84, 444
- Complete Shang-shu Commentary
 Compilation, 545
- complimentary words, 56
- compliments, making, 474
- components, 59, 297, 398, 427–28, 493–94, 496–500, 503, 506, 508–9, 511–12, 515, 517–19, 527, 535
 common pronunciation, 434
 four seas, 427
- concentric annularities, 501
- concept, 66, 107, 178, 336, 338, 430, 433, 482, 498, 500, 508, 527, 531, 535, 547–48
 astrological, 547–48
 cosmological, 500–501, 524
 huang sovereign, 394
 lunisolar calendar, 91
 palace construction, 264
- concordance temperament, 369
- Concubine Bo-ji, 375
- Concubine Hu-ji, 132
- concubines, 13, 37–38, 69, 71, 77, 87, 138, 152–53, 157, 257, 268, 298, 365, 375–76, 394
 father's, 48
 king's, 258, 285–86
 late Emperor Gengshi-di's, 558
 late emperor's, 375
 lord's, 547
- concubine Yu-si, 131–32
- concurrence, emperor's, 404
- condolence, 16, 69–70, 74, 77, 79–80, 110, 309, 394
- condoling, 72, 74, 445
- conference, 550, 569, 572
- conferral, 200, 203, 282, 285, 288, 310, 312, 356–57, 366–67, 369–70, 386–87, 411, 414, 556, 560–61
 king's, 217
 received, 491, 561
 received Chen Sheng's, 345
 received Gengshi-di's, 556
 received Xiang Yu's, 358
 vassal, 453
 wei lord's, 150
- conferred Dong, 541
- conferred fief, 312
- conferred Hou-sheng, 364
- conferred Huya, 451
- conferred Marquis Pingling-hou, 451

conferred Pulei, 451
 conferred Tian Rangju, 57
 conferred Ying Kai, 312
 conferring, 81, 263, 304, 314, 370
 zhou king's, 217
 conferring dukes, 326
 conflicts, 21, 92, 166, 190, 199, 231, 246,
 250, 265, 382, 397, 428, 472, 537, 562
 analyzed Shi-ji's, 268
 zhou people's, 418
 conformity, 76, 309, 342
 Confucian ancestral saint, 123
 Confucian appointments, 540
 Confucian bamboo texts, 54
 Confucian behavior, 140
 Confucian books, 540
 suffixed, 565
 Confucian burying, 335, 337–38, 340
 Confucian canons, 550
 Confucian creeds for governance, 262
 Confucian crowd, 549
 Confucian disciples, 166, 184
 confucian Disciple zi-xia, 165
 Confucian doctrines, 550, 569
 Confucian Dong Zhongshu, 482
 Confucian intelligentsia, 541
 Confucianism, 140, 148, 166, 171, 206, 238,
 292, 336, 368, 524, 536–37, 542, 549
 advocated, 541
 fundamentalist, 564
 Confucianists, 536–37
 Confucianist schools, 536
 Confucian killing, 337
 valley of, 337
 Confucian master, 168, 522
 Confucian meeting, 476
 Confucian ministers, 550
 Confucian proponents, 542
 Confucian ranking system, 537
 Confucian rituals, 171
 Confucian robe, 538
 Confucians, 54, 61, 63–64, 138, 140, 142,
 337–38, 386, 537–39, 541–42, 546,
 548–50, 565, 569, 577
 damned, 538
 five, 503
 fundamentalist, 144
 old, 351, 538
 Confucian schools, 171
 Confucian schools of thought, 564
 Confucian sects, 148, 166
 Confucian sect's disciple, 148
 Confucians Humu Sheng, 540
 Confucians' propagation, 382
 Confucians/scholars/alchemy, 337
 Confucian student Zi-xia, 540, 546
 Confucian subjects, 386
 Confucian teachings, 564
 Confucian theories, 169, 503
 post-Confucius, 63, 123–24
 Confucian thought, 64
 Confucian virtues, 543
 five, 499, 503
 Confucian way, 475, 525
 Confucian Zeng Shen, 184
 Confucian Zi-xia, 184, 206
 Confucius, 61–64, 103–4, 112–18, 123–25,
 127–30, 132–33, 135–36, 138, 140,
 144–49, 166–69, 171–72, 521–22,
 537–39, 569–71
 ancestor, 575
 appointing, 103
 belittle, 171
 carried, 110
 cited, 76
 demolish, 384
 dissuaded, 140
 fetch, 135
 followed, 115, 138
 forced, 116
 generation grandson of, 346, 542
 lectured, 255
 oppressing, 117
 purported, 147, 430
 real person, 63
 recall, 116
 recorded, 97
 retrieve, 135
 revere, 62
 suffixing, 64
 Confucius' abridgement, 61
 Confucius' action, 114

Confucius' action by abridging, 7
 Confucius' administration, 113
 Confucius' ancestor Fu-fu-he, 62
 Confucius and disciple Zi-lu, 62, 106
 Confucius and disciple Zi-xia, 167
 Confucius' arts, 550
 Confucius' book Chun-qiu, 540
 Confucius' books, 337
 Confucius' Chun-qiu, 7, 144–45, 147–48, 160, 540, 545
 Confucius claiming, 168
 Confucius' classics Chun-qiu, 473
 Confucius' cohorting, 129
 Confucius' counterattack, 126
 Confucius' death, 165, 198
 Confucius descendant, 384, 487, 545
 Confucius' descendant and Chen, 348
 Confucius Descendants' Motto, 142
 Confucius' disciple Ran-you, 116
 Confucius disciples, 123, 156, 166
 Confucius' disciples, 37, 104, 124, 135, 141, 144, 147, 159, 165, 167–68, 238, 478, 484, 540
 Confucius' disciple Zai-wo, 140
 Confucius disciple Zi-xia, 381
 Confucius' disciple Zi-xia, 149
 Confucius' editing, 145
 Confucius' entourage, 115–16, 132
 left, 118
 Confucius' execution of Shao-zheng Mao, 97
 Confucius' exit, 116
 Confucius family mottos, 166
 Confucius' Family Mottos, 128, 144, 147, 166–67
 Confucius' father, 40, 46
 Confucius' fault, 336
 Confucius' favorite disciple, 114
 Confucius' grandson, 123, 166
 Confucius' grandson Zi-si, 569
 Confucius' house, 542
 Confucius' ideals, 138
 Confucius inquiring, 62
 Confucius' killing Lu, 125
 Confucius' lifetime, 165
 Confucius' Lineage of Shi-ji, 146
 Confucius' mansion, 478, 484, 566
 Confucius' materials, 238
 Confucius' meeting, 147
 Confucius' relocation, 116
 Confucius' replies, 521
 Confucius' residence, 169, 382, 576
 Confucius' return, 155
 Confucius' righteousness discourse, 540
 Confucius' school of thought, 147
 Confucius' service for Chu, 116
 Confucius statement, 147
 Confucius' student, 115, 138, 158, 165
 Confucius' students, attracted, 113
 Confucius-tagged philosophy, 124
 Confucius' talents, 144
 Confucius' teachings, 166, 168
 Confucius' virtues, 486
 Confucius' work on Chun-qiu, 145
 confusion, 64, 87, 222, 230, 252, 261, 293, 299, 404, 407, 439, 465
 cong, 120, 242, 362
 Cong-gong, 362
 congratulated Qin King Hui, 217
 congratulation, 77, 215, 217, 318–19
 conjunction, 76, 295, 353–54, 482, 566
 connect heaven, 2
 conquered King Bo's Dang-shi clan, 313, 416, 419
 conquering, 8, 18, 81, 326, 332, 400, 463–64, 466, 510
 conquest, 8, 13, 244, 274, 296, 323, 328, 332, 391, 400, 579
 zhou people's, 371
 conspiracy, 96, 107, 138, 390, 449–50, 463, 548, 555
 constant battles, 417
 constant peace, 551
 constellation, 39, 90, 95, 97, 100, 353–54
 contact, 391, 396, 424, 429, 460
 contacted Qi King Xuanwang, 228
 contacted Zhao Marquis Chenghou, 200
 contemporaries, 167, 238, 529
 contemporary book, 430, 508
 contemporary historian, late, 523
 contemporary historians, 64, 538

contemporary version, 155, 162–63, 172,
 174–75, 179–80, 183–86, 198–201,
 230–31, 250–51, 261, 312, 384,
 481–84, 502, 517
 contemporary version of shang-shu, 481,
 545, 573–75
 contemporary world, 74, 403, 539
 contest activities, 389
 contestants, 308
 context, 90, 109, 128–29, 178, 180, 194,
 198, 200, 211–13, 241, 254–55,
 283–84, 308, 411–13, 534
 chicken-egg, 427
 wrong, 162
 contradicting Sima Qian's Shi-ji, 32
 contradiction, 292
 contradistinguish, 533
 contribution, 4, 14, 42, 55, 92, 119, 125,
 135, 221–22, 307, 310, 319, 373, 381,
 385
 agricultural guardian Hou-ji's, 79, 411
 great, 413
 original, 41
 control, 3–4, 55, 57, 110, 112, 116, 118,
 159, 162–63, 359, 362–63, 378, 425,
 464, 466–67
 absolute, 541
 direct, 350
 flood, 49, 76, 171, 308, 413, 497, 531,
 533
 lost, 490
 mother dowager-empress Lv-hou's, 375
 original Hunnic, 395, 453
 re-take, 396, 460
 state's monopolization, 472
 wrestle, 248–49
 converging, 90–91, 178, 353, 404
 conversation, 22, 63, 65, 112, 117, 227–28,
 334
 recorded Soong Lord Jinggong's, 104,
 143
 convicts, 42, 102, 271–73, 327, 335, 346,
 391, 393, 401, 424, 445, 466, 482, 487,
 556
 death row, 402
 convoy, emperor's, 335
 cooking nose, 104
 Cook of Lehigh University and Zhao Lu,
 531
 cooperation, 58, 125, 134, 152, 157, 160,
 212, 362
 coordination, 50, 125
 copycatted Wang Mang's way, 551
 corners, 266, 310, 435, 500, 508, 530–32
 corner Yi barbarians, 500
 corpses
 father's, 10
 headless, 516
 retrieve Chu minister
 Lian-yin-Xiang-lao's, 17
 cosmological, 501, 509, 511
 cosmopolitan cities, five, 244, 268
 costumes, 54, 68
 minister's, 104
 counselors, chief, 326, 367
 count, 42, 45, 99, 102–3, 108, 156, 162, 217,
 312, 399–400, 416, 418, 499, 510,
 513–14
 original Sinitic, 568
 count-bo, 312
 Count Bo-ling, 97, 494
 Count Cao-bo, 51–52, 133
 captured, 134
 count conferral, 103
 Count Da-peng, 309
 Count Du-bo, 382
 counter, 21, 85, 179, 184, 188, 200, 253,
 268, 446
 counterattack, 9, 41, 121, 123, 128, 196,
 267–69, 363, 434
 counter-attack, 315, 441
 counterattacking, 180, 221, 270
 counter-attacking, 448–49
 counter-coup, 293, 377
 counter Emperor Geng-shi-di, 557
 countering, 15, 182, 198, 221, 256, 378,
 457–58, 557
 countering Chu, 35, 40
 countering Haan Xin, 363
 countering Qi, 245
 counter King Changsha, 397
 counter Qin King Wuwang, 2

counter-theme question, 142
 counterweight, 226
 counter-Xianbei forces, 469
 Count Gui-bo, 127
 counties, 19, 74, 142, 215, 288, 318,
 328–29, 331–32, 357, 401, 417,
 422–23, 427–28, 482, 487–88
 eighty, 360
 five, 488
 former, 346
 new, 329
 count Jinn-wen-gong, 16
 Count Kunwu, produced, 309
 Count Peng-shou, 517
 Count Qi³-bo, 104
 Count Qi-bo, 51–52
 country, 14, 21–22, 171–72, 326, 364,
 368–69, 464–65, 493–94, 497, 502,
 508–9, 535, 537–38, 551–52, 561–62
 chest-piercing, 494
 crossing-buttocks, 493
 deep-eye-socket, 493
 down-on-earth, 534
 heel, 511
 intestineless, 493
 inverse-tongue, 493
 jiao-yao, 129
 legendary, 499
 listed, 493
 mulberry, 497
 neighboring, 466
 new, 426
 non-existent, 493
 onearm, 493
 one-eye, 493
 overseas, 493, 497, 500
 strange-looking, 498
 three-body, 493
 three-head, 493
 through-chest, 493
 tiptoe-walking, 493
 country magistrates, 282
 country people, 115–16
 countryside, 89, 347, 365
 wild, 64
 country split, 490
 countrywide wealthy people, 373
 count Shi³-wei², 16
 Count Shi-wei, 309
 Count's Tomb, 399, 495
 count title, 218, 312
 Count Xue-bo, 51–52
 Count Yi⁴, 307
 county magistrate, 113, 141, 287, 346–47,
 351, 357, 362, 454, 544, 553, 557
 former, 364
 county system, 215, 318
 Count Yu, 413
 Count Yu connotation name, 400
 Count Yu's connotation, 193, 332, 398
 Count Zheng, 312
 Count Zhengxiang-gong, 8
 coup, 14, 48, 58, 84, 125, 193, 263, 472
 court, 41, 335–36, 379–81, 384, 386, 396,
 399–402, 444–47, 449–51, 453–54,
 456–57, 459, 466–68, 476–80, 542–43
 central, 400, 432, 456, 478, 541
 dragon, 462
 east, 432
 independent, 396, 455
 west, 432
 court advisors, 338
 court affairs, 376
 court astrologer, 402
 chronicler/the, 536
 court astrologist, 402
 legendary Zhou, 120, 405
 court attaché, 376
 court captain, 326, 378
 court conspiracy, 472
 courtesy, 98, 199, 450
 expressed, 9
 court gathering, 187
 court history chronicler, 402
 court hymns, 61
 court jesters, 12, 25, 30–31, 383
 court jobs, 368
 court-maid, 324
 court maids, 372, 396, 435–36, 459, 479,
 489, 558
 court meeting, 30, 386, 390, 472
 court minister Chang-hong, 99

court ministers, 49, 51, 65, 79, 83, 98–99, 366, 404, 407, 420, 457, 459, 484, 486, 492
hereditary Zhou, 17
title of, 94, 568
court musician, 394
court music minister, 146
court palace meetings, 6
court palaces, 285–86
court posts, 537
court prosecutor, 300
court reception meeting, 236
court service, 378
court's meeting, inner, 30
cousin, 31, 102, 469, 484
cousin Zhao, 21
coverage, 149, 211, 292, 388, 501, 506
cowboy, 557
cows, 375, 557
creation, 294–95, 321, 433
credibility, 27–28, 31, 68, 84, 495, 499, 506, 542
crossing, 8–10, 41–42, 44, 47–48, 266, 268, 335, 339, 350–51, 360, 362–63, 365, 522, 554, 564
crossing toes, 497, 499–500
crown prince, 48, 51, 53, 85–86, 88, 107, 110, 137–38, 153–54, 374–76, 389–90, 449, 454, 478–80, 538–39
late, 54
crown prince guard, 359
crown prince Liu Jian's advice, 562
Crown Prince Liu Ju, 386, 390
crown prince Liu Shi, 475
Crown Prince Luan, 104
crown prince's death, 54
crown prince's rebellion, 389
crown princess, 566
crown prince's son, 490
crown prince status, 385
deposed Gong-wei's, 108
maintaining Liu Ao's, 479
crown prince's tutor, 468
Crown Prince Tai-zi-Ji, 139
crown prince Tai-zi-Ping, 236, 244
killed, 237

Crown Prince Tai-zi-Ping-ju, 237
crown prince Tai-zi-You, 137
crown prince Xiong Yi, 186
crown prince Zhoupu, 22
cryptology, 550, 563, 565
cuckoo, 94, 266
culture, 329, 342, 412–13, 416
cunning people, 21, 89
Cuo, King, 233, 236–37, 245
Cuo, Sima, 242, 251, 258–59, 272, 321, 580
curriculum, academic, 168, 170
cursed Chu King Huaiwang, 218
cursed Soong minister Zhu-shi-zifei, 134
cursing, 388, 390
customs, 36, 175, 307, 371, 412–13, 477, 514, 580
dynasty's burial, 474
dynasty's worshipping, 485
renovating Qin's Rong-Di, 221, 413
cycles, 38, 40, 65, 81, 94, 123, 178, 295, 326, 369, 480, 482, 485, 568, 571
dynasty's, 369
perpetual, 569
superpower, 369

D

Da-bie-shan mountain range, 121
Da-bie-shan mountains, 121, 346
Da-chen, 39, 95
Dadu-he River area in Sichuan Province, 401
da du-wei post, 568
Da-fei, 307
da-fu, 9–10, 45, 52, 54, 102, 104, 108, 127, 131, 218, 222, 282, 284, 379, 381
Da Fu, 311–12, 419
da-fu
guanglu, 479–80
yushi, 326, 367, 374, 383, 386, 390, 472, 475, 542, 546, 557
da-fu minister Baili, 218
da-fu minister Wang Cuo⁴, 201
da-fu minister Wu-yu, 55
da-fu minister Xiang-lai, 79
da-fu officials, 130
da-fu posts, 32

yushi, 542
 da-fu Shao-zheng Mao, 113
 dagger, 107, 325, 443
 Da-gou-shui canal water, 303
 Da-huang Dong Jing, 496, 508
 Da-huang Nan Jing, 496
 Dahuang-zhi-shan mountain, 516
 Dai, 26, 91–92, 241, 244, 253–56, 258, 262,
 265, 267, 269, 368, 370, 463, 465, 478
 defeated, 360
 king of, 152, 302, 304, 324–25, 357
 Dai4-hou, Marquis, 483
 Dai army, 152
 Dai-guo domain, 373
 Dai-guo king, 153
 Dai-guo prefecture, 424
 Dai-guo state, 152–54, 376
 Dai-guo state's horses, 268
 Dai-guo state's land, 262
 Dai-jun, attacked, 440
 Dai-jun commanderies, 361, 424, 561
 Dai-jun Commandery, 254, 263, 321, 440,
 450
 Daijun commandery land, 263
 Dai-jun prefecture, 263
 Dai land, 262, 272
 Dai prefectures, 322, 330, 355, 375
 Dai Principality, 373, 435
 Dai Sheng, 478
 Dai-shi clan, 159, 191, 208–9
 Dai-shi family, 217, 290
 Dai states, 252–53, 261
 Dai surname, 217, 290
 Dai-wang, 355
 King, 153–54, 220, 263, 373, 376–78,
 561
 Dai-wang barbarian king, 153
 Dai-xian county, 432
 Daixian County, 437
 Dai Yan, 217, 290
 Da Jiangjun, 440–41, 546
 da jiang-jun Wang Li, 350
 da juqu She1, 460
 Dali, 13, 42, 179, 184, 215, 315, 420–21
 Daliang, 182, 203, 207, 211, 215–16, 220,
 222, 278–79, 299–300, 318, 323, 423
 flooded Wei capital, 298
 Daliang capital city, 182, 195, 207
 da liang zhao, 215
 Da-lian's descendants, 309
 Dali-rong, 329, 421
 Dali-rong barbarians, 160, 317, 330, 421
 Dali-rong capital, 160, 317, 330
 Dali-rong's capital city, 421
 Da-luo, 310–11
 Da-luo descendant, 311
 Da-luo lineage, 311, 419
 Da-luo's descendants, 311
 conferred, 311
 Da-luo's son, 310–11
 Daming, 129–30, 183
 Dan, Prince, 291, 303, 324
 Dan, Tian, 268–70, 281, 347–49
 Dan'er, 274, 398
 Dan'er commanderies, 398
 Dan'er land, 398
 dang, 10, 45, 53, 313, 416
 general Pan, 9
 danghu, 432–33, 454–55
 Dang-jun-zhang, 350
 dangling ear people, 274
 Dangshan, 348, 350–51
 Dang-shi land, 382
 Dangyin-li hometown, 387
 Dang-ze, 26
 Dan/Ji, 302
 Danjiang-kou homeland, 580
 Dan-shui and Xi-shui river confluence area,
 75
 Dan-shui River, 180, 226, 541
 Dan-shui River area, 554
 Danube, 463–64
 Danxue-zhi-shan, 503
 Dan-xue-zhi-shan cave mountain, 499
 Danyang, 75, 237, 247–48, 254, 260, 320,
 511
 Danyang Battles, 249
 Danyang-Lantian and Yongshi campaign,
 218
 Danyu-shui River, 452
 Dan-zhou prefecture, 379

dao, 34, 45, 62–64, 85, 107, 167–68, 186,
521, 525, 539, 547
zhao wen, 168
Dao-de Jing, 62, 64
Daogong, 35, 199, 202, 208
Dao-gong, 215–16
Daogong by Qian Mu, 202
Dao-gong person, 215
Daoism and hated Yuan Gu, 542
Daowang, King, 100, 192
Dao-wu-jun, sending minister, 182, 198
Daowuwang in Qin-shihuang Ben-ji, 230
Dao-zi and Qi Lord Hou-shan⁴, 189
Daqingshan mountain, 328, 409
Daqingshan mountain area, 212
Da-ren-zhi-guo state, 514
dark capital city, 495, 500
dark-skinned pygmy people, 511
da shang zao, 226
Da-shu/You-ji, 72–73, 105
da si-ma, 45, 234, 348, 363, 484, 553, 556
da si-ma Zhou Yin, 364
Dasui, 48, 121
dated Wei King Xiangwang, 529
dates
earthly-branch, 92
truce summit, 9
wrong, 162
wrong recompiled, 251, 261
da-tong, 123, 525
Datong County, 435
daughter, 17–18, 54, 57–58, 86–87, 273–74,
372, 376–77, 385, 447, 449, 458–59,
472, 504–5, 510–11, 544–45
beauty Xia-ji's, 49
elder, 52, 460
escorted Jinn lord Pinggong's, 73
five, 367
junior, 460
marry Gongsun Duan's, 67
marry Xia-ji's, 108
old, 523
young, 523–24
daughter-in-law, 66
daughter Kong-ji², 136
daughter Liu Piao, 376
daughter of Zheng Lord Mugong, 6–7
daughter Xiu-cheng-jun, 544
Dawan, 388, 393–94, 438, 443, 445, 475,
489
Da-wan, King, 388
Dawan/Dayuan, 438–39, 444–45, 453, 458
Dawan-guo State, 393, 443
Dawan horses, 489
Dawan king, 489
Dawan king's minister, 388
Dawan Lie-zhuan section of Shi-ji, 402, 492
Da-wan state, 394, 446
Da-wan state in Central Asia, 342
Da-xia, 308, 410, 426, 429, 500, 510
da-xiang, 255
Daxing Era of Jinn Emperor Yuandi, 524
da-yan, 29, 482
Dayan-li calendar, 176, 404
Da-ye, 307–8
Daye-li calendar, 406
day forgery, modern, 198
day historians, 146
days, 9–10, 17–18, 31, 65, 84–86, 89–93,
177–78, 280, 295–96, 334–36, 339,
372–73, 403–6, 447, 449
early, 328, 472
extra, 155
five, 76, 152, 253, 389
gui-chou, 338
hundred, 334
jia-yin, 295
ji-si, 293
ji-you, 177, 295, 407
modern, 117, 495
quarter, 155
wu-chen, 244
xin-you, 404
Dayuan, 69, 438, 443, 445–46
Daze-xiang, 345
Daze-xiang Rebellion, 408
da-zheng, 75
da-zhuang, 65, 510, 526
De², 99, 106, 158
dead King Chen Sheng, 349
dead lord, 6
dead Qi King, 349, 544

dead resurrect, making, 103
 death, 30–34, 65–66, 71–74, 96–99, 141–44,
 158–61, 170–72, 193–96, 239–41,
 286–88, 374–77, 388–89, 449–50,
 478–79, 558–60
 emperor's, 370, 375, 436, 485
 escaped, 380
 freezing, 562
 husband's, 375
 peaceful, 545
 poet's, 275
 purported, 220
 starvation, 263, 283
 uncle's, 350
 death convicts, 127, 402
 deathless, 508
 death mission, 11
 death penalty, 126, 345, 356, 402, 538
 death punishment, 59
 death request, 10
 death sentence, 481
 debacle, 10–11, 34, 43, 48, 103, 242, 247,
 261, 286, 320
 debarking, 281
 decapitating, 101
 De-chen, 10
 decipher, 525, 565, 575–76
 deduction, wrong, 430, 549
 deeds, 45, 103, 105, 110, 147, 246, 368
 deposed emperor's, 474
 deep-in-the-abyss capital city, 510
 deep-socket-eye people, 429
 deers, five, 53, 129–30
 de facto ancestor, 415
 de facto self-exile, 114
 defeat, 98, 121–22, 125–26, 131, 210–11,
 235–36, 257, 347, 356–58, 363–65,
 414, 431, 440–42, 455–56, 557–58
 emperor's, 446
 first, 264
 prior, 9
 defeat Deng Yu, 559
 defeat Dou Yuejiao, 4
 defeated Chu General Cheng Chu, 358
 defeated Chu King Gongwang, 27
 defeated Chu Prince Gong-zi-Ge, 46
 defeated Dai-guo King Zhao Jia, 325
 defeated Gongsun Yan, 245
 defeated Hunnic King Huyan-wang, 460,
 463, 467
 defeated Hunnic king Yuyan-wang, 467
 defeated King Bo, 313, 416
 defeated King Haan-wang Haan Xin, 374
 defeated King Liang-wang, 560
 defeated King Linhu, 253
 defeated Li Xin, 303
 defeated Prince Hun, 258
 defeated Prince Wang-zi-You, 137
 defeated Qi, 135, 194, 224
 defeated Qin General Meng Ao, 322
 defeated Soong King Kangwang, 267
 defeated Tian Bu, 185
 defeated Tian Heng, 364
 defeated Tian Rong, 357–58
 defeated Wei/Jinn, 205
 defeated Wu, 143, 564
 defeated Wujie, 457
 defeated Wu-jun-zhang, 366
 defeated Xin dynasty, 556
 defeated Yan, 244, 303
 defeated Yu-chu-jian Chanyu, 463
 defeated Zhao, 194, 198, 201, 209, 241
 defeated Zhao General Jia Yan, 278
 defeated Zhao Prince Gong-zi-Ke, 239
 defeat Feng, 559
 defeating, 57, 121, 123, 248–49, 253, 256,
 309, 312, 318, 320, 324, 397, 399, 419,
 422
 defeating 1000, 534
 defeating Chu, 266
 defeating Deng Shui, 348
 defeating Fang Wang, 557
 defeating Haan, 278
 defeating Kang-ju, 458
 defeating Koguryo, 392
 defeating Loulan, 425
 defeating Peng Yue, 362
 defeating Prince Wei Xing, 200
 defeating Qi, 135
 defeating Qi King Minwang, 266
 defeating Wang Mang's Xin dynasty, 569
 defeating Wu, 156

defeating Xia Dynasty King Xiang, 128
 defeating Xiang Yu, 399
 defeating Yue, 129, 132
 defeating Yuezhi, 443
 defeating Zhou Aetheling
 Wang-zi-Zhao-che, 105
 defeat Kangju, 396, 479
 defeat King Bo, 419
 defeat Li Yu, 555
 defeat Luan Shi, 80
 defeat Qi, 194
 defeat Shen3-yin-Xu's Chu army, 121
 defeat Sun, 360
 defeat Xue-jun-zhang, 364
 defection, 3, 40, 88, 134, 142, 362, 364, 388,
 395, 454–55, 467, 555, 557, 561–63
 defector, 437, 447, 449, 489
 former Shang dynasty, 36
 defending, 111, 211, 256, 269–70, 353, 362,
 380, 465
 defense
 capital district, 437
 national, 560
 defense minister, 41, 45, 74, 484
 degenerate form, 532
 degree Dipper mansion, 177
 degrees, 175–78, 295, 354, 405, 570
 deities, yellow River, 163
 delegations, 73–74, 80, 216, 460, 567
 demolition, 114, 126
 fief city wall, 118
 Deng, 79, 97, 114, 172, 208, 264
 Deng and Wan land, 264
 Deng-di land, 85
 Deng-guo state, 2
 Deng Hong, 462
 Deng land, 249, 264, 273, 320
 Deng land of Chu, 249
 Deng Ping, 92, 405
 Deng Tong, 383
 punishing Emperor Han-wen-di's court
 jester, 380
 Deng Ye, 554–55
 Deng Yu, 553, 557–60
 Dengzhou, 257, 271
 denotation, 57, 63, 329, 486, 541
 departments, 214, 367, 369
 depicted Zhou King Muwang's fictional trip,
 414
 deposed crown prince, 48
 deposed crown prince Ji3 Zhanyu, 67
 deposed Wey lord's family, 53
 deputy, 8, 17, 38, 121, 220, 248, 316, 350,
 386, 458, 466, 479
 deputy Haan Yannian, 447
 descendants, 77–78, 117–18, 283, 307–9,
 342, 347–48, 399–400, 409–10,
 412–16, 432, 467–68, 471, 473–75,
 514–15, 539–40
 common, 316
 estranged, 412
 descendants Zao-fu, 309
 descent, claimed, 74, 399
 description, 36, 153, 427, 429, 483, 485,
 506, 518, 534
 moon phase, 92
 design, 59, 170, 176–77, 294, 405, 570
 epochal calendar, 483
 knowing Zhang Sheng's, 370
 designation, 4, 269, 307, 500, 513, 530
 categorical, 409, 416
 derogatory, 416
 designer, 111, 177–78, 295–96, 408
 destination, 168, 439, 495, 521
 detained Zheng ministers Huang-xu, 19
 detain Viscount Zhu-zi, 134
 detente, 34, 84, 339, 341
 deviation, 80, 168, 217, 271, 280, 293,
 295–96, 340, 406, 408, 494
 Dezhou, 339
 D-haplogroup natives, 161
 Dharmaratna in Central Asia, 567
 Di1 people, 372
 Di1-qianguic barbarian, 510
 dialogue, 64, 95, 97, 115–17, 128, 133,
 167–68, 182, 212, 233, 279–80, 308,
 412, 420, 566
 divination-related, 147
 father's, 477
 dian, 45, 371, 401
 Dian-guo State, 271
 Dian-guo statelet, 490

Dian-yue, 368, 371, 490
 Dian-yue Kingdom, 401
 Dian-yue people, 272
 Dian-yue State, 257, 400, 490
 Dian-Yue Statelet, 438
 Diaoyin, 227–28
 attacked, 227
 diaphragm, 23
 di-chen, 10, 13
 difference, 29, 31, 37, 175, 181, 186,
 222–23, 245, 279–80, 283, 293, 340,
 407, 413, 433
 differential number, 29
 digression, 495
 diligence, 225, 233
 ding, 2, 230, 244, 252
 century historian, 220
 ding-chou, 407–8, 548
 ding-chou sexagenary, 295–96
 Dingling, 417, 430, 553
 Dingling-hou, Marquis, 486
 Dingling people, 417, 453
 Dingling statelet, 452, 457
 Dingling-wang, King, 447
 Ding-ling-zhiguo state, 509
 Dingtao, 266, 349, 366
 Dingtao-gong-wang, King, 480
 dingwang, 154
 Ding-wang, King, 385
 Dingxiang, 440, 442, 446, 561–62
 Ding-Xiang area, 441
 Dingyang, 213, 215
 Dingyang/Yan'an, 213, 229, 423
 Dingyuan, 346, 365
 Dingyuan-hou, Marquis, 465–66
 Dingzhou, 184, 300, 397
 diplomatic mission, 10, 14, 17, 30, 140, 158,
 236, 255, 260, 265, 396, 506
 diplomats, 536–37
 Dipper, 177, 443, 510, 570
 Dipper Establishment month, first, 480
 Dipper Establishment rule, 404
 geng-yin, 276
 jian-shen, 93–94
 jian-si, 93
 jianyin, 404
 Di-Qiang people, 175, 372
 Di-qiang rebellion, 468–69
 Di-Qin generals, 470
 Diqian, 101, 111
 Di-quan, 153–54
 direction
 southeastern, 331
 western, 42, 428, 497–98
 wrong, 252
 Di-rong, 421
 disasters, 39, 59, 62, 67, 74–76, 80–81, 90,
 95–96, 110–11, 116, 130, 132–33, 480,
 546, 550
 natural, 479–80
 disaster-stricken states, 42, 96
 disciple Gongsun Hong, 546
 Disciple Han-fei-zi, 287
 disciple Li, 238, 287, 300
 disciple Qin-zhang, 97
 Disciple Ran-you, 115, 129, 144
 disciple relationship, 184
 disciples, 34, 62, 97, 116, 127, 138, 144,
 147, 165–72, 195, 298, 521–22, 539,
 545–46, 572–73
 2nd-generation, 473
 generation, 478
 master Zheng Xuan's, 574
 multi-generation, 124
 disciple Yan-hui, 116
 disciple Yan Hui, 166
 disciple Zeng-zi, 62
 disciple Zi-gong, 140, 144, 166–67, 238,
 565
 disciple Zi-lu, 62, 106
 disciple Zi-si1, 166
 disciple Zi-xia, 167–68, 574
 discipline, 84, 558
 disciplining, 133
 discord, 9, 392, 557
 discourse, 124, 144, 166, 169, 175–76, 277,
 280–81, 287, 292, 404, 406, 510–11,
 534, 536, 572–73
 dialectical, 64
 hermit gentleman's, 420
 new, 565
 discourse book, 168

political, 502
 disease, 135
 Di-shi, 471
 disliking, 356
 dismembered Prince Wang-zi-ye-zhi-shi's
 corpse, 65
 dispatched General Qin Kai, 271, 331
 dispatched General Wang Jian & General
 Xin Sheng, 325
 dispatched Haan Xin, 360
 dispatched prime minister Guan Ying, 436
 dispatched Prince Gong-zi-Cheng, 30
 dispatched Prince Guang, 101
 dispatched troops, 397, 448
 dispatching Fu Jiezi, 448, 451, 474
 dissension, 269, 347, 352, 361
 sow, 30–31, 240, 248, 256, 299–300,
 320, 323
 sowed, 21, 57, 152, 192, 247, 286, 549
 dissuade Chu King Gongwang, 39
 dissuaded Chu King Zhuangwang, 2
 dissuade Xiang Xu, 59
 dissuade Zhou King Muwang, 85
 distance, 69, 148, 158, 178, 272, 325, 496,
 500
 east-west, 500–501
 south-north, 500–501
 distance campaign, long, 122, 276, 315
 ditch, 87, 134–35, 449
 diurnal, 406, 570–71
 divert, 68, 119, 143, 242, 297, 299, 323, 567
 divination, 20, 27, 29, 37–38, 69, 86–87,
 132–34, 138–39, 143–44, 156–57,
 167–68, 509–10, 521–23, 525–29,
 531–35
 between-innate-postnatal, 521
 carried, 529
 no change, 29
 essence of, 522–23
 hexagram necromancy, 28
 inauspicious, 521
 innate/inborn, 521
 making, 20
 milfoil, 478, 521
 new, 87, 134
 original, 140
 philosophical, 168, 521–22
 pray-for-blessing, 168
 proprietary, 532
 rudimentary stalk, 532
 shang king's, 521
 shang people's oracle, 532
 sorcerer's, 52
 ternary numeral system, 486, 501
 tortoise shell, 74
 trigram matrix, 532
 turtle, 20
 turtle/tortoise, 157
 divination article, 124
 divination bamboo, 521–22
 divination books, 336, 516, 548
 divination cases, 529, 532
 divination contents, 511
 divination history, 521
 divination materials, 229, 535
 excavated, 531
 divination methods, 29, 338, 520, 524–27,
 532–34
 fabled, 520
 variation, 168
 divination nature, 506, 511
 divination records, 526
 divination researcher, modern, 29
 divination result, 77
 initial, 28
 divination school, 167
 master Fei Zhangwen's, 522
 master Liang-qiu's Yi, 476
 divination silk manuscript, 168
 divination statement, 504
 divination subject, 168
 divination synthesis, 534
 divination texts, 147, 522–26, 529, 535
 excavated, 535
 excerpted Gui-cang Yi, 533
 divination theory, 124, 478, 513, 530
 six-image, 530
 divination toolset, 523
 divination topics, 520
 divination way, 167
 divination Yi-jing, 483, 557
 binary, 486

divinatory books, 156, 493, 511, 514,
 534–35, 548
 division, former Zhu-guo land's, 159
 division line, 148, 151, 194, 411
 Di-wang, 355
 King, 359
 Di-wang Shi4-ji, 288, 483, 521, 575–76
 Di-wang Shi4-ji book, 524
 Di-wei Dynasty, 471
 DNA analysis, 347
 modern, 412
 doctor, 23, 70, 167–68, 303, 326, 373, 379,
 381, 476, 484, 541
 imperial, 325, 480
 seventy, 335
 doctorates, 165, 335, 373, 379, 436, 478,
 484, 538, 540–41, 565, 574
 Doggy Rong, 312, 329, 416–19
 domain, 85, 102, 118, 222, 288, 292, 355,
 357, 366–68, 386, 392, 401, 490, 492,
 501
 former, 379
 former Gan-guo, 137
 former Shang Dynasty, 289
 former Yang3-guo, 87
 ghost, 413–15
 original Viscount Chu-zi's, 102
 zhou court, 279
 Dong3 surname, 109
 Dong'a, 61, 155, 232, 349
 Dongbi's postmortem book, 222
 Dongfang Shuo, 477, 516, 547, 549
 Dong-fu, 109
 Dong-fu's descendants, 109
 Dong-guan, 553–55
 Dong-guo-jiang, 52
 Dongguo Yan, 52
 Donghu, 322, 331
 Dong-hu, 153, 254, 271, 330–31, 421,
 424–25, 430–31, 433, 467, 471
 Donghu, attacked, 331
 Dong-hu, attacked, 424
 Donghu barbarians, 254
 Dong-hu barbarians, 424–25, 430–32
 Dong-jing, 353
 Dong-jing mansion, 354
 Dongmen clan's oath, 51
 Dongmen-xiang-zhong, 51
 Dong-men-Xiang-zhong, 103
 Dongmen-Xiang-zhong's son, 12, 14
 Dongming, 249
 Dongmou-hou, Marquis, 377–78
 Dong'ou, 399
 Dong-ou, 399
 attacked, 399
 Dong-Ou capital city, 399
 Dong Shan Jing, 506
 Dong Shan Jing section, 506
 Dongting, 192, 273–74
 dong wang-gong, 486
 Dong-xia, 24, 54, 68, 88
 Dongyang County, 349
 Dongye, 112
 Dong-yi barbarians, 73
 Dong-yi people, 430
 Dong-yi statelets, 430
 Dongyuan, 253
 Dong-yue, 392, 399–400, 580
 Dong-yue land, 400, 580
 Dongyue state, 400
 Dong-yue Statelet, 368, 371
 Dong-yue states, 399
 Dong-yue-wang, King, 400, 540
 Dongzhang, 360
 Dong Zhongshu's contribution, 550
 Dong-zhou, 2, 152, 174, 203, 253–54, 259,
 264, 290, 292
 zhou king's, 203, 207
 Dong-zhou and Xi-zhou fiefs, 253, 292
 Dong-zhou dynasty, 291
 Dongzhou fief, 292
 Dong-zhou fief, 255, 288, 290, 292, 322
 Dong-zhou-jun, killed, 290, 292
 Dong-zhou lord, 291
 Dong-zi, 105, 546
 donkey, 352
 Dou Ban, 3
 double-wall Shang-shu book, 545
 double-wall Shang-shu set, 572
 doubt-ancient school historians, 121
 Dou Gu, 461, 567–68
 Dou Guangguo, 378–80

Dou-ji, 376, 378
 Dou Rong, 563
 general, 556
 Dou-shi clan troops, 85
 Dou-tai-hou, 386, 540, 542
 Dou Xian, 462–63, 560
 Dou Ying, 383, 385–86, 388, 541–42
 zhang shi, 382
 Dou Yuejiao, 3–4
 Dou Zi-wen, 4
 doves, 11
 dowager-empress, 375–76, 385, 480, 485,
 542, 544
 dowager-empress Deng-tai-hou's death, 560
 Dowager-empress Dou-tai-hou, 368, 382,
 386, 540, 542, 560
 Dowager Empress Dou-tai-hou, 381, 386,
 541–42
 Dowager-empress Lv-hou, 375–76, 380
 dowager-empress Shangguan-shi, 474
 dowager-empress Wang-tai-hou, 485
 Dowager Empress Wang-tai-hou, 542
 Dowager-empress Wang Zhengjun's family,
 479
 dowager empress Xuantai-hou, 254, 257,
 321
 dowager-queen Xuan-tai-hou's death, 280
 downhill, charging, 83
 dowry, 153
 dragon boat, 275
 dragon boat contest, 275
 dragon bone ingredient, 350
 dragon deity, 246, 436
 jue-qiu, 333, 579
 dragon descending, 512
 dragon engraving, 108
 dragon gate, 19, 288
 dragon gate inflection area, 18
 dragon-head animal, 509
 dragon heads, 502–3
 Dragon Pilgrimage, 432
 dragon reverence, 141, 422, 431–32
 dragons, 34, 45, 94, 96, 109, 230, 252, 346,
 432, 504, 526, 528, 531–34, 548, 550
 azure, 500
 dead female, 382
 engraved, 270
 female, 109
 live, 109
 lurking, 109
 red, 346
 repentance, 109
 yellow, 381, 432, 476
 dragon's existence, 109
 dragons fighting, 109
 dragon taming, 109
 dragon-taming, 109, 382
 dream, 13, 18, 23, 27, 47, 72, 75–77, 104,
 139, 152–54, 274, 277, 282
 fulfilled ancestor Zhao-jian-zi's, 232
 dreamt, 3, 16, 23, 76, 389–90
 dredged Mt, 18–19
 drinking, 57, 104, 157, 298, 324, 342, 376,
 518
 drinking party, 50, 138, 374, 484
 drinking utensil, 425, 457, 477
 drinking wine, 163
 drive, 329, 331, 409, 419, 424, 443, 467
 drive King Muwang, 310
 driver, 348
 drive Zhou Shi, 347
 drowning death, 69, 531
 drum at the river, 97, 415
 drums, 15, 90, 99, 346, 374, 504, 532
 Drunken Hunnic Youxian-wang, 441
 Du, Tian, 355, 357
 Duan Chengshi's book You-yang Za, 232
 Duan'gan clan's lineage, 149–50
 Duan'gan Mu, 165–66
 Duan'gan Peng, 191, 210
 Duan-shi, 202, 215–16
 name of, 199, 202
 Duan-shi land, 202, 215
 Duan-shi person, 215
 du-ao, 122
 Du-bo Fief, 313
 duel, 8, 15–16, 39, 41, 44, 58, 121, 220, 248,
 320, 363, 552, 559
 duel fights, 384
 Duguo fief, 122
 dui, 29, 521–24, 526, 529–31
 dujuan, 94

Duke Anhan-gong, titled, 486
 Duke Dong-zhou-jun, 290, 292, 322
 dukes, 42, 45, 72–73, 97, 151, 175, 253,
 270, 304, 312, 486, 553, 560
 state's tutor, 553
 Duke Wugong, 291, 321
 Duke Wu-gong, 288, 291
 Duke Xi-zhou-jun, 233, 288
 Duke Zheng, 294
 Duke Zhou, 430
 Duke Zhou-gong, 20, 27, 30, 70, 76, 120,
 136, 310, 390, 418
 Duke Zhou-gong's fief, original, 76
 Duke Zhouwei-gong, 233
 Duke Zhou-wen-gong, 151, 288
 Du-ling, 558–59
 Du Lin lacquer book, 575
 Du Lin lacquer book scholars, 573
 dun, 78, 102, 219–20
 Dun4-guo, counterattacked, 35
 Dun4-guo state, 35, 127
 eliminated Viscount Dun4-zi's, 127
 Dun4-guo viscount, 72
 Dun-chen, 13
 Dunhong, 427
 Dunhong name, 427
 Dunhong water, 428
 Dunhong-zhi-shan mountain, 495
 Dunhuang, 393, 426–27, 442–45, 453–54,
 459, 461, 466, 475, 490–91
 Dunhuang name, 427
 Dunliu, 202
 Dunliu of southeastern Shanxi, 13
 Duo-chen tribes, 13–14
 Duo-e-kou, 32
 Duo Jiao, 149, 192
 official, 149, 169–70, 473
 Duo-shi Wei, 149
 Duoyan land, 398
 During Emperor Yuandi, 455
 During Wei King Huiwang, 203
 Du-rong-qi, 455–56
 du-wei, 356, 369, 383, 394, 431, 433, 436,
 441, 445, 454–55, 472, 560
 Du-xian County, 416
 Duxian county area in southern Shenxi, 416
 Du-xian land, 382
 Duyu, successor Shu-guo king, 243
 Du-zhou, 510
 dynastic enterprises, 543
 dynasty, 144–47, 167–70, 366–71, 387–88,
 405–10, 442–44, 454–62, 464–70,
 478–89, 491–92, 520–25, 534–41,
 545–51, 560–63, 566–73
 first, 119
 holy, 394
 kaiming, 242, 508
 ming, 199, 250, 334, 342, 521, 539,
 575–76
 new, 555
 northern, 250, 462–63
 posterior, 469
 post-Han, 509, 516
 pre-Qin, 395
 short-lived, 409, 469
 southern, 250, 485
 dynasty armies, 439, 463
 dynasty astrology documents, 292
 dynasty astronomers, 405, 570
 dynasty book, 120, 142, 145, 147, 172, 211,
 226, 485, 493–94, 500, 524, 529, 534,
 546
 upper Zhou, 5
 dynasty book Huai Nan Zi, 121, 326, 497,
 526, 529, 535
 dynasty book naming method, 64
 dynasty book Shu-wang Ben-ji, 243
 Dynasty books Wu Yue Chun-qiu and Yue
 Jue Shu, 128
 dynasty book yan tie lun, 287
 dynasty book Zhou Guan, 29
 Dynasty Chinese, 464
 dynasty chronicle, 403
 Dynasty Chun-qiu, 145
 dynasty compilation, 430
 dynasty concepts, 63
 Dynasty Confucian Dong Zhongshu, 503
 dynasty Confucian production, 147
 dynasty court, 374, 444
 Dynasty-designated five classics, 167
 dynasty emissary, 562
 Dynasty emperor, 168, 468, 538, 556

former Chen, 524
dynasty emperor Gaozu, 380
Dynasty Emperor Guangwudi, 170
dynasty fiction, 153
Dynasty-forged book Yi Zhou Shu, 5
dynasty forgery, 62, 402, 494, 503, 531, 538
dynasty forgery book Guan Zi, 429, 566
dynasty forgery Guan Zi, 429
dynasty founder, 382, 538
dynasty founder-emperor, 169
dynasty founding, 269
dynasty founding-emperor gaohuangdi, 352
dynasty historian ban gu, 146, 367
dynasty historians, 86, 166, 277, 402, 516, 553, 574
 post-Han, 29
dynasty historian wang fu's book qian-fu lun, 212
dynasty history, 537
dynasty king, 86
 first Xia, 516
 last Xia, 413
Dynasty King Hejian-xian-wang Liu De, 525
Dynasty Mawangdui Mausoleum, 274
dynasty minister, 391
 cunning Xia, 502
dynasty name, 469
dynasty onward, 429, 483, 538
dynasty people, 211, 301
 remnant Zhou, 372
dynasty person, 382
dynasty policy, 468
dynasty products, 144, 274, 513, 531
dynasty recompilation, 266
Dynasty-recompiled books, 265
dynasty records, 132
dynasty royals, 348
dynasty rule, 553
dynasty ruler, 163
dynasty Santong-li, 486
dynasty's book, 502
Dynasty's book Shuo Yuan, 277
dynasty's calendar, 563
 actual Shang, 571
 early Zhou, 93

dynasty's calendar name, 404
dynasty's capital city, 546
dynasty scholar ban gu, 367
dynasty scholar dong zhongshu, 569
dynasty scholar jia yi, 539
dynasty scholars, 565, 573
dynasty scholar wang fu, 420
dynasty school, 292
DYnaSTY'S chRonoloGical hiSToRY, 367, 560
DYnaSTY'S chRonoloGical hiSToRY conTinUeD, 472
dynasty silk books, 156, 168
dynasty's mercenary troops, 428
dynasty sophistry, 517
dynasty sophistry books, 246, 250, 486
dynasty sophistry book yan tie lun, 287
Dynasty's prestige in subjugating, 463
dynasty's superstitious theory, 570
dynasty statutes, 529
dynasty's trade route, 453, 475
dynasty suffix, 62–63
DYnaSTY'S WaRS, 435
dynasty throne, 479
dynasty time, 546
dynasty time period, 104, 225, 335–36, 365, 500–501, 507, 510, 526, 531, 568–69
dynasty tomb, 211
dynasty tradition, 570
dynasty virtue theory, 569
dynasty Xin, 396, 459
Dzungar-banner county, 213

E
early death, 379
early Eastern Xianbei people, 431
early Republic China time period, 65, 514
early Shang Dynasty time period, 97
early Xia dynasty time period, 91
early Zhou dynasty, 92, 352, 382, 402, 417–18
ears, 18, 41, 64, 185, 494, 502, 506, 509, 515–16, 518, 553, 559
earth, 117, 119–20, 161, 167, 236, 333, 387, 486, 500–501, 504, 515–16, 518, 521–26, 528–31, 534

square, 501
 earth disconnection, 117
 earth heading, 532
 earth matter, 167
 earth mother, 486
 earth oblation, 566
 earthquake, 18, 101, 152, 302, 324, 508
 five, 479
 earthquake struck, 101
 earth's position, 511
 earth's summary number, 29
 earth's way, 148
 East China, 508, 510
 East China Sea, 189, 220, 334, 339, 492,
 497, 508
 East China Sea in search of immortals, 328
 east emperor, 267
 eastern, 353–54, 368–69, 384–85, 388, 455,
 460–61, 486–87, 507–8, 520–22,
 545–46, 553–54, 560–62, 565–69,
 572–75, 579–80
 early, 342, 572
 late, 409, 467, 570
 eastern barbarians, 60, 418
 eastern campaign, 374
 eastern capital city, 2
 eastern China, 22, 101, 137, 249, 289, 310,
 418
 eastern Chinese coast, 308, 310
 eastern city quarter, 273
 eastern coast, 335
 eastern Dong-guan palace, 553
 eastern duke, 175
 eastern front, 352, 490
 eastern frontier, 441
 eastern Gansu, 318, 423
 eastern Gansu Province, 311
 Eastern Goths, 463–64
 eastern hill, 83
 Eastern Horde, 396, 457
 Eastern Hu, 153, 271, 324, 331, 409,
 424–25, 430–31, 467, 471
 eastern Hu barbarians, 430
 Eastern Hui, 335, 391
 Eastern Hunnic Ru King, 436
 Eastern Huns, 409, 468
 Eastern Huns Ru King, 370, 375
 Eastern Inner Seas section, 510
 Eastern Jinn, 11, 146, 153, 173, 178, 234,
 238, 243, 352, 379, 470–71, 521, 548,
 572–77
 Eastern Jinn Dynasty, 90, 247
 Eastern Jinn Emperor Yuandi, 574
 eastern lord, 499
 eastern Lu territories, 41, 43
 eastern mission, 143
 eastern Mongolia, 432, 471
 eastern mountain, 310, 496, 506, 508
 eastern mountain range, 506
 eastern observation, 566
 Eastern Outer Seas, 496
 Eastern Outer Seas section, 511, 515
 eastern overseas, 496
 eastern palace, 28
 Eastern Qiangs, 161, 468
 eastern quarter, 174–75, 288
 eastern relocation, 41
 eastern river, 213
 eastern riverbank, 213
 eastern section, 510–11, 513
 eastern Shandong, 552
 eastern Shandong Province, 355
 eastern Sichuan basin, 271–72
 eastern sky, 353, 475, 547–48
 eastern sovereign grandiose one lord, 394
 eastern statelets, 420
 eastern sun, 394
 eastern sunnyside, 99
 eastern territory, 48, 276
 eastern trip, 249
 Eastern Tuoba Wei, 301, 471
 Eastern Tuoba Wei Emperor Xiaojingdi, 301
 eastern vilification, 105
 eastern wilderness section, 515
 great, 514–15, 518
 eastern wind, 514
 eastern Xia, 54
 Eastern Xianbei, 470
 eastern Xia people, 88
 Eastern Yellow River Bend, 165, 213, 221,
 264, 328, 330, 422–23, 428, 579
 Eastern Yi, 418, 469

rebutting Xu Xusheng's, 308
 Eastern Yi people, 32, 74, 81
 Eastern Yi people in Hou Han Shu, 562
 Eastern Yue, 392, 580
 Eastern Yue state, 580
 eastern Yunnan Province, 401
 eastern Zheng territory, 17
 Eastern Zhou, 1, 63, 147, 152, 174–75,
 202–3, 264, 268, 288, 290, 292, 323,
 413, 418
 eaSTeRn zhoU chRonoloGical hiSToRY
 conTinUeD, 1
 eastern Zhou duke, 288, 291
 eaSTeRn zhoU DYnaSTY, 151
 eastern Zhou fief, 292
 East Guo-guo state, 19
 East Roman Empire, 463–64
 E-bo, 39, 69, 92
 ecliptic, 78, 80, 111, 148, 175–77, 292–96,
 353, 404, 408, 483, 500, 547, 570
 xuan xiao, 58, 80
 ecliptic calendar system, 58
 editing, 138, 144
 eight, 28–29, 109, 530, 532–33
 eight-dragon-decorated Zhongshan
 Wang-cuo Fang Hu, 233, 236
 E-ji-na River, 446
 E-lai, 309
 E-lai-ge, 309
 E-lai-ge's descendants, 310
 elder brother, 31, 52, 54, 61, 152, 373, 430,
 445, 450, 456
 mother-empress's, 479
 elder brother Bo-lu, 153–54
 elder brother's ranking, 25
 Elder Dai, 91–92
 elder daughter Wang Yan, 487
 elderly intelligentsia, 547
 elderly people, 365
 local, 192
 Elder Mao-gong, 167
 elder prince, 102, 263, 340
 Elder Prince Gong-zi-Shen, 88
 Elder Prince Shen, 107
 elder princess, 372, 435
 elder son, 112, 119, 135–36, 263, 307, 311,
 337, 448, 460, 544
 conferred, 262
 elder son Wang Yu, 487
 elder statesmen, 16
 Elder Uncle, 4, 79, 102–3, 108, 136, 191
 Elder Zhou Aetheling Zi-chao, 120
 elder Zhou Aetheling Zi-meng, 99
 Eldest Princess Liu Piao, 385
 elegies, 516–17, 528
 elements, five, 94, 109–10, 134, 483, 542,
 568
 elephant-riding country, 401
 elephants, 121, 509–10
 elimination, 4, 13, 15, 108, 118, 155, 174,
 263, 267, 377–78
 elixir, 63, 334, 373, 438, 491–92, 499, 506,
 510, 528, 533
 emperor Wudi Seeking, 491
 embodiment, 288, 291–92, 321, 346
 virtual inverse, 111
 emissary, 9–11, 261, 267, 330, 393–401,
 422–23, 437, 443–46, 448, 450,
 452–55, 457–58, 466, 490, 562
 diplomatic, 136
 dispatched, 31, 319, 444, 456
 emperor's, 396, 567
 lord's, 348
 senior, 464
 emissary Chen Zhen, 234
 emissary colonel, 446
 emissary Gongsun Mei, 247
 emissary Gu Ji, killed, 457, 477
 emissary Lai, 452, 474
 emissary Lu Chongguo, 444
 emissary Lu Jia, 397, 580
 emissary Sui Heh, 359
 emissary Tang Meng, 400
 emissary Xia Shui, 357
 emissary Xie Yang, 12
 emissary Xin-yuan-yan, 285
 emissary Yan Zu, 399
 emissary Zhang Qian, 341, 400, 438, 489,
 491
 emperor, 323–29, 332–42, 369–70, 372–90,
 392–97, 403–5, 435–37, 446–52,

472–82, 484–92, 540–44, 548–50,
 552–58, 560–63, 565–71
 deposed, 558
 first, 285
 founder, 376
 generation, 352
 grand, 370
 junior, 377–78
 last, 352, 354
 late, 375, 377
 new, 397, 402, 469, 474
 predecessor, 476, 542
 prior, 541
 puppet, 352, 378
 righteous, 354–55
 teenager, 558
 white/western, 563
 young, 376, 488
 Emperor Aidi, 478, 484–87, 492
 Emperor Andi, 560
 Emperor Bai-di, 563
 Emperor Chengdi, 401, 459, 477, 479–82,
 484–85, 555–56, 561
 Emperor Chengdi for helping concubine
 Zhao Feiyan's father, 486
 Emperor Chengdi's Jianshi Era, 459, 479
 Emperor Chengdi's time, 486
 Emperor Dong-yue-wudi, 400
 emperor dreamt, 567
 Emperor Feidi, 473–74
 depose, 474
 Emperor Fu Juan, 470
 Emperor Gao, 277
 Emperor Gaodi, 256, 399, 538
 Emperor Gaohuangdi, 354
 Emperor Gaozu, 367–70, 387, 390, 424,
 553, 557, 569
 Emperor Gaozu's time period, 383
 Emperor Gengshi-di, 554–60, 565
 Emperor Geng-shi-di, 554, 556–57, 561
 Emperor Gengshi-di, attacked, 560
 emperor Geng-shi-di's Xuan-han Dynasty,
 369, 556
 Emperor Guangwudi, 146, 294, 407, 461,
 522, 554, 560–66, 569, 571–72
 Emperor Guangwu-di, 550, 554, 558–64,
 566
 Emperor Guangwudi, offended, 565
 Emperor Guangwudi's execution, 463
 Emperor Guangwudi's rule, 565
 Emperor Han-di, 555–56
 Emperor Han-ming-di, 566
 Emperor Han-wu-di, 386
 Emperor Hedi, 462–63, 560
 Emperor Huaidi, 350
 Emperor Huandi, 213, 561
 Emperor Huan-di and Emperor Zhi-di, 561
 Emperor Hu-hai, 338, 340
 Emperor Huidi, 336, 375–78, 380, 399
 late, 378
 Emperor Huidi and Empress Lv-hou, 368
 Emperor Huiwendi's policy of reviving, 381
 Emperor Jianshi-di, 557–59
 Emperor Jianshi-di in October, 558
 emperor Jianshi-di's chimei-han Dynasty,
 369, 556
 Emperor Jianshi-di's Lv-lin, 558, 560
 Emperor Jingdi, 146, 368, 381–85, 401, 437,
 439, 489, 539–42
 offended, 383
 son of, 381, 385
 Emperor Jingdi and Emperor Wudi's time
 period, 382
 Emperor Jingdi's name of Liu Qi, 516
 Emperor Jingdi's Shi-jing, 541
 Emperor Jingdi's time, 167, 546
 Emperor Lingdi, 301, 404
 Emperor Lingdi's Jiaping, 327, 567
 Emperor Lingdi's time, 573
 Emperor Liu Bang, 164, 347–48, 370,
 372–75, 397, 424, 435–36, 485
 emperor Liu Heng, 375
 Emperor Liu Heng's name, 132
 Emperor Liu Pengzi, 559
 Emperor Liu Xin, 487
 emperor Liu Xiu, 564
 Emperor Liu Xuan, 554
 emperor Liu Yuan, 431
 Emperor Mingdi, 300, 381, 455, 461, 553,
 562, 566–68, 571
 Emperor Ming-di, 561

Emperor Mingdi's time, 129
 Emperor Mingdi's Yongping Era, 460
 Emperor Nan-yue-wu-di, 371
 Emperor Pingdi, 294, 486–87, 563
 Emperor Pingdi's time, 327
 Emperor Pingdi's Wei-shi, 487
 emperor position, 266
 emperor purge, 383
 Emperor Ru-zi Ying, 487, 557
 emperor sank, 335
 emperor's approval, 352
 emperor's auspice, 567
 emperor's decision, 379
 Emperor Shihuangdi, 296, 300, 304,
 322–23, 325, 331, 340, 424
 imitation of Qin, 386, 440
 offended, 324
 overthrow Qin, 347
 time Qin, 296, 394, 406
 Emperor Shihuangdi of Qin Dynasty, 337
 emperor Shihuangdi's Death, 338
 emperor Shihuangdi's nationwide Tours,
 333
 Emperor Shundi, 467, 560
 Emperor Shun-di, 561
 emperor's inquiry, 480
 emperor's leniency, 370
 emperor's mistake, 567
 emperor's order, 396
 emperor's procession, 338
 emperor's proxy, 487
 emperor's questions, 477, 543
 emperor's throne, 554
 emperor's title, 265, 394
 emperor thought, 374
 Emperor Wang Mang, 169, 460, 539, 553
 Emperor Wendi, 97, 139, 296, 360, 367–68,
 373, 378–81, 383, 397, 426, 436–37,
 439, 485, 489, 540–41
 Emperor Wendi's time, 490
 Emperor Wendi's trip, 380
 Emperor Wudi, 294, 296, 367–69, 385–86,
 388, 390–95, 397–401, 403–7, 429–30,
 437–48, 472–73, 477–78, 483–84,
 489–92, 539–50
 Emperor Wudi and emissary Zhang Qian,
 438
 Emperor Wudi and emissary Zhang Qian in
 Shi-ji, 491
 Emperor Wudi in banning, 549
 Emperor Wudi order, 542
 emperor Wudi Reversing, 443
 Emperor Wudi's brother, 542
 emperor Wudi's campaigns, 439, 445
 Emperor Wudi's China, 429
 Emperor Wudi's Mt, 501
 Emperor Wudi's order, 438, 489
 Emperor Wudi's search, 492
 Emperor Wudi's search teams, 438
 Emperor Wudi's Taichu Era, 296, 406
 Emperor Wudi's time, 381, 426
 Emperor Wudi's time period, 382
 Emperor Wudi's trip, 333, 386
 Emperor Wudi's Yuanshou Era, 401
 Emperor Xiandi, 340, 468
 last, 554
 Emperor Xiaochengdi, 369
 Emperor Xiaohuidi, 376, 540
 Emperor Xiaowendi, 64, 360, 378, 436–37,
 484, 537
 Emperor Xiaowudi, 301
 Emperor Xin-shi-zu, 488, 551
 Emperor Xuandi, 389, 396, 442, 448, 451,
 453–54, 456, 462, 474–79, 487, 517,
 537, 539, 545, 564
 time of, 395, 453
 Emperor Xuandi and Emperor Chengdi, 484
 Emperor Xuandi in place, 473
 Emperor Xuandi's adoption, 476
 Emperor Yidi, 354, 358
 Emperor Yi-di, 354, 358
 Emperor Yidi, killing Chu, 355
 Emperor Yuandi, 178, 294, 396, 406,
 457–58, 476, 478–79, 485, 540
 Emperor Zhangdi, 476, 568, 570–71, 579
 Emperor Zhang-di, 550, 568–69
 Emperor Zhangdi's adoption, 571
 Emperor Zhangdi's Yuanhe Era, 570
 Emperor Zhangdi's Yuanhe Era in Eastern,
 155

Emperor Zhaodi, 382, 390, 404, 450–53,
 472–74
 funeral, 472
 Emperor Zhaodi's mission, 395
 emperor zhaodi's Reign, 450
 Emperor Zhaodi's time, 493
 Emperor Zhi-di, 561
 empire, 326, 340, 375, 391, 424, 436, 490,
 519
 empress, 270, 375, 378, 385, 389, 474–75,
 478, 480, 487, 566
 Empress Lv-hou, 359, 368, 376, 397,
 435–36, 558
 Empress Lv Hou, 373–75
 Empress Lv Hou and Xiao Heh, 373
 empress power, 369
 Empress Shangguan, 472
 Empress Wang, 369
 Empress Wang Zhi, 385
 emulating Zhou King Chengwang, 111
 encircled King Wei-wang, 349
 enclosures, 547–48
 encountering, 15, 17, 90
 encouraged Haan Xin, 270
 encouraged Qi King Xuanwang, 236
 enemies, 9, 25, 27, 43, 83, 98, 102, 122,
 129, 137, 215, 221, 241, 556, 558
 engineering minister Jun, 107
 enthroned Chanyu Laoshang, 425
 enthroned purported son, 376
 enthroned Tian Jia, 349
 enthroned Tian Shi, 349
 enthronement, 170, 173, 176, 181, 190, 193,
 262, 269, 284, 290, 292, 295, 568, 571,
 575
 imperial, 366, 375
 lord's, 161, 164
 new king's, 254, 321
 new Wei king's, 200
 set Lord Yao's, 575
 surrounding Qin Emperor Shihuangdi's,
 294
 entourage, 67, 115–16, 128–29, 222, 228,
 258, 261, 303, 319, 340, 356, 410, 456,
 568
 18-person, 567
 entries, 91–92, 162, 164, 170, 174, 180, 188,
 202–3, 208–9, 226, 499, 512–13, 516,
 526–28, 533–34
 declined, 221
 matched, 528
 matching, 526
 misplaced, 183
 mixed-up, 231
 original, 45, 250
 recompiled, 206
 redundant, 198, 241
 stealthy, 50
 wrong, 170, 174
 envoy, court's, 391
 eons, 176, 178, 296, 482–83
 episode, 2, 12, 79, 81, 86, 96, 98, 104, 114,
 128, 139, 252, 278, 384, 394
 epoch, 169, 176–77, 295, 342, 403–4, 407,
 480–83, 539
 yi-mao, 294
 epoch calendar, 295
 epoch Zhuangxu-li calendar, 295
 equaling, 167
 era, 164, 176, 201, 205, 222–24, 231, 265,
 280, 292–93, 403, 487–88, 551, 553,
 557, 566
 former Shang Dynasty, 311
 kingdom, 430
 new, 222, 231–32, 245
 re-numbered Gengyuan, 239, 320
 renumbered king's, 183
 Er-chanyu, 445
 erected Prince Changping-jun, 325
 erection, 31, 259, 287, 300, 304, 334, 348,
 386, 564
 Er-fu corpse story, 477
 Er-fu country, 477
 Er Pang Gong, 327–28
 Er Pang Gong Palace, 354
 err, 406
 errors, 162, 164, 188, 190, 197, 199, 205,
 207, 210–11, 214, 216, 219, 221, 404,
 570–71
 calendar's, 92
 deviation, 158, 207
 human, 211

human recompilation, 203
 minor, 227
 rare hermeneutic, 516
 regionalized, 203
 transcriber's, 173
 typo-nature, 523
 variance-related, 570
 virtual Yin-li's chronogram, 295
 Er-san-zi Wen, titled, 168
 Ershi, 393–94, 443
 escape, 23, 26, 28, 98, 107, 138, 149, 234,
 258, 342, 362, 504, 514, 529, 533
 escapee-rebel, 346
 escaping, bad people, 14
 escort, 101, 103, 105, 158, 242, 291, 454,
 456–57, 476–77, 522
 county cart, 540
 escort brother, 565
 escort Chu Prince Wang-zi-Ding, 182
 escorted Daowang, 100
 escorted Prince Chong'er, 314
 escorted Yan Prince Gong-zi-Zhi, 249
 escorted Zhou King Daowang, 99
 escorted Zhou King Jing, 106
 escorted Zhou King Jing4wang, 124
 escorting Wei Prince Gong-zi-Gao, 235
 escorting Zhou King Jing4wang, 100
 escort Wey Lord Chugong, 157
 escort Wey Prince Kuai-kui, 129
 escort Yan Lord Huigong, 71
 establishment star, 97, 570
 ethnical origin, 469
 ethnic groups, 434, 465
 single, 412
 ethnicity, 329, 411–12, 417, 433–34
 etymological dictionary book Shuo-wen
 Jie-zi, 573
 eulogized King Xuanwang, 419
 eunuch Meng-zhang, killed, 30
 eunuchs, 48, 285, 298, 389, 426, 436, 478,
 538, 544, 560–61
 eunuchs Hong Gong, 478
 Eurasian nomadic people, 432
 Europe, 409, 439, 463–64
 European history books, 471
 Europe-equivalent geocentric model, 501
 evaded Marquis Rang-hou, 281
 evaporation of water, result of, 492, 507
 event propitious, 353
 events, 18, 91–92, 146, 148–49, 160–61,
 182–83, 187–88, 190, 194–95, 200,
 203, 207–12, 216–17, 223–24, 262–63
 acknowledged, 274
 astronomical, 199
 book-burning, 327
 ceremonial, 277
 chuan-chou, 485
 dynastic, 146
 ephemeral, 90
 epochal, 138
 historical, 353, 549
 last, 145, 276
 mourning, 88
 political, 276
 predicted, 80
 voodoo, 190
 evict Lu minister Ji-ping-zi, 104
 examination, 432, 484
 field, 501
 excavated book Shi-chun, 170
 Excavated records in Chinese Turkistan, 342
 excavated Shi1 Fa divination scripts, 69
 excavation story, 477
 excerpts, 149, 524, 572
 exchanging Honorable-Prince Pingyuan-jun,
 281
 ex-Chu Principality area, 345
 execution, 12, 78, 113–14, 120, 383, 388,
 394, 402, 452, 551
 autumnal, 402
 execution death, 17, 552
 exegetics, 516–17
 ex-Haan, 335, 357
 exile, 18, 21, 51, 53, 115–16, 118, 135, 138,
 144, 155, 157–58, 298, 411, 415, 421
 epic San-miao, 415
 forced, 104
 exile days, 314
 exiled Yan lord, 71
 exile ministers, 103
 five, 32
 exile mission, 380

exile place, 495
exile-seekers, 242
exile-seeking Zhao Prince Gong-zi-Chao, 193
exile stories, 155
expansion, wei state's, 422
expeditions, 249, 267–68, 341, 345, 438, 451, 462, 465, 474, 490–91
expelled minister Tai-shu-Yi, 138
expelled Zhou King Daowang, 99
expelled Zhou King Jing, 101
explorations, 491, 579
ex-Qin, 333, 371, 436
exterminating, 290, 292
extermination, 21, 62, 112, 381, 395, 470
extolling King Ku, 262
extracted texts, 151, 180–81, 186, 188, 190–91, 197, 199–200, 202–3, 208–10, 214, 217, 223, 226, 230, 249
extracted texts of Shui Jing Zhu, 183, 212
extra headcounts, 554
extrapolation, wrong, 507
extremity, 500–501
ex-Wu king's sons, 118
ex-Zhou principality descendants, 345
eyes, 2, 27, 34, 243, 311, 325, 327, 464, 503, 505–7, 511, 518
 long, 299–300, 323
 viscount's, 4
eye socket people, 519
eye socket state, 511
E'yu, 210, 280, 300
E'zhou, 277

F

fable, 11, 64–65, 77, 115–16, 141–42, 190, 196, 210, 234, 258, 310, 483, 541, 577
 mantis-blocking-chariot, 115
fable battle, 211
fable country, 512
fabled story, 11
fable person, 171
fable Yan-zi Chun-qiu, 387
faces, 367, 498
 human, 503–4

failure, 5, 76, 97, 125, 156, 239, 297, 445, 554, 570
faked persons, 128, 225
fake eunuch, 298
faking, 362, 369, 558
famed hairy people, 518
families, 10–11, 31, 70, 73–74, 108, 112, 114, 162–63, 340–41, 431–32, 435, 437, 471–73, 487, 553
 hereditary, 190
 in-law, 478, 485, 560
 king's, 34
 li2, 117
 luan, 18, 21, 44, 50
 lv, 376–78
 noble, 435
 non-Jinn-royal, 38
 prestigious, 372, 435
 prominent, 14, 73, 89, 103, 110, 130, 145, 151, 162–63, 317
 royal, 214, 312
families control, 15
family court minister, 113, 138
family families, 447, 449
family hereditary title, 87
family lineage history, 512
family members, returned Liu Bang's, 364
family minister, 30, 37, 40, 112
 countered Wang-shu's, 41
family minister Dong Anyu, 126
family minister Zhou-bin, 49
family names, zhou royal, 31
family name's origin, 88
family origin, 541
famine, 39–40, 58, 89, 124, 128, 222, 314, 360, 452, 463–64, 480, 543, 552
famine-stricken people, 60
fan, 50, 108, 123, 154, 162, 279, 316, 331–32, 383, 398–99, 564
Fan4 Shengzhi's book Fan4-shengzhi Shu, 405
Fan Chong, 552, 554–55, 557–59
Fan Cuo2, 192, 280
Fan Cuo2 in Shi-ji, 192, 201
fan families, 49, 126, 162
fang, 90–91

dynasty sorcerer jing, 482
Fan Gai in Guo Yu, 382
Fangcheng, 46, 256–57, 259, 261, 273, 297,
345
 attacked, 257
Fangcheng county magistrate
 Chuan-feng-xu, 54
Fangcheng people, 130, 133
Fang-di fief and fleeing to Qi, 50
Fang-feng-shi people, 128
 long-leg, 515
Fang-feng-shi's fief, 129
Fanggao-zhi-shan mountain, 493
Fangjin, 169, 382, 480, 487, 539
Fang Ji's book Qu-zi Zheng-yin, 518
Fang Wang, 556–57
Fang Wangzhi, 556
Fang Wangzhi's brother, 557
Fangyu, 348
Fangzhang, 492
Fang-zhang, 334
Fan Jishe, 126, 129–31
Fan Kuai, 346, 358, 373, 375, 377
 general, 370, 374, 436
Fan Li, 128, 137, 156–57, 225
Fan Mingyou, 451–52, 474
Fan Mingyou and Haan Zeng, 451
Fanmu County, 458
Fanpang, 179, 205
Fan Sheng, 565
Fan-shi, 51, 112, 126, 130
Fan-shi and Zhongxing-shi clans, 110, 112,
153
Fan-shi and Zhongxing-shi rebellion, 126
Fan-shi and Zhongxing-shi rebels, 126
Fan-shi clan, 126, 129–31, 382, 473
Fan-shui River, 55, 366
Fan Sui, 169, 212, 252, 263, 280–82, 286
Fan-wen-zi, 14, 16, 20, 24, 27
Fanwu, 301
Fan-wu-zi, 13–14, 32, 56
Fanxian, 155, 201
Fan-xian-zi, 49–50, 105, 110–11, 119–20,
124
Fan-xuan-zi, 44, 46, 49–51, 79
 general, 456

Fan Yang, 44, 49, 120
Fanyang ling magistrate, 400
Fanyu, 398–400
Fan Yuqi, general, 303, 324
Fan Zeng, 349–50, 354, 361–62
farmer, divine, 483, 520–21
farming soldiers, 214, 393, 445, 452–53,
466–67
 new, 453
fate, 78, 81, 111–12, 136, 159, 163, 195,
198, 218, 221, 287, 300, 304, 314, 317
 heaven's, 62, 541
 recording, 563
father, 54, 80, 82, 164, 166, 314, 316, 402,
424–25, 450, 452, 478, 480, 504,
552–53
 chanyu's, 452
 concubine's, 13
 dead, 159
 emperor's, 401
 evil, 504
 late, 53, 157, 219
 lord's, 261
 meaning elder-uncle, 79
 proxy, 285, 361
 punish Qi Honorable-Prince
 Mengchang-jun's, 224
 return Liu Bang's, 363
 secondary, 362
father Bo-ben, 4
father Chu King Lingwang, 80, 87
father-emperor, 375, 385, 475
father Fan-wu-zi, 16
father Fan-xuan-zi, 44
father father, 103
father Gong-zi-Fei1/Zi-Si4, 57
father Gun's mistake, 413
father-in-law, 80, 419, 469, 474
 king's, 378
father-in-law/son-in-law, 123
father-in-law Wu-chan-mu, 454
father-in-law Xu Guanghan, 475
father-king, 33, 263, 294
father-king Chu-zhuang-wang, 17
father Kuai-kui, 115, 157
father Liu-tai-gong, 477

father Liu Xiang⁴, 382
 father Liu Xiang⁴'s work, 482
 father-lord, 211, 224, 233
 late, 75
 father Meng-xi-zi's death, 62
 father Ning Zhi, 53, 55
 father passing, 461
 father Qi Lord, 196
 father's cataloguing, 481, 536
 father's death, 12, 121, 128, 272
 father Shu-liang-he, 62
 father Sima Tan, 395
 father's line, 313
 father Tai-gong, 364, 370
 father Tai-jian, 515
 father Wu, 96, 107
 father Xu-ke, 31
 father Zhao Yang, 152, 156
 fatigue, 119, 504
 fault, picking, 573
 Fayang Summit, 136
 Fazhang, Tian, 269–70, 551
 fear contention, 577
 fearing, 4–6, 75, 82, 127, 222, 263, 272,
 279, 291, 299–300, 323, 341, 345, 362,
 373
 feather people, 496–97, 499, 504
 long head, 511
 feathers, 153, 442, 496, 504–5, 518
 green, 503–4
 feats, 16, 51, 111, 137, 262, 370, 449, 474,
 476, 490, 550, 569
 king's, 43
 touted Lord Yu's flood-quelling, 68
 fei, 82–83, 116, 157, 233, 303, 307–8, 498,
 505, 517, 535, 547
 Fei²-guo state, 82
 Fei²-shui River, 547
 Fei Chang, 309
 Fei-guo state, 505
 Feilian, 308–10
 Fei-lian, 309–10
 Feiqiu, 311, 355–56, 360
 Feiqiu campaign, 359
 Fei-shi Yi-jing, 522, 565
 Fei-shi Yi-jing and Chun-qiu Zuo-shi
 Zhuan, 565
 Fei-shui River, 83, 505
 Fei-shui River and Chuang-shui River
 extrapolation, 517
 Fei-wu-ji, 87
 Fei Wuji, 96, 118
 shao fu minister, 118
 Fei Wuji/Bi Wuji, 87
 Feixiang, 208
 Fei-zi, 310–11
 Fei Zi
 book Haan, 403
 sophistry books Haan, 60, 154, 157
 female coupling, 167
 female matter, 167
 female signs, 530
 fen, exile Liu, 551
 Fen, San, 85, 482
 Fen, Tian, 220, 386, 388, 541–42
 Fen and Hui rivers, 77
 Fen-chuan fief, 69, 307
 feng, 61, 91, 95, 198, 260, 312, 333, 348,
 387, 402, 495, 513–14, 557, 559
 king's, 61
 making Li, 565
 Feng¹ Yan, 301, 567
 Feng-chou-fu, 16
 feng city, 348–49
 Feng Fengshi, 453, 475, 479
 Fenggu, 261
 Feng-hou, 463–64
 attacked, 464
 defeated, 464, 467
 Fenghou-chou, 247–48
 Feng Huan¹, 258
 Feng Nuan, 297
 feng shan, 313, 333, 387
 feng shan sacrifice, 333
 Feng-sha-wei, 48
 Fengtai, 21, 84, 120, 129, 132, 164, 273
 Feng Ting, 282
 Fengxiang, 74, 193, 239, 359, 411
 Fengxiang of Shenxi, 44, 189
 Fengxu County, 421
 Fengyang-jun, Prince, 240, 264

Feng Yewang, 479–80
 Feng Yi, 554, 558–59, 563
 defeated, 558
 Fengze, 216–17
 Fengze Assembly, 210, 216–17
 wei king's, 210
 Fengze meeting, 216–17
 Feng Zhaoyi, 479
 Fengzhe Meeting, 273
 Fen-he River, 260, 307
 Fen-he River area, 70
 Fen-shui River, 69, 163, 381
 lowerstream, 79
 upper, 14
 Fenshui River for making prayers, 381
 Fenyang-hou, Marquis, 364
 Fenyin, 184, 229, 319, 403
 Fergana Valley, 393, 438–39, 444–46, 489
 ferry people, 105
 festival
 autumn worshipping, 432
 dragon boat racing, 275
 nationwide drinking, 152
 fetched Prince Chen Wu, 7
 fetched Prince Gong-zi-Guang, 48
 fetched Prince Ji Zhou, 31
 fetched Prince Yang-sheng, 132
 fetched Tian Fazhang, 270
 fetching Confucius, 116, 118
 fetching Prince Xiaobai, 82
 fetch Qin Prince Gong-zi-Ji, 252
 fetch Yan Prince Gong-zi-Zhi, 249
 feudatories, 24, 40, 42, 44, 72, 77, 81, 84,
 137, 145, 216, 223, 231, 288, 291
 feuds, 34–35, 351, 472
 historical, 140
 fictional divination dictum, 486
 fictionists, 536–37
 fictitious person, 128
 fief, 4, 35, 58–59, 81–83, 102–3, 118, 124,
 140–41, 150–52, 182, 202, 221–22,
 290, 353, 544
 fief cities, 55, 207, 221–22, 319
 fiefdoms, 112, 151–52, 228, 263, 280, 288,
 342, 353, 379, 416, 555
 fief forces, 264
 fief lords, 314
 fief's ear sign, 37
 fief sign, 18
 fief signific, 530
 Fiery Lord, 568
 Fiery Lord's Jiang, 311
 Fiery Thearch, 85, 94, 97, 412–13, 415–16,
 494, 505–6, 516, 520–21, 528–29
 fight, 4, 8–9, 37, 40, 95, 98, 134, 137,
 318–19, 346, 349, 351, 353–54, 358,
 360–61
 five-nation, 239
 fight Chu General Zhong-gong, 362
 fight Haan Xin, 361
 fighting wars, 564
 fighting Xiang Yu, 359
 fights
 brotherly, 66
 internal, 460
 fight shoulder, 122, 316
 fight Zhang, 350
 filial people, 541
 fingerprints, 575, 577
 finishing, 81, 361, 558
 Finland, 412
 firewood, 278, 485–86
 first Marquis Haan-hou's state, 125
 first served Yan King Wen'gong, 225
 fish, 32, 68, 90, 243, 258, 286, 458, 493,
 501–2, 505, 518, 532
 dog-head, 505
 fish character, 120, 243
 fish mallard, 120, 243, 516
 five battles, 121
 lost, 220
 five-character format poetry, 367
 five-character poem, 367
 first purported, 367
 Five chariots, 69
 Five Chinese Feet Road, 328
 five Chu cities, 273
 five cities, 217, 244, 273, 283–84
 wrestled, 266
 five classics experts, 94, 568
 five constant ways, 123, 481, 485, 530–31
 Five Dynasties, 374

five horses slicing, 241, 265
 five-nation, 224–25, 250, 267
 first, 240–41
 five-nation battle, 243
 Five Nomadic Groups Ravaging China, 342, 396, 468–69
 Five Sheep Skin, 221–22
 five states, 240, 245, 266
 conquered, 430
 Five Thearchs' time, 577
 five virtues substitution theory, 569
 fixed days, 92
 fixed points, 92
 flashbacking, 570
 flee, 21, 26, 28, 54, 66, 82, 96, 281, 361, 422
 flee home, 75
 fleeing, 18, 21, 49–50, 114, 118, 121, 125–26, 222, 316, 319, 323, 351, 554, 557, 561
 ancestor Xi-shu's, 348
 brother's, 242
 son Bo Zhouli, 12
 fleeing Handan, 347
 fleeing home, 279, 314
 flew, ancient Si-shui River, 289
 flood control work, 33, 496
 flooding, 33, 95, 183, 413, 469, 501, 509, 514, 533, 543, 563, 567
 floods, 51, 163, 227, 307, 555
 flowery/Sinitic, 44
 flowery spring, 16
 flying, 282, 365, 374, 503, 505, 512
 red birds, 511
 flying birds, 528, 532
 flying dragons, 109, 516, 520, 527
 flying general, 440
 flying horses, 443
 flying snake, 521
 followed father Sima Tan's methodology, 536
 followed General Ban Yong, 467
 followed Jinn minister Xun Yan, 46
 followed Prince Gong-zi-Soong, 3
 followed Qi General Tian Ying, 220
 followed Zhou King Pingwang, 41
 followers, 49, 80, 124, 138, 205, 221–22, 285, 298, 300, 324, 382, 453, 476–77, 554
 king's, 373
 fonts, 573
 archaic Shang-shu, 573
 food, 30, 116, 135, 258, 298, 324, 354, 379, 393, 436, 477, 495, 503, 560
 footprints, 169, 575, 577
 footsteps, 452, 558, 560, 566
 foreign countries, 353
 foreign force, 26
 foreign policies, 562
 foreign relations, 552
 forerunners, 238, 373, 381, 525, 540–41
 forests, 2, 36, 332, 389, 432, 475, 510, 551
 green, 552
 mulberry, 17, 40
 Forever White Mountain in Jinn Shu, 517
 forged autumn equinox/winter solstice event, 94
 forged book, 482, 501
 forged contemporary version, 484
 forged map books, 332, 399
 forged post-Han-dynasty books, 85
 forger, 170, 172, 230–31, 238, 483–84, 575–76
 actual, 166
 forgery, 170–72, 174–76, 179–81, 183–86, 198, 200–201, 230–31, 250–51, 261, 312, 481–83, 502, 517, 573, 575–77
 forgery ancient version, 146
 forgery book Guan Zi, 387
 forgery books, 483
 suffixed, 145, 172, 473, 481, 483, 536, 571
 forgery book San Fen, 525
 forgery book Shang-shu, 545
 forgery Chinese book, 392
 forgery elements, 382
 forgery Jin, 174
 forgery nature, 517
 forgery Shang-shu, 574
 forgery statement, 402
 forgery suspicion, 169
 format

five-character, 368, 395
palace court order's, 336
stalk divination, 526
formation, dragon star, 58
former chanyu Xu-lu-quan-qu, 454
former Chu Prince Jian, 141
former Haan King An, 303
former King, 378, 483
former King Guangyang-wang, 555
former King Zhao-mu-wang, 555
former Qi territory person, 540
former Wei capital city, 215
former Yan King Zang Tu, 385
former Zhao Principality's descendant, 347
former Zhao Principality territories, 352
former Zhao territory person, 540
former Zheng Lord Huan'gong's fief, 184
former Zheng Principality's capital city, 188
former Zheng Principality's cities, 288
former Zheng state's person, 301
Fo-rou, 37
fort defense, 447
fortification, capital city's, 99
fortification project, 65, 111–12
fortify, 49, 118–19
forts, 34, 37, 41, 45–46, 82, 86–87, 110,
124, 126, 134, 137, 179, 184, 393, 447
barbarian, 447
besieged, 170
deer, 462
lost, 214
surrender-acceptance, 388
zhizhi-cheng, 458, 479
fortune-teller Xin Yuanping, 542
foundation, 70, 177, 481–82, 536
founders, 64–65, 97, 206, 210, 225, 309,
338, 471, 478, 486
founding emperor, 270, 385, 487
founding-scholars, 481, 536–37
four Grand Princes, 151
four-season subministers, 274, 513
fox, 1, 124, 412, 414
foxlike animal, 496, 505–6
foxlike heaven, 505
fox settlement, 152, 288
friendship, 12, 18, 260, 553

frontal attack force, 365
Frontal Cheshi, 466–67
Frontal Cheshi Statelet, 453
front city, 100
fruits, 332, 337, 398, 501, 504
fu, 15, 27, 45, 59, 130, 253, 290, 308, 337,
367–68, 389, 431, 461, 562
Fu, Guan, 542
Fu3-shui River, 505
Fu-chai, 128–29, 135, 137, 155–56
Fuchu, 302
half-brother, 302
Fu-chu, Prince, 25
Fu-gai, 121–22
defeated, 122
Fuhan, 116, 130, 132–33, 135
Fuhao-zhi-shui River, 502
Fujian, 331, 399
Fu Jiezi, 451, 474
Fu Kuan and Zhang Cang, 361
Fuling, 271, 321, 564
fundamentalist Confucianism theories, 550
Fuping, 214–15
Fuping-hou, Marquis, 456
Fuqiu, 209, 255
Fu-sang, 499, 515, 549
Fu-sheng, 384, 545, 572–73, 575–76
Fu-sheng's Shangshu, 572
Fu-shi, 13
Fu Sinian, 312
Fusu, 185, 187
Fu-su, 124, 340
dead elder Qin prince, 345
Fu-Su, Prince, 337
Fusu cities, 181, 187, 288
Fu-xi, 85, 274, 483, 513, 520–21, 525
Fuyu people, 163
Fuyu-zhi-shan mountain, 517
Fuzhou, 331, 399
Fuzhulei-ruodi Chanyu, 459
fuzzy history, 152

G

Gai, 109, 246–49, 320, 501, 512
erected Zhou Aetheling, 100
Gaixia, 364–65, 372

Gan, 137, 237, 278, 545
 Gan and Yang Kuan, 160
 Gan-di people, 79
 gang, 26, 133, 165, 541
 Gangcheng-jun, Marquis, 291
 Ganhou, 108, 110
 Ganhou place of Jinn, 108
 gan ju-ren giant animal, 509–10
 Gan Luo, 255, 291
 Gan Mao, 219, 239, 248, 251–56, 291, 321
 Ganquan, 227–29, 319, 369, 403, 437
 Ganquan-gong Palace, 279, 369, 388, 456, 476
 Ganquan mountain in Yunyang, 442
 Gan-shi clansmen, 83
 Gan-shi Xingjing, 548
 Gan-shui River, 79, 494
 Gansu, 243, 322, 327, 330, 413, 415, 423, 426, 428, 490, 507, 514, 556, 558, 561–64
 Gansu Province, 1, 311, 318, 330, 333, 392–93, 417, 439–41, 444
 Gansu-Shenxi-Shenxi, 340
 gan-wang, 137
 Gan Yan, 563–64
 Gan Yanshou and Chen, 458
 Gan Ying, 465, 568
 Gan-zhengshi, 78
 Ganzhou, 426
 gao, 80, 83, 391, 488
 Gao4, 236, 253
 Gao4 Battle, 182
 Gao4cheng, 301
 Gaoche, 471
 Gaoche people, 417, 430, 471
 Gao-che people, 464, 471
 Gao-che statelet, 471
 gao-chi, 338
 Gaodi, 367–68, 538
 Gao-di, 130
 Gao-di-zhi-shan mountain, 502
 Gaodu and Li4 to Zheng, 203
 gao families, 80
 Gao Heng, 29
 Gao Jiang, 80
 Gao Jianli, 324–25, 327
 Gao-jing capital city's lake, 338
 Gao-jing lake, 338
 Gao-ling, 557–58
 Gao-luo-shi, 83
 Gaonu, 355, 379
 Gao-qiang, 126
 gao royal families, 112
 Gao Ruo, 30
 Gao-shi, 6, 57, 140, 335
 Gaoshi and Guo-shi ministers, 131
 Gao-shi clans, 58, 132
 Gao-shi/Luan-shi clans, 57
 Gao-shi's drinking party, 80
 Gao-shi's troops, 80
 Gaotang, 48, 81, 216, 244, 268
 attacked, 48
 Gaotang Sheng, dynasty scholar, 478
 Gao Wujiu, 30
 Gao-xing-zi, 167
 Gao-yao, 308, 527, 529
 Gao-yao's descendants, 308
 Gao-yao's descendant states, 308
 Gao-zhang, 124, 131–32
 Gao Zhang, 57, 111
 Gaozhou, 45
 Gao-zi, 64, 111, 124, 279
 countered, 279
 Gao-zi claiming, 64
 Gao-zi of Mencius, 280
 Gao-zi-rong, 71–72
 gap, 245, 249, 327
 gardens, 36, 86, 114, 184, 227, 477, 487, 497, 501, 546
 multiple imperial horse-raising, 394
 garrison, 99, 101, 351, 373, 442, 446, 459
 capital district, 389
 garrison commander, 45, 389–90, 440, 462
 garrison soldiers, 39
 garrison troops, 111, 466, 490
 dynasty's border, 459
 gate, 39–40, 48, 80, 96–97, 105, 113, 236, 258, 298, 346, 362, 390, 501, 508
 capital's, 441
 east, 21, 42, 56, 110, 341, 362
 swan, 262, 281, 354, 421, 424, 440, 495, 510

west, 23, 39, 56, 58, 60, 362, 389
gauge, 342, 537
gen, 28–29, 65, 521–26, 529, 532
General Bai Qi³, 273, 286, 291
General Ban Chao, 465, 480
General Ban Chao's brother, 462
General Cao Cao, 468
General Chai Wu, 373
General Chu-li-ji, 239
General Dou Gu, 466
General Dou Xian, 460, 462–63
General Du-liao, 451
General Ershi, 393, 443
General Fei Cen, 467
General Fei-jiangjun, 365
General Fu-bo, 398
General Gan Mao, 321
General Geng Gong, 466
General Geng Yan, 560
General Guan Fu, 542
General Haan Anguo, 440
General Haan Shui, 400
General Haan Xin, 269, 359–60, 367
General Ho Chu-ping's brother, 394, 448
General Huo Guang, 451
General Huo Qubing, 392–93, 441, 444, 546
General Huo Qubing set, 393
General Hu-su, 198
Generalissimo, 440, 546
generalization, 93
General Jing She⁴, 212
General Jinn Bi, 285
General Ju Xin, 297
general Lai, 474
General Li, 440, 489, 544
 ordered, 441
 general Lian Dan, 552
 General Lian Po, 282
 General Li Guang, 440
 General Li Guangli, 342, 393, 395, 439,
 443–46, 448–49
 General Li Ling, 395, 447, 449, 456
 General Li Mu, 297, 421, 424
 general Ling Chang, 365
 General Liu Yu, 468, 470
 General Long Jia, 215, 228, 319

General Luan Bu, 383
General Mei Xuan, 352
General Meng Ao, 290, 297–98, 304, 323
General Meng Tian, 327–29, 333, 337, 340,
424, 430
General Peng Yue and Chu General Ying
Bu, 359
General Pu, 349
generals, 16, 20–21, 340–41, 347–48,
366–67, 400–401, 435, 439, 441, 447,
449, 470, 474–76, 478, 560–61
 barbarian, 126
 five, 451, 474
 mid-level, 9
 new Zhao, 152
 non-Liu, 370
 rightside grand, 453
 seventy, 248
 shu-zhang, 42
 survivor, 168
 tiger-suffixed, 555
generals Feng Yi, 563
General Shang Qiucheng, 449
General Shen Ru, 227
General Shi, 469
General Shi-bei, 236, 244
General Sima Da, 467
general Sima Rangju/Tian Rangju/Chen
Rangju, 348
general's title, 254
Generals Xiang Sheng and Long Qie, 359
General Tian Ji, 210
General Tian Ju, 227
General Tian Pan, 227
general Tian Rong, 357
general Tian Sheng, 249, 320
General Wang, 152, 303–4, 325
General Wang Fen, 152, 304, 325
General Wang Jian, 152, 300, 303–4,
324–25
General Wang Jian and General Meng Ao,
304
General Wang Li, 340
General Wei Qing, 489, 544
General Wei Wuzhi, 358
General Wuqiu Jian, 392

General Xiahou Ying, 359
 general Xiang Yan, 345
 General Xiang Yu, 63, 328, 341, 350–52,
 354–56, 359, 367, 370, 399
 general Xian Hu, 8
 General Xin Wu, 300
 General Yan Ben, 558
 General Yin⁴, 90–91
 General Yue Yi, 250, 267
 General Zhao, 393, 445
 General Zhao Ponu, 393, 444–45, 448, 451,
 474
 General Zhao Xin, 441, 546
 General Zhao Yang², 234
 General Zheng Anping, 286
 generation descendant, 256, 553
 generation grandfather, 290
 generations, 33, 74, 78, 104, 110, 112,
 147–48, 150, 153, 225, 239, 246, 537,
 545, 571–72
 contemporary, 188, 226
 five, 167
 innumerable, 220
 new, 342
 successor Legalist, 165
 generations Hunnic King, 464
 Geng
 century historian Lin, 276
 century poem researcher Lin, 260
 century scholar Lin, 403
 Geng Bing, 461–62, 567–68
 geng-shen, 292–93, 404, 570
 geng-shen start, 570–71
 Gengyuan Era, 213, 229, 423
 Geng Zhong, 460, 462, 567–68
 gentleman, 16, 44, 54, 82, 89–90, 145, 156,
 168, 225, 260, 499
 gentlemen, 89–90, 130, 161
 gentlemen country, 172
 Gentlemen's Country, 138
 geographical information, 507
 geography, 202, 354, 410, 427, 481, 501,
 505, 535, 543
 mountainous, 72
 northwestern China's, 334, 492
 geography book, credible Chinese, 493
 Ge Ying, 345–46
 ghosts, 23, 39, 56, 66, 69, 97, 111, 144, 148,
 171, 381, 432, 531, 543
 giants, 327, 553
 gifts, 16, 40, 44, 73, 75, 84, 89, 108, 113,
 124, 127, 255, 258, 413, 416
 gigolo, emperor's, 376, 380
 gigolo minister, 485
 giraffe, 145, 404, 474–76, 478
 divine, 144–45, 509, 543
 girl mansion, 177
 girls, 80, 232, 334, 369, 396, 472
 global geography, book of, 201
 globe, 501
 glory, 218–19, 580
 Gobi, 442, 457, 461, 468, 477, 567
 goddess, 277, 485, 511
 state-sanctioned Taoist, 492
 godfather, 261, 263
 godfather-king, 263
 godfather-lord, 262
 godfather-lord 325-295, 232, 242, 246, 249,
 252–53, 261
 gods, 39, 41–42, 45, 117, 148, 152, 498,
 500–501, 503–4, 506, 509, 513, 515,
 518, 542
 gold, 152, 214, 249, 299, 323–25, 361, 365,
 381, 450
 Golden Mean principle, 577
 gold horse, 388, 393, 443, 445
 gold statute, 392, 441–42
 gold water, 504
 gong, 23, 31, 35, 42–43, 45, 71, 131, 134,
 163, 182, 288, 290, 292, 547, 556
 great grandson Duan'gan, 64, 537
 Gong Ao, 355
 Gongbo, 311
 Gong Cheng², 65
 Gonggao-hou, Marquis, 373, 436
 Gong-gong, 33, 246, 533
 Gong-gong's grandson, 533
 Gong-gong-shi dynasty, 94, 568
 Gong-gong-shi's descendant, 413
 Gong-gong-shi's grandson, 413
 Gong-gong's minister, 511, 518
 Gong-heng, Prince, 17

gong Palace, 77
 Gongshanbuniu, 114
 Gongshi Yu, 248, 332, 399
 Gongshu Ban, 170–71
 Gong Shuo, 17
 Gong Sui and Wang Ji, 474
 Gongsun, 192, 233, 257, 392, 440–41, 549, 563–64
 Gongsun Ao, 388, 440–41, 444, 447–48
 Gongsun Cang, general, 212
 Gong-sun-Chao, former prime minister
 Zi-xi's son, 142
 Gongsun Cuo², 192, 201, 205, 280
 Gong-sun-gui-fu, 14–15, 103
 Gong-sun-gui-fu's trip, 14
 Gongsun He⁴, 388
 Gongsun-Hei, 66–67
 Gongsun Hong, 386, 541, 543–46, 550
 Gongsun Hong and Zhang Tang, 386
 Gongsun Jiang, 134
 Gongsun Jingsheng, 388
 saving son, 388
 Gongsun Long, 64, 172, 279
 gongsun meaning, 185
 Gong-sun-Mian-yu, 55
 Gong-sun-Ning, 6–7, 143
 Gongsun Shezhi and Zi-chan, 52
 Gongsun Shu, 563–64
 Gongsun Shu and Liu Xiu, 563
 Gongsun Shuo, 200
 Gongsun Xia, 41, 48
 Gongsun-Xia, Prince, 53
 Gongsun Xiangru, 486
 Gongsun Yan, 224–28, 232, 235, 239–40, 243, 319–20
 Gongsun Yang, 205
 Gong-sun-You-shan-shi in Zuo Zhuan, 159
 Gongsun Zhou, 158
 Gong-sun Zhou/Zhou-zi/Sun-zhou, 31
 Gongwang, 75
 Gong-yang and Gu-liang schools of interpretation for Chun-qiu, 384
 Gongyang Gao, 166–67, 540
 Gong-yang school of Chun-qiu Zhuan, 473
 Gong-yang school of Chun-qiu Zhuan and father Liu Xiang⁴, 382
 Gong-yang school of interpretation of Chun-qiu, 540
 Gong-yang version of Chun-qiu Zhuan, 539
 Gong-zhong's trip, 239
 Gongzi, 68
 Gong-zi-Ban¹, Prince, 22–23
 Gong-zi-Bato, Prince, 24
 Gong-zi-Bi, Prince, 85
 Gong-zi-Ce, Prince, 7–8
 Gong-zi-Chao, 97, 115
 Prince, 54
 Gong-zi-chao², Prince, 98
 Gong-zi-Chen, Prince, 22
 Gong-zi-Cheng, 45
 Gongzi-Cheng, Prince, 19
 Gong-zi-Cheng, Prince, 26, 96, 98, 263
 Gong-zi-Cheng and Li Dui, 263
 Gong-zi-Chou, Prince, 67
 Gong-zi-Fa's story, 31
 Gong-zi-Feng, Prince, 11
 Gong-zi-Gao, Prince, 31, 352
 Gong-zi-Ge, Prince, 47
 Gongzi-Guang, Prince, 102
 Gong-zi-Guang, Prince, 48, 102, 107
 Gong-zi-Gui-sheng, Prince, 3
 Gong-zi-He, Prince, 221
 Gong-zi-He², Prince, 261
 Gong-zi-He-ji, Prince, 35
 Gong-zi-Huan³, Prince, 200
 Gong-zi-Huan³'s rebellion, 188
 Gong-zi-Huang, Prince, 38
 Gong-zi-Ji, Prince, 257
 Gong-zi-Jiang, Prince, 14
 Gong-zi-Jiao, Prince, 30
 Gong-zi-Jie, Prince, 117
 Gong-zi-Jishi, Prince, 256
 Gong-zi-Jiu, 256
 Gong-zi-Kui, Prince, 264, 280
 Gongzi-Mao, Prince, 318
 Gongzi Qian, 214, 221–22
 Gong-zi-Qian, Prince, 139
 Gong-zi-Qi-ji, Prince, 75, 80–81
 Gongzi-Quji, Prince, 67
 Gong-zi-Sang, 229
 Gongzi-shao-guan, Prince, 216
 Gong-zi-Shao-guan, Prince, 216

Gong-zi-Shaoxi, Prince, 7
 Gongzi-Shen, Prince, 19
 Gong-zi-Shen, Prince, 117
 Gong-zi-Shi, Prince, 280
 Gong-zi-Shuo in Wei Shi-jia, 193
 Gong-zi-Soong, Prince, 3
 Gong-zi-Tong, Prince, 242
 Gong-zi-Wan, 258
 Gong-zi-Wei, Prince, 60
 Gong-zi-Wu, Prince, 43
 Gong-zi-Xu, Prince, 22
 Gong-zi-Yan, Prince, 19
 Gong-zi-Yanyu, Prince, 102
 Gong-zi-Yao, Prince, 229
 Gong-zi-Ying, 352
 Gong-zi-Yingqi, Prince, 8
 Gong-zi-Yinxu, Prince, 30
 Gong-zi-Zhang, Prince, 262
 Gong-zi-Zhe, Prince, 129, 138
 Gong-zi-Zhi, Prince, 245, 249
 gorilla, 167, 462, 509–10
 Gou-jian, 127–28, 137, 143, 151, 156–57, 160, 180
 King, 218–19
 Gou-mang, 109, 512
 Gou-shui River, 209
 governance, 45, 262, 326, 537, 546
 government, 11, 169, 367, 432, 552, 554, 576
 government army, 552
 government troops, 552–54
 government troops converging, 553
 governor, 328, 399, 431, 440, 466, 556, 568
 warlord, 468
 Governor-general Gan Yanshou, 396, 479
 grain barns, 363, 504
 grain corridor, 361
 grain guardian Goulong, 410
 grains, 27, 31, 60, 64, 70, 104–5, 115–16, 119, 129–30, 142, 249, 251, 255, 314, 558
 borrowed, 128
 distributed, 60
 eating, 299, 323
 family's, 543
 grain supply, 69, 88, 129, 350, 466, 559
 army's, 360
 grain supply constraint, 393
 grain supply convoy, 129
 grand, 45, 58, 83, 92, 123, 276, 369, 390, 403, 406, 461, 511, 525, 547, 579
 grand captain, 357, 378, 383
 granddaughter, 369, 385
 grand dowager-empress Wang Zhengjun's philanthropy activities, great, 486
 grand duke equivalent's posts, 545
 grand duke iplanet, 58, 111, 190, 276, 293, 295, 354, 403, 408, 511, 547–48
 grand duke iplanet calendar system, 58, 176, 295–96, 353, 406–7, 548, 571
 grand duke iplanet calendar systems, parallel-running, 354
 grandfather, 11, 335, 460, 480, 563
 grandfather Huan-shu, 31
 Grand General, 440–41, 462, 546
 grand general's post, 345
 grand hill, 218, 289–90
 grandiose heaven, 488
 grand oath, 105
 grand oneness, 511, 547
 grand-prince Wang-sun-luo, 137
 grandson, 2, 4, 32, 49–50, 66, 70, 103, 105, 139, 141, 315–17, 349–50, 494, 515–16, 548
 adopted, 470
 baby, 389
 duke's, 564
 generation, 23, 58, 153, 157, 164, 346, 351, 392, 477–78, 545, 553, 568
 infant, 390, 473
 king's, 230, 548
 lord's, 185, 472
 maternal, 138
 selecting Jinn Lord Zhaogong's, 162
 survivor, 390, 474
 woman-born, 37
 Grandson-emperor Liu, 550
 grandson Haan-liu, 509
 grandson Jia Jia, 169, 539
 grandson Li Ling, 443
 grandson Wei King Hui, 164
 Grandson Zhao Hu, 397

grass, 36, 46, 77, 89, 497, 501, 514
 great contributions, ascribed, 221
 Greater Wa State, 334
 Greater Yuezhi, 428
 great grandson, 31, 37, 57, 80, 103, 105,
 180, 189, 197, 309–11, 487, 494, 504,
 561, 564
 great, 15, 105
 great grandson Lord Zhuangxu, 509
 Great Overseas Wilderness part, 512
 great statesmen, five, 89
 Great Wall, 185–86, 212–13, 215, 230, 232,
 321–22, 326, 328–31, 340–41, 370,
 372, 392–93, 422–24, 437, 439
 original, 213, 229, 423
 south-to-north, 579
 west-to-east elm tree belt, 213, 229, 423
 Great Wall and set, 322, 331, 424
 Great Wall of China, 409
 Great Wall on top of Wei's Great Wall, 322
 Great Walls Ban Gu, 417
 Great Walls to ward, 321, 409
 great wilderness part, 512–13
 Great Wilderness sections, 503, 512–13, 516
 Great Xia land, 86, 122, 133, 307, 324, 387,
 410, 414, 416, 527
 Greco-Bactria kingdom, 426
 Greek historian Herodotus, 147
 Greek philosophical elements of earth, 569
 green birds, 56, 94, 495, 505, 510, 516
 black-eye, 515
 green hill country, 496, 511, 514
 greet Wei's victorious return, 441
 Gregorian, 293–95, 406–7
 Gregorian calendar, 405
 ground, 34, 66, 153, 298, 326, 466, 495,
 516, 546
 strong, 293
 grouping order, 523
 groups, 79, 109, 139, 327–28, 409–10,
 414–17, 420, 425, 428–30, 432–35,
 463–64, 468–71, 473, 507, 579–80
 barbarian, 83, 311, 330, 417, 420–21
 cooked, 311
 five tribal, 468
 inter-married, 41
 mixed, 579
 original, 307
 proto-Tungusic, 467
 pu, 421
 racial, 429
 rebel, 552, 554
 tribal, 468
 gu, 45, 53, 55, 85, 141, 174, 179–80, 184,
 186, 198–99, 202, 210, 254, 261, 504
 Gu3-guo land, 88
 Gu3-guo people, 88
 Gu3-guo state, 82
 gua, 1, 61, 168, 412, 414
 gua ci dictums, 530
 guan, 201, 231, 402, 404, 528, 550, 569, 572
 Gu'an, 297, 303, 418
 guan, dynasty scholar wei hong's book gu
 wen, 337
 Guan4 Gong, 169, 381, 539
 Guan Cai Shi-jia section, 142
 Guan-cong, 85
 Guang
 minister Feng, 404
 Tian, 303, 324, 358, 361, 363–64
 Guangdong, 332, 397
 Guangdong Province, 331–32, 400
 Guangdu, 564
 Guangling, 137, 364, 440
 Guangwu, 363
 Guangwu battleground, old, 363
 Guangyang-wang, King, 555
 Guangye-jun, Prince, 352
 Guangyuan, 242
 Guang-zi-Cheng-Yu, 144
 Guanjun-hou, Marquis, 441
 Guan-shui River, 504
 Guanze, 241–42
 Guan-zhong capital district, 468
 guard, 9, 27–28, 30, 61, 95, 98, 102, 107,
 128, 144, 256, 258, 279, 348, 374
 imperial, 252, 307, 310, 416
 king's, 137
 guard Chengzhou, 106
 guardian, 109, 117, 307, 309, 387, 415–16,
 512, 516

guarding, 61, 79, 88, 105, 279, 309, 348–49,
 358, 411, 444, 459, 496, 559
 Gua Xia Yi-jing, 524
 Guazhou, 1, 412, 414
 Gua-zhou, 1, 414
 Guazhou, land of, 1, 415
 Gua-zhou land, 79
 Guazhou prefecture, 414
 Gua-zhou prefecture, 100
 Gucheng, 155, 288, 292, 363–64
 Gu-cheng, 365
 attacked, 124
 guest augury, 65, 168
 guest Li Yuan, 298
 guests, 183–84, 228, 235, 258, 278, 285,
 291, 295, 299, 320, 324, 516–17, 523,
 528, 548
 high lord's, 535
 Gu-gu-zi disciple, 190
 gui, 23, 34, 45, 78, 80, 86, 211–12, 374,
 410, 415, 419, 508, 548
 minister Duan, 162
 Gui-cang Yi, 20, 29, 168, 338, 482, 493,
 512, 520–21, 523–30, 532–35
 cited, 527–28
 divinatory book, 517, 528
 excerpted, 529
 excerpted divinatory book, 512
 original, 528
 recompiled, 529
 Gui-cang Yi and Shi1 Fa, 532
 Gui-cang Yi and Zhou Yi, 520, 524
 Gui-cang Yi book, 525
 excerpted, 528
 Guicang Yi divination, 504
 Gui-cang Yi divination, 509, 512, 520,
 524–29, 532–33
 Gui-cang Yi divination methods, 28, 529
 Gui-cang Yi divination playing, 521
 Gui-cang Yi divination scripts, 526
 Gui-cang Yi divination texts, 524, 529, 533
 Gui-cang Yi examples, 534
 Gui-cang Yi texts, 527, 529, 532
 excerpted, 526, 529
 Gui-cang Yi type, 525–26
 guide, 119, 133, 315, 330, 414, 419, 433,
 437–38, 441, 489, 513
 Gui-fang, 413–14
 Gui-fang and Jing-chu barbarians, 418
 Gui-fang barbarians, 414, 418, 521
 Gui-fang people, 410, 414
 Gui-gu-zi, 128, 225
 Gui Gu Zi, 189–90, 225
 Gui-gu-zi's disciples, 225
 Guilin, 274, 332, 366, 398, 509–10
 commanderies of, 332, 510
 Guilin and Xiang-jun commanderies, 397
 Guiling, 181, 209–12, 244
 Guiling battles, 212, 244
 Guiling campaign, 210–11
 Gui-Meng land, 508
 Gui-rong, 421
 Guishan, 508–9
 Gui-shui River, 271, 331
 Gui-surnamed Hu-guo state, 127
 Gui-surnamed Hu state, 132
 Gui-surnamed state, 127
 Gui Wan/Tian Wan/Chen Wan, 58
 Gui Wu/Chen Wu, 35
 Gui-yang, 125, 210–12
 Gui-yang and Xiangling warfare, 213
 Gui-Yang Battle, 210, 212
 Guizhou, 271, 400
 Guizhou Province, 400–401
 Gu-liang commentary on Chun-qiu, 476
 Gu-liang school of Chun-qiu Zhuan, 382,
 473, 477
 Gu-liang schools of interpretation for
 Chun-qiu, 384
 Gu-liang's Chun-qiu, 94, 568
 Gu-liang version, 540
 Gu-liang version of Chun-qiu, 540
 Gu-liang version of Chun-qiu Zhuan, 18,
 539
 gu-li King, 442
 Guling, 364
 Gu-li-wang, King, 476
 Gulliver, 129, 514
 gully, 506, 512
 Gumo, 461, 466–67

Gun, 7, 33, 76, 412, 502, 509, 528, 531, 534, 551
Gun-rong, 315, 420–21
Gun's death, 534
Gun's divination, 533
Gun's feather mountain, 534
Gun's flood control, 509
guo, 36, 39–40, 42, 44, 73, 79, 102, 115, 127, 203, 494, 497, 499, 503, 511
 brother Gan, 83
Guo, Prince, 78
Guo4 Changzhi, 122, 142
guo army, 51
Guodian Chu Jian, 63–64, 123–24
Guodian of Shayang county, 54
guo domain, 313
Guo Feng, 22, 89
Guo Fief, 313
Guo-guo state, 540
Guohan, 338, 512, 521, 526, 528–29, 534
Guohan's Gui-cang Yi, 527–28
Guohan's Gui-cang Yi texts, 526
Guo Ji, dispatched emissary, 444
guo land, 84
guo lord, 82
guo people, 83
Guo Pu, 202, 275, 332, 477, 503–4, 508–10, 512–14, 516–19, 524, 526–28, 534–35
Guo Ruo, 30, 37
Guo Shang, 260
Guo Sheng, 30
Guo-shi clan, 6, 37–38, 41, 48, 89
Guo-shi families, 140
Guo-shi ministers, 131
Guo-shu's head, 135
guo state, 82, 124
guo state's fief, 118
guo viscount, 72
Guo-wu-zi, 30
Guo-xia, 124, 131
guo xiang, 266, 575
Guo Yu, 7, 20–21, 29, 32–33, 54–55, 83, 88, 97–98, 111–12, 128–29, 137, 149, 415, 419–20, 502
 21-volume, 149
 ancient classics, 117, 133

Guo Yu by Wei Zhao, 430
Guo Yu Ji-gu, 568
Guo-zuo, 16
Guo Zuo, 16, 30
Gu-qie-shui River, 455
Gu-rong, 37
Gushi, 5, 12, 102, 393, 445
Gushi state, 393
Gushi statelet, 445
Gu-wen Shang-shu, 384, 484, 487, 574–77
 chapters of, 576–77
 suspected, 577
Guyang, 213, 215, 229, 328, 423, 462
Guyang city, 212–13
Guyang county, 393
Gu Yanwu, 62, 73, 148–49, 154, 236
Gu Yanwu's book *Ri Zhi Lu*, 93
Gu Yewang, 480
Gu Yong, 480
Guyuan, 246, 330, 333, 414, 422, 563, 579
Guyuan area, 330, 422

H

haan, 187, 190–91, 198, 203, 205–10, 238–39, 253–57, 259–60, 264, 266–67, 278–79, 301–2, 319–22, 324, 355–58
 aid of, 191, 254, 321
 allied army of, 241, 320
 attacked, 220, 243, 247, 263–64, 282
 counterattacked, 185
 crushed, 324
 defeated, 187, 198, 201, 207, 264
 dissuaded, 255
 old, 357
 serving, 360
 sophistry book, 247
Haan2, 60, 317
Haan activities, 207
Haan ally, 216
Haan and Chu states, 296
Haan and Wei armies, 242, 257
Haan and Wei clans, 163
Haan and Wei clans to help in attacking Zhao-xiang-zi, 163
Haan and Wei families, 163, 421
Haan and Wei families in front, 126

Haan and Wei princes coning, 235
 Haan and Wei's attack Chu, 198
 Haan and Wey armies, 297
 Haan and Wey land, 235, 319
 Haan and Zhao army, 200, 267
 Haan and Zhao lords, 154
 Haan and Zhao marquis, 188, 199–200, 202
 Haan and Zhao states, 200, 203, 245
 Haan and Zhao struck peace, 284
 Haan An'guo, 440
 Haan army, 182, 185, 200–201, 212–13, 220, 239, 246–47, 256–57, 264
 Haan Buxin, 111, 126
 Haan Buxin/Haan-jian-zi, 126
 Haan capital city, 187
 Haan Chang, 456–57, 477
 Haan Chen, 556
 ordered, 556
 Haancheng, 18, 179, 214–15, 229
 Haan-cheng, 418
 Haan Cheng, 356
 Haan Chuan, 9, 17
 Haan city, 188, 222, 281
 Haan city of Yong-shi, 247, 249
 Haan crown prince Taizi-Ying, 256
 Haan-di, 27
 Haan families, 74, 126
 Haan Fei, 238, 300
 Haan-fei-zi, 238, 252, 287, 300, 302, 324, 537
 Haan Fei-zi, 420
 Haan Fei Zi, 127, 132, 162–63, 166, 172, 175, 187, 209, 215, 217, 236–37, 272–73, 279, 300–301, 537
 Haan-fei-zi and Lao-zi section of Shi-ji, 62
 Haan Fei Zi and Lv-shi Chun-qiu, 223
 Haan Fei Zi and Zhan Guo, 153
 Haan-fei-zi's book Haan Fei Zi, 140
 Haan-fei-zi's death, 140
 Haan Fei Zi's record, 148
 Haan Feng's instigation, 247
 Haan General Bao Juan, 278
 Haan generals, 230, 239, 257
 Haan generals Geng³ and Shen-chai, 239
 Haan Guang, 345–46, 357, 369
 expelled, 357
 Haan-guo, 357
 Haan-guo state, 356
 Haan-guo state's noble, 192
 Haan Honorary-Prince Chengyang-jun, 264
 Haan Honorary-Prince Chengyang-jun and Lord Dong-zhou-jun, 264
 Haan-hou, Marquis, 22, 153, 418
 Haan Hu, 162
 Haan Huang, 346
 Haan-ji, 215
 Haan-jian-zi, 111, 162
 Haan-jian-zi/Haan Buxin, 111
 Haan Jing, 266
 Haan-jing-hou, Marquis, 186
 Haan-jing-zi, 186–87, 197, 204–5
 ordered, 185
 Haan-jiu, 256
 Haan Ju³, 183, 230–31
 defeated, 230
 defeated Zhao General, 231
 mistaking, 230
 Haan Jue, 8, 15–17, 21, 31–33, 38
 retired, 38
 Haan Jue & Xun Ying, 25
 Haan-kang-zi, 162–63, 178, 187
 Haan Kang-zi, 163, 317
 Haan king, 216, 228, 239, 248, 255–56, 269, 289, 302, 319, 335, 354, 356–57, 370
 dead, 356
 last, 204
 Haan King An, 152, 204, 209, 302, 324, 341
 Haan King Daohuiwang, 335
 Haan King Huanhuiwang, 204, 282, 288–89, 335
 Haan King Huiwang, 335
 Haan King Liwang, 255, 260, 268
 Haan king's dispatching emissary Gong-zhong, 254
 Haan king's summit, 251
 Haan King Xiang, 335
 Haan King Xiangwang, 204, 251, 255–56, 260, 268, 357
 Haan King Xuanhuiwang, 204, 222, 230, 232, 236, 238–39
 Haan King Xuanwang, 225
 Haan land, 248

Haan Liwang, 204
 Haan lord, 154, 178, 188, 200
 Haan Lord Haan-wu-zi, 160
 Haan magistrate, 282
 Haan magistrate Jin Tou, 282
 Haan marquis, 173, 186, 199–203, 207–10, 222, 235
 five, 335
 Haan Marquis Aihou, 187–88, 197, 204, 207
 Haan Marquis Aihou's relocation, 188
 Haan marquis and Shen1 Buhai, 210
 Haan Marquis Gonghou, 188
 Haan Marquis Haan-gong-hou, 202
 Haan marquis Haan-jing-hou, 178
 Haan Marquis Jinghou, 185
 Haan Marquis Liehou, 187–88, 197, 204
 Haan marquis proclaim, 232
 Haan Marquis Weihou, 222, 232, 236, 319
 Haan Marquis Wenhou, 187, 197, 204
 Haan Marquis Wuhou, 205
 Haan Marquis Yihou, 188, 197–98, 200, 204, 217
 Haan Marquis Zhaohou, 197, 202–4, 207–10, 215–17, 222–23, 335
 Haan Marquis Zhao-li-hou, 217
 Haan Ming, 246
 general, 203
 Haan minister, 188, 216
 Haan minister Gong-shu, 239
 Haan minister Gong-zhong-Chi, 256
 Haan minister Haan-ji, 215
 Haan minister Haan Yan, 197
 Haan Nie, 267
 general, 268
 Haan prince, 256, 266
 Haan Prince Tai-zi-Cang, 243
 Haan Prince Tai-zi-Huan, 239
 Haan Principality, 152, 231, 288, 297, 299, 302, 321–23, 350, 352, 356–57
 Haan Principality city, 479
 Haan Principality loyalist, former, 348
 Haan Qi, 70, 74, 76, 81, 89, 101
 recommended brother, 38
 Haan-qi3, 209
 Haan Qi3, 341
 Haan Qian, 186, 204
 Haan Qi and Shu-xiang, 73
 Haan Qianqiu, 447
 dispatched, 398
 Haan Qizhang, 180
 Haan Ru, 373
 born sons, 373, 436
 Haan Ruo, 188, 200, 202
 Haan Ruoshan, 197
 Haan scheme, 300
 Haan school of Shi-jing poetry, 156
 Haan school of thought on Shi-jing, 373, 436
 Haan-shan-jian, 188
 Haan Shanjian, 197
 Haan-shi, 12, 126, 130
 Haan Shi, 185
 Haan-shi and Wei-shi clans, 278
 Haan-shi clan, 38
 Haan Shi-jia, 231
 Haan Shi-jia section, 188, 222, 230, 238–39, 281, 290
 Haan Shi-jia section of Shi-ji, 178, 215, 230, 251, 255, 278
 Haan-shi school, 373
 Haan Shui, 389, 393, 400, 474
 Haan state, 191–92, 194, 198–200, 203, 207–8, 214–15, 239, 249, 254–57, 264, 268, 280–83, 290, 301–2, 335
 Haan state citadel of Yiyang, 2
 Haan state fief, 475
 Haan state for asylum, 201
 Haan state's link, 282
 Haan state's proximity, 187
 Haan suffix, 370
 Haan Sui, 448
 Haan territory, 356
 Haan troops, 254, 281, 288
 Haan Tuidang, 373, 436
 grandson of, 389, 400
 Haan Wan, 15
 Haan-wang, 355
 King, 357, 366, 369
 Haan-wang-xin, 357, 366, 369, 372–73, 435–36
 captured, 362
 dispatched, 357

killed, 373
 King, 389, 393, 400, 474
 Haan-wang-xin's title, old, 373, 436
 Haan-Wei, 198, 249
 Haan-Wei armies, 272, 278
 Haan-Wei army troops, 264
 Haan Wuji, 32, 38
 Haanwu-zi, 187
 Haan-wu-zi, 15, 160, 178, 186–87, 204
 Haan-xian-zi, 15–16, 26, 32, 35, 38, 89
 Haan Xin, 269–70, 356, 359–66, 372–73, 435, 538
 Haan Xin1, 565
 Haan Xu, 74
 Haan-xuan-zi, 38, 70, 81, 86, 111
 Haan Xuan-zi and Wei Xian-zi, 62
 Haan-yan, 188
 Haan Yannian, 447
 Haan Yan's brother, 389, 400
 Haan-yan/Yan-zhong-zi, 188
 Haan Yi in Da Ya of Shi-jing, 18
 Haan-yin, 392
 Haan Ying, 156, 373, 436, 540
 Haan Ying's Haan, 540
 Haan Zeng, 451–52, 456, 474, 476
 Haan-Zhao, 192, 200, 204
 Haan-Zhao armies, 201, 242
 joint, 226
 Haan-Zhao invasion, 188, 200
 Haan-Zhao siege, 196
 Haan-Zhao states, 198, 219
 Haan-Zhao-Wei, 214, 266, 286, 318
 Haan-Zhao-Wei alliance, 181
 Haan-Zhao-Wei's splitting Jinn, 60, 141
 Haan-Zhao-Wei states, 299
 Haan-zhen-zi, 111
 Haanzhong, 335
 Haan-zhong, 335
 Haan-zhuang-zi, 162
 Haan-zong-qian, 186
 habitat
 original, 442
 original Jiangsurnamed Shandong peninsula, 415
 zhou people's ancient, 579
 Hai, Prince, 510, 512–13
 Haichun-hou, Marquis, 363
 Haihun-hou, Marquis, 474
 Hainan Island, 398
 hai-nei, 374, 477, 496–97
 Hai-nei Dong Jing, 494
 Hainei Dong Jing section, 494
 Hai-nei Jing, 496, 502
 Hai-nei Jing section, 503
 Hai-nei Nan Jing, 332, 499, 510
 Hai-nei Nan Jing section, 332
 Hai-nei Shi-zhou Ji, 549
 Haiqu county magistrate, 552
 hair
 white, 64, 166, 485–86
 woman's, 139
 hairstyle, 371
 hair style people, 371
 Hai-tang, 77
 Hai-wai Dong Jing, 496, 499, 515
 Hai-wai Nan Jing, 496
 Hai-xi-hou, Marquis, 394
 half-brother Qin King, 323
 half-brother Zi-maan, 7
 hallmark campaigns, 216
 hallmark events, 180, 199, 204, 245, 259, 283
 first, 174, 179
 halves, 198, 203, 263, 346, 374
 Hami, 460, 462–64, 568
 Han3 Zhi, 132, 139–40
 killed minister, 139
 Han-bei land, 260
 Handan, 130, 183, 188, 193, 200, 209–13, 215–16, 227, 246, 262–63, 280, 283–87, 345, 347, 555–56
 attacked, 126
 raid, 193
 returned, 213
 sacked, 152, 209
 surrounded, 130
 Handan and killed Wang Lang, 555
 Handan attack, 183
 Handan Campaign, 194, 207, 209–11, 284, 286
 Handan Chun, 573
 Handan city, 110, 126, 213, 285, 347

besieged, 129
 Handan direction, 361
 Handan-Guiling, 216
 Handan-Guiling Campaign, 196, 216, 219, 225
 Handan people, 110
 Handan-Pingyi Campaign, 227
 Handan siege, 207, 210–12, 284, 286, 555
 Handan Wu, 126
 handshake, 86, 277
 Han-dynasty-contemporary Shang-shu, 545, 575
 Han-dynasty-contemporary version
 Shang-shu, 573
 Han-dynasty-era, 564
 Han-dynasty Julian-equivalent, 293, 408, 570
 Han-dynasty Sifen-li, 155, 571
 Han-fei-zi, 165, 287, 300–302, 324
 Han'guguan Pass, 214, 239, 258, 260, 290, 297, 320, 346–47, 353–54, 356–57, 359–60, 362, 385
 Hangzhou, 399
 Hangzhou Bay, 400
 Han-hu, 66–67
 han-jia, 348, 382, 473
 Han-ji-di, 555–56
 Han-jun army, 553
 Han-ming-di, 566–67
 Hanshi, 125
 Han-shi clan of Zheng, 60
 Han-shui and Jiang1-shui Rivers, 275, 304
 Hanshui River, 72
 Han-shui River, 59–60, 86, 119, 121–22, 133, 243, 251, 260, 272–73, 275, 277–78, 308, 495, 499, 507–8
 upperstream, 399, 495
 Han-shui River and Jiang1-shui River, 273
 Han-shui River inflection, 277
 Han-shui River in poem, 119
 Han-shui River in Yu Gong, 275
 Han-shui River's origin, 507
 Han-shui woman, 119
 Han-wang, 356, 366
 Han-wang for Liu Bang, 355
 Han-wu-di, 386
 Hanyuan, 387
 Han-yuan, 314
 Han-zhang-di, 568
 Hanzhong, 248, 271–72, 559, 580
 Hanzhong and Sichuan territories, 360
 Hanzhong territory, 248, 250, 254, 320, 353, 356
 Han-zhong territory, 356
 Hanzhong-wang, King, 559
 Haochou, 356
 Haojing, 411
 Hao-jing, 312
 Haojing, sacked Western Zhou Dynasty's capital, 429
 Hao-liang river, 245
 haplogroup, 412, 429
 Haplogroup O-M176, 412, 580
 haplogroup people, 412
 haplotype, 347
 harming Chu King Dao, 195
 harvest, 501, 530
 hated Yuan Gu, 542
 He2, Tian, 189, 193, 220
 He2 Chengtian, 178
 He2 Chengtian's time, 178
 He2 clans, 91
 He4-di, 131, 220–21
 head, 9, 12, 44, 46–48, 51, 155, 288, 291, 365, 375, 432–33, 503–6, 509–11, 514–16, 518
 bird's, 251
 bowing, 34
 decapitated, 444
 fake person's, 360
 horse, 44, 108
 long, 509
 lord's, 559
 lowering, 62
 prominent Lu family, 113
 quail, 292
 rabbit, 505
 red, 506
 retrieved Wei Qi's, 281
 rhinoceros, 232, 319
 turtle, 505
 white, 503–6

headcount, 552
 headless horse-shape animal, red, 518
 headline, 481, 536
 head part, 203
 headquarters, 466
 head state, 511
 head strokes, 65, 510
 headwaters, 328, 332
 Hearing of Xiang, 349
 heart, 18, 23, 63, 80, 89, 98, 135, 336, 537, 577
 people's, 76
 heartland, 1, 273, 415, 421
 heart mansion, 39, 100
 heat, summer's, 70
 heaven, 65–66, 117, 167, 171, 387, 432–33, 485–86, 498–501, 504, 512, 515–17, 520–31, 533–34, 543, 550
 Heaven & Earth, 436
 heaven concept, 501
 heaven gods, 501
 heaven heading, 532
 heaven hexagram, 571
 heaven-human telepathy, 546
 heaven king, 437
 heavenly burial practice, 330
 Heavenly Horses, 443, 489
 Heavenly Mountain, 429
 Heavenly Mountain area, 433
 Heavenly Mountain Range in Turkestan, 428
 Heavenly Stems, 155, 548
 heaven pond, 271
 heaven reverence, 307, 313, 387
 heaven sacrifice, 105
 heaven's emissary, 18
 heaven's way, 39, 62, 92, 106–7, 148, 538, 543
 heavy-handed state-controlled economic policies, 472
 he-bei, 554, 556
 Hebei, 82–83, 125–26, 129–31, 183–84, 195, 200–201, 208, 253–54, 262–64, 297, 300–301, 370, 431, 554–56, 560–62
 central, 271
 Hebei plains, 83
 Hebei Province, 74, 355, 397, 440
 Hebei Province and Peking areas, 467
 He-bo, 260, 416, 499, 514
 He-dong commanderies, 297
 heelless, 493, 502, 511
 hegemony, 5, 16, 32, 136, 208, 537
 alliance's, 129
 five historical, 16
 hegemony Chu king, 12
 hegemony efforts, 136
 hegemony head, 217
 hegemony king, 128, 156, 353, 355, 365, 367
 hegemony king Lu-zi, 242
 hegemony king's way, 63, 238
 hegemony landlords, 561
 hegemony lord, 137, 198, 230, 317
 last, 137
 hegemony lord's role, 164, 197
 hegemony meeting, 72, 207
 hegemony state, 244
 hegemony statelets, 193
 hegemony Yue king, 156
 Heh Bingti, 2, 64, 92
 Heihong
 Prince, 69, 86
 prince Gongzi, 85
 Heilongjiang River, upper, 431
 He-jian land, 291
 Hejian-xian-wang, King, 169, 381, 384, 539
 Helan, 432–33, 469
 Helian Bobo, 411
 help Haan, 249
 help Haan Xin, 363
 helping Chen-guo, 37
 helping concubine Zhao Feiyan's father, 486
 helping Zhou King Pingwang, 316
 help Liu Xiu, 555
 help Luan-huai-zi, 49–50
 help Soong, 32
 help Wei Prince Gong-zi-Huan³, 200
 help Wu King Fu-chai, 252
 help Zheng, 41, 51
 He-lu, 107, 121–22, 127, 316
 King, 107, 118, 549

he-nan, 213, 288, 292, 298, 329, 352, 372,
 409, 423–24, 440, 489
 Henan, 19–21, 100–102, 121–22, 130–31,
 185, 209–12, 218–21, 228–29, 245–48,
 257, 264, 276–78, 282–83, 553–54,
 557–58
 Henan-Hubei, 121
 Henan-jun Commandery, 357, 379
 Henan-jun magistrate's roster, 543
 Henan land, 86
 Henan principalities, 358
 Henan Province, 1, 34, 42, 72, 122, 259,
 288, 290–92, 345–46, 351, 355, 358
 Henan territory, 357
 Henan-wang, 355
 King, 357
 heng, 28, 168, 233, 420, 526, 536–37
 sending crown prince, 257
 Heng, Tian, 132, 347, 358–59, 364
 heng-e, 526, 529
 Hengshan, 34, 269, 361, 495, 506, 509, 549
 Hengshan fief, 549
 Hengshan mountain, 410
 Hengshan-wang, 355
 King, 355, 366, 378, 544
 Hengyang-jun, Prince, 356
 heng-zu ancestor lord, 233
 heng-zu cheng kao, 233
 Henriette Mertz, 498, 506, 512
 Heqi-hou, Marquis, 441
 hereditary marquis-count title, 226
 hereditary ranking, 25
 heritage
 claimed, 313, 381, 416, 470
 shang dynasty's, 513
 zhou family's, 294
 he-shang, 57, 63, 213, 229, 334, 360, 423,
 579
 he-shang zhang-ren, 63, 334
 Hetao, 326, 329, 409, 417
 Hetao land, 544
 hexagram cases, 529
 hexagram dictum, 27, 526
 hexagram dictum's cryptic, 526
 hexagram discourse, 517
 hexagram entry, 526
 hexagram images, 526, 530
 no-change, 28, 522
 hexagram order, 168, 522–23
 renumbered, 522
 hexagrams, 27–29, 65, 77, 85, 109, 139,
 146–47, 168, 292, 338, 510–12,
 520–30, 532–34
 binary, 482
 complex, 29
 dragon-related, 109
 excerpted, 528
 female-male, 521
 gui-mei, 526
 ji-ji, 521
 ming-yi, 526–27
 opposite, 522
 original, 29, 77
 returning-home maiden, 529
 river-crossing, 522
 structure/explanation of, 146, 521
 tai-zhi-ba, 522
 transformant, 27, 29, 77, 532
 hexagram sequence, 528
 hexagram's line, original, 29
 hexagram's position, 146, 521
 hexagram's top, 109
 Hexian, 365
 He-xi Commandery and Shangjun
 Commandery, 229
 He-xi land, 179, 221, 229
 He-xi Shang-jun, 330
 He-xi territories, 193, 215, 422
 Heyang, 184, 215, 314
 Heyang-hou, Marquis, 373
 He-yi barbarians in Yu Gong, 193
 He-yi barbarians travelling, 193
 hibernation, 136
 highlights, 572
 high lord throwing, 533
 highway, 326, 328–29, 333
 straight, 213, 329, 333
 hijacking, 567
 hills, 15, 33, 82, 85, 90, 113, 161–62, 427,
 438, 447, 493, 501, 504, 508–9, 549
 green, 496–97, 503
 lord's, 95

mulberry, 187, 191, 195, 235, 319
 hinting, 2, 31, 119, 152–53, 178, 191, 288,
 363, 372, 435, 438, 495, 515, 526, 550
 Historian Ban Gu, 463, 480
 historian Fan Ye, 467
 historian Fan Ye's book, 216
 historian Liang Yusheng, 245
 Historian Liu Xin, 553
 Historian Lv Simian, 85, 254, 378
 Historian Lv Simian thought, 390
 historian Pei Songzhi, 203
 Historian Qian Mu, 154, 159, 165, 181, 187,
 192, 194, 197, 202–5, 207–9, 214–17,
 222, 233, 235, 242
 historian Qian Mu's claim, 191
 historian Qian Mu speculating, 233
 historians, 27, 29, 91, 113–15, 144–45,
 163–66, 201–2, 206, 208–9, 231,
 300–301, 381–82, 401–2, 443, 497–98
 enabled, 146
 modern, 80, 83, 143, 196, 210, 368, 403,
 407, 507, 516, 551
 historian's comments, 402
 historians correcting, 197
 Historian Sima Qian, 145, 169, 203, 337,
 379, 401, 438, 491, 539
 historian Sima Qian's words, 409
 Historian's Records, 401
 historian Xun Yue, 487
 Historian Xu Zhongshu, 15, 186, 190, 196,
 200, 207, 218–19, 223, 232, 240, 245,
 262
 historian Yang Bojun, 59, 72
 Historian Yang Kuan, 181, 186, 191–92,
 199, 223, 226–27, 288
 Historian Yang Kuan thought, 188
 historian Zheng Xuan, 384
 historical belt, 459
 historical dwelling place, 428
 historical dynasties, 16
 historical facts, 336
 historical figures, 529
 historical Hunnic pasture, 561
 historical records, 2, 145, 467, 540
 historical Relation, 329
 historical stories, 55
 historical time period, 469
 historic facts, 253, 540
 Histories, 147
 history, 7, 102–3, 118, 167–68, 203,
 341–42, 398–99, 411, 414–15, 458–59,
 462–63, 516–17, 524–25, 538–40, 580
 academic, 574
 chronological, 311
 complete, 64
 continuous, 371
 factual, 577
 generation, 167
 long, 127
 nomadic, 417
 rehashed, 410
 remotely-ancient, 538
 tutelage, 169
 history annals, 145, 154, 331, 407, 415, 433,
 479, 571
 history annals Xin Tang Shu, 295
 history annotation, 186
 history assistant, 381
 history book dong-guan, 553
 history books, 145, 186, 285, 336, 401–2,
 481
 great, 475
 old Jinn dynasty, 524
 post-book-burning, 289
 history chapters, 336
 history chronicle book, 7
 history chronicler, 85
 elderly, 85
 history chronicles, 7, 70, 215, 336, 489, 548
 history documents, rare, 106
 history of tuoba wei dynasty, 470
 history records, 422, 579
 HK-auctioned Shanghai Museum bamboo,
 522
 Hmong-Mien descendants, 580
 hoarding grains, 450
 Ho Chu-ping, 392–93
 home, 11, 17, 19, 84, 86, 120, 122, 133–34,
 137, 180, 257–58, 299, 323, 334–36,
 541–42
 attacking Shan-zi's, 99
 burnt Bo-you's, 66

clan's, 124
 fetching Confucius, 118
 fled, 14, 17, 260, 291, 359, 437
 former, 462
 in-law uncle's, 108
 inspected Ji-wen-zi's, 37
 released, 260
 repatriated, 476
 returned, 10, 14, 19, 48–49, 60, 76, 106,
 111, 122, 136, 237, 258
 returning, 23, 41, 60, 137
 homecoming, 20, 310, 524
 home country, 114–15, 137, 157, 270
 homeland, 136, 165, 359, 372, 409, 422,
 468, 490, 507, 517
 historical, 353
 jiang people's, 415
 original, 244, 329, 372, 392
 original Tianshui, 213, 229, 423
 zhou people's, 419
 homeland army, 359
 homeland soldiers, 359
 Homeric Odyssey, 115, 129
 home state, 86
 home territory, 10
 hometown, 565
 disciple Zi-lu's, 115
 hometown Chongling, 552
 hometown Huating, 341
 hometown Nanyang, 557
 hometown Peixian, 374
 hometown Zhangling, 561
 hometown Zhao, 169
 hometown Zhao state, 281
 home Viscount Shen³-zi, 120
 homosexual love story, 484
 Hong Fan of Shang-shu, 531
 Hong Fan of Zhou Shu in Shang-shu, 20
 Hongnong, 557
 Hong-shui River, 137
 Hong-yan, 46
 Hongyang, Sang, 385–86, 390–91, 472, 476
 Hong Yixuan, 209
 honor, 26, 227, 372, 396, 435–36, 459, 474,
 479, 489, 558
 Honorable Prince, 182, 198
 Honorable-Prince Changpingjun, 298
 Honorable-Prince Changping-jun, 287,
 298–99, 303
 Honorable-Prince Changping-jun's action,
 298
 Honorable-Prince Changwen-jun, 298
 Honorable-Prince Chunshen-jun, 270,
 278–79, 282, 287, 290, 297–98
 replaced, 298
 Honorable-Prince Chunshen-jun's listening,
 287
 Honorable-Prince Jingguo-jun, 266
 Honorable-Prince Mengchang-jun, 191, 235,
 240, 258–59, 265–66
 belittling, 258
 dismissed, 263
 persuaded, 258
 Honorable-Prince Mengchang-jun and Qi,
 235, 259
 Honorable-Prince Mengchang-jun of Qi,
 151
 Honorable-Prince Pingyuanjun, 258, 281,
 285
 Honorable-Prince Pingyuan-jun, 267,
 281–82, 285
 Honorable-Prince Pingyuan-jun of Zhao,
 151
 Honorable-Prince Pingyuan-jun's lobbying,
 286
 Honorable-Prince Shang¹-jun, 221
 Honorable-Prince Xinlingjun, 11
 Honorable-Prince Xinling-jun, 11, 151,
 280–81, 285–86, 290–91, 297
 Honorable-Prince Xinling-jun for soliciting,
 224
 Honorary-Prince Anping-jun, 263, 270
 Honorary-Prince Anyang-jun, 263
 killed, 263
 Honorary-Prince Changguo-jun, 267–68,
 289
 Honorary-Prince Changping-jun, 304
 Honorary-Prince Chengyang-jun, 266
 Honorary-Prince Chunshen-jun, 248
 Honorary-Prince Danyang-jun, 355
 Honorary-Prince Du-ping-jun, 270
 Honorary-Prince Fengyang-jun, 240–41

accusing, 240
 titled, 263
 Honorary-prince Gangcheng-jun, 286
 Honorary-Prince Guangye-jun, 351
 Honorary-Prince Jingyang-jun, 258
 Honorary-prince Linwu-jun, 169
 Honorary-Prince Mafu-jun, 280
 Honorary-Prince Pingyang-jun, 282
 honorary-princes, 226, 285, 544
 honorary-prince's attention, 258
 Honorary-prince Shang-jun's book, 214
 Honorary-Prince Wu'an-jun, 274, 278, 301
 Honorary-Prince Wuxiang-jun, 289
 Honorary-Prince Wuxin-jun, 345
 Honorary-Prince Xinling-jun, 192, 201, 345
 Honorary-Prince Yangling-un, 86, 275, 277
 Honorary-Prince Yangquan-jun, 284
 Honorary-Prince Yangwen-jun, 232
 Honorary-Prince Yan-jun, 249
 honorary title, 476
 honorific title, 350
 hordes, 396, 457
 horizontal alliance, 224, 226, 228, 236, 262
 first, 224–25, 236
 horizontal alliance strategists, 226
 horizontal strategicians, 241, 266
 horizontal-vertical alliance, 224
 horned tiger palace, 83
 horns, 77, 480, 503–6
 rhino, 247–48, 332, 399
 horseback, 359, 538
 horse bodies, 504
 horse bridle, tender, 54
 horse husbandry, 563
 horse manure, 327
 horse raiser, stable, 141
 horse raising, 310, 394
 horses, 34, 37, 104, 106, 108, 241, 279, 372,
 375, 393–94, 425–26, 435–36, 443,
 445, 450–52
 five, 7, 222, 265
 killed, 39
 male, 35
 middle-class, 394, 446
 old warring, 335
 terracotta, 339
 top-class, 394, 446
 treasured, 119
 western-most, 443, 489
 white, 64, 236, 279, 351, 354, 362, 442,
 457, 567
 wild, 511
 worn-out, 36
 horse shoe, 85
 horse's hoof, 509
 horse's manure, 325
 horses southward, 430
 horses split, 265
 horse tail, 503–4
 hostage, 16–17, 29–30, 128, 254, 256–60,
 279–82, 302, 321–22, 324, 396–97,
 399–400, 424, 443–44, 456, 476
 serving, 366
 hostage days, 266
 hostage-sons, 96
 host augury, 65, 168
 hou, 12–13, 33–35, 161, 175, 177, 214, 216,
 271–72, 308, 465, 467, 473, 544–45,
 560–62, 564
 history annals, 45
 Hou-di artisan minister Si-chi, 125
 Hou-guo-ren, 491
 Hou-ji, 79, 309, 411, 494, 509, 515
 zhou ancestor, 97, 109, 486
 hour, 177–78, 295–96, 404, 570
 house, 11–12, 52, 69, 214, 269, 338, 348,
 381, 522–23, 531
 attacked Xi-wan's, 118
 poor people's, 299, 323
 prime minister Zhao-yang²'s, 228
 royal, 348, 382, 473, 478
 yuanliu publishing, 339
 house arrest, 33, 84, 113, 119, 138, 141,
 281, 377–78
 households, 10, 13, 102–3, 126, 131, 282,
 288, 334, 338, 350–51, 370, 373, 432,
 469–70, 580
 house mansion, 90–91
 Hou-shi people, 102
 Hou-wang, 394, 446
 Hou-yi, 36, 109, 114, 512, 528, 533–34
 Hou Ying, 459

Hou-zhao, 494
 Hou-zi-Jian, 24, 68–69
 hu, 1, 32–33, 72–73, 102, 116, 252–53, 328,
 412–15, 417, 424, 430, 433, 449, 459,
 532
 Hu, Forest, 253, 424
 Hu, Xian, 8–9, 11
 Hu2-guo woman, 67
 Hu2 marquis, 59
 Hu2 state, 132
 Hu4-di place, 5, 105, 108
 hua, 44, 96, 98, 413
 da si-ma Zhao, 242
 ministers Zhao, 248, 256
 Hua2-guo state, 24
 Hua Bao, 98
 hua clan, 98
 Hua Deng, 98
 Hua Duoliao, killed brother, 98
 Huai, 117, 364–65, 400
 Huai-di, 5, 201
 Huai-di battles, 198, 201
 Huai-di land, 206
 Huai families of Qi, 435
 Huailai, 370, 440, 555, 561
 Huailai County, 439
 Huai land, 206
 Huainan, 364, 370, 374, 436, 547
 King, 548
 Huainan fief, 549
 Huainanguo territory, original, 548
 Huainan Principality, 374, 435
 Huainan-wang, King, 366, 377, 544, 548
 Huai-nan-wang, King, 380
 Huai Nan Zi, 115, 154, 157, 167, 170–71,
 331–32, 403, 493–94, 496–98,
 500–503, 508–9, 527, 531, 534, 547–48
 Huai Nan Zi and Shi-ji, 292
 Huai Nan Zi's theory, 501
 Huai River, 70, 121, 268, 282, 325, 399, 470
 Huai-shang, 35, 218
 Huai-shui River, 34, 79, 134, 137, 151, 156,
 164, 277–78, 304, 335, 346, 374, 508,
 567, 580
 upper, 35
 Huai-shui River area, 308, 560, 580
 Huai-shui River Yi, 94
 Huai-surnamed clans, 410
 Huaiwang, 366
 King, 350
 Huaiyang, 277, 335, 348, 370, 372, 374,
 386, 436
 Huaiyang-guo, King, 384
 Huaiyang-guo state, 383
 Huaiyang-wang, King, 376–78
 Huai-yi barbarians, 72–73, 105, 418, 579
 Huai-yi barbarian states, 508
 Huaiyin-hou, Marquis, 369, 372, 435, 522
 Huai-yi people, 579
 Huaiyuan, 43
 huan, 26, 101–2, 180–82, 186, 193, 233,
 496, 505, 532
 Huan, Lou, 235, 253, 259, 285
 Huan2-shui River, 23, 350, 505
 Huan-di, 125, 134
 Hu and Wuhuan barbarian mercenaries, 389
 huang, 129, 165, 184–85, 277, 308, 325,
 333, 341, 394, 497, 528, 532
 Huang2, 69–70, 307
 Huangchi, 136, 180, 208–9
 Huangchi Meeting, 137, 152, 156, 161, 164
 Huangchi siege, 180
 Huangchi Summit, 137
 huangdi, remote ancestor, 219
 Huangdi4, zhou king's, 99
 Huangfu, 5, 105, 417, 419
 Huangfu Mi, 77, 90, 166, 172, 178, 252,
 288, 313, 415, 482, 521, 524, 527–28,
 572–77
 hindered, 483
 surrounding, 524
 Huangfu Mi's basis, 482
 Huangfu Mi's citation, 524
 Huangfu oath ceremony, 5
 Huanghua, 253
 Huang-jie, 54, 78
 captured Zheng ministers, 54, 316
 Huang Jing, 549
 Huang Liao, 236
 Huan'gong, 71, 189–90, 196, 208–9, 217,
 225
 Huan'gong's death, 196, 245

Huan'gong's nonexistent campaign, 191
 Huang-shui River of Qinghai, 442
 Huang-xie, 54
 general, 78
 Huang-yuan, 49
 Huangzhong-Yuezhi-hu, 442
 Huang Zongyan, 520
 huang-zu ancestor lords, 233
 Huan-hou, Marquis, 208
 Huan-kui, 141
 Huan-rong, 315, 330, 420–21
 Huan-shi clans, 3, 141
 Huan-shui River, 262
 Huan Tan, 520, 546, 565–66, 573
 Huan Tan's New Discourse, 520
 huan-wang, 233, 318, 330
 Huan Yi, 300–301, 303
 Huan Yuan, 26, 238
 Huanyuan mountain pass, precarious, 351
 Huan-zhi-qu, 262
 Huashan Mountain, 313, 422
 Hua-shi and Xiang-shi clans, 96
 Hua-shi and Xiang-shi hostages, 96
 Hua-shi clan, 96, 98
 Hua-shui River, 5
 Hua-Xia land, 94
 Huaxian, 157, 179, 188, 213, 215, 247, 362
 Hua'yang, 278
 attacked Wei's city, 278
 Huayang Guo Zhi, 242, 251
 Huayang-jun, Prince, 259
 Huayin, 188, 222, 227, 555, 557
 Hua Yu, 98
 Hua Yuan, 26, 56
 you shi, 12
 hu barbarians, 253, 261–62, 268, 328, 331,
 424, 428, 430, 475
 forest, 163
 titled, 458
 vicious, 470
 Hu barbarians in northeastern China, 430
 Hubei, 4, 76, 79, 121, 123, 141, 143, 247,
 249, 251–52, 257, 271–74, 278, 552,
 561
 Hubei/Suzhou, 303
 hu cavalry clothing, 253, 261, 322, 330, 424
 hu cavalry clothing reform, 253
 Hu Chang, 169, 539, 573
 Huduershidaogao-ruodi Chanyu, 460–61
 succeed, 461
 Huduershi-ruodi Chanyu, 460
 Huguan-hou, Marquis, 376
 Hu-guo, 101–2, 120
 first defeat, 101
 Hu-hai, 161, 339–41, 346, 352, 424, 538
 Hu-hai's brothers and sisters, 352
 Hu-hai's elder brother, 352
 Huhanye, 456–57, 459, 479
 defeated brother, 457
 Huhanye Chanyu, 396, 448, 455–60, 468,
 476–77, 479
 Huhan-ye Chanyu, 456
 Hu-han-ye Chanyu, 456
 defeated, 456
 elder brothers of, 456
 Huhanye Chanyu
 same-name, 461
 succeeded, 461
 Huhanye Chanyu and drank, 457, 477
 Huhanye Chanyu in fighting, 457
 Huhanye Chanyu in stabilizing, 456
 Huhanye's son, returned, 457
 hui, 13, 31, 79, 163, 405–6, 434, 508, 573
 Hui, Chang, 395, 448, 451–52, 454, 474
 Hui, Tian, 185
 Hui4-shui River, 191, 195
 Hui-bei, 201
 Huichengwang, 183, 203–4, 207, 215
 King, 211
 huidi, 376–77
 Huigong, 125, 161, 175, 188–89
 Hui Korean state, 391
 Hui-mo barbarians, 364
 Hui-mo land, 392
 hui rivers, 77
 Hui-shui, 192, 204
 Hui-shui battle, 201, 204
 Hui-shui River, 19, 201, 204–5, 212
 huiwenjun, 319
 Huiwenjun, Prince, 319
 huiwenjun, successor Lord, 319
 Huiwenjun's death, 321

Huiwenjun's enthronement, 319
 Huiwenwang, 242, 254
 King, 321
 Hui-zi, 172, 223, 245
 Hujie, 425, 457
 Hujie Chanyu, 454, 457
 Hu-jie Chanyu, 455
 Hulao, 33–34, 41
 Huling, attacked, 348
 human beings, 64, 81, 96, 123–24, 167,
 499–500, 548
 unearthly, 498
 human efforts, 81
 human innate characteristics, 64, 280
 humiliation, 74, 108, 110, 117, 119, 123,
 135, 159, 248, 401–2
 father's, 253
 king's, 373
 Humu Jing, 326
 Humu Sheng, 540, 546
 Hun, Prince, 258
 hun2, 66
 Hunan, 234, 331, 354–55, 513
 Hunan-Sichuan-Guizhou, 272
 Hunan-Sichuan-Guizhou provinces, 271
 hundred battles, 8
 hundred Chinese yards, 272
 hundred fiefs, 163
 hundred people, 441
 Hundred Pu people, 340
 hundred schools, 106, 165, 168, 171–72,
 183, 227, 238, 336–37, 480–81,
 536–37, 541
 Hundred Yue People, 275, 399
 Hundred Yue People's land, 192
 Hundun, 495–96
 Hun-guo state, 43
 Hun-liang-fu, 138–39
 killed pet minister, 138
 hunnic, 388, 392, 394–96, 409–10, 431–32,
 440–41, 446, 452, 454–56, 460, 464,
 467, 469, 471, 546
 Hunnic attacks, 453, 464
 first, 425, 442
 Hunnic barbarians, 131
 Hunnic brother, 460
 Hunnic campaign, 474
 Hunnic captains, 445
 Hunnic cavalry, 440, 445, 449, 451
 Hunnic chanyu, 395, 425, 436–37, 440–42,
 444–53, 456, 460, 476, 490
 dead, 455
 five, 476
 former, 455
 new, 396, 446
 southern, 461, 562
 Hunnic Chanyu Hulugu, 448
 Hunnic Chanyu Hu-lu-gu, 449–50
 Hunnic Chanyu Mote, 410, 424, 431,
 435–36
 Hunnic Chanyu Mote/Motu, 467
 Hunnic chanyu rulers, 410
 Hunnic chanyu set, old, 396
 Hunnic chanyu's letter, 425
 Hunnic chanyu's mother, 450
 Hunnic Chanyu Wu-wei, 444–45
 Hunnic Chanyu Yizhiye, 440
 persuaded, 441
 Hunnic Chanyu Yi-zi-ye, 443
 Hunnic Chanyu Youliu, killed, 462
 Hunnic chieftain's name, 158
 Hunnic country, 456, 477
 Hunnic court, 394–95, 446–47, 450, 452
 Hunnic Duke Liu Xuan, 431
 Hunnic dynasty, 469–70
 Hunnic eastern court set, 431
 Hunnic emissaries, 444, 452
 Hunnic emperor, 455
 great, 469
 Hunnic founding chanyu Mote, 410
 Hunnic governor post, 454
 Hunnic Han/Zhao, 411
 Hunnic homeland, 489
 Hunnic/Jie-hu forces in sacking northern
 China, 431
 Hunnic Junchen Chanyu, 440
 Hunnic King Aojian-rizhu-wang-Bi, 561
 Hunnic King Gu-xi-wang, 455
 Hunnic King Huhanye-chanyu, 476
 Hunnic King Hu-jie-wang, 455
 Hunnic King Hu-ni, 464
 Hunnic King Hun-ye, 421, 441, 490

Hunnic King Hu-ye-wang, 392
 Hunnic king Liu Yuan, 446
 Hunnic King Mote, 370, 430
 Hunnic King Puyin-wang, 452
 Hunnic kings, 370, 379, 394–96, 425,
 440–41, 446–48, 450, 453, 455, 459,
 468–69, 476
 dead, 395
 new, 396, 460
 Hunnic kings and marquis, 457
 Hunnic kings in exchange, 396, 459
 Hunnic kings in exchange for peace, 436,
 489
 Hunnic kings in Loufan and Baiyang, 544
 Hunnic kings Loufan-wang and
 Baiyang-wang, 329
 Hunnic king's proposal, 375
 Hunnic king Xidu-wang, 460
 Hunnic king Xing-wei-yang, 454
 Hunnic King Xiutu-wang, 390
 Hunnic King Youxian-wang, 441
 Hunnic King Youxian-wang Liu Xuan, 469
 Hunnic king Zuoxian-wang, 468
 Hunnic leftside gu-li-wang king, 489
 Hunnic leftside luli-wang king, 463
 Hunnic leftside virtuous king, 441–42,
 448–49
 Hunnic leftside virtuous king and leftside
 grand general, 449
 Hunnic leftside virtuous king and rightside
 gu-li king, 450
 Hunnic Marquis Yusuzhi-zhihou, 460
 Hunnic ministers, 444, 456
 Hunnic nobles, 453–55
 Hunnic officials, 394, 446
 Hunnic origin, 417
 Hunnic people, 455
 Hunnic princes, 432, 444, 452
 Hunnic queen's title, 193
 Hunnic rebellion, 396, 460
 Hunnic rebels, 471
 Hunnic rightside grand du-wei, 449
 Hunnic Rightside King Ri-zhu-wang, 460
 Hunnic Rightside Virtuous King, 379, 436,
 446, 476
 Hunnic rightside virtuous king Ju-li-hu, 445
 Hunnic rivalry chanyu, 448
 Hunnic ruler Liu Yao, 434
 Hunnic self-designation, 413
 Hunnic siege, 466
 Hunnic split, 456, 461–62, 562
 Hunnic successors, 469, 471, 489
 Hunnic sun-chasing king, 453, 476
 escorted, 476
 Hunnic surrender, 447
 Hunnic territories, 365, 379, 393, 431,
 441–43, 447, 460, 491, 563
 Hunnic tribes, 452, 462
 Hunnic troops, 449
 Hunnic turmoil, 456
 Hunnic vassals, 424, 463
 Hunnic vassal state, 475
 Hunnic Water, 444
 Hunnic words, 433
 Hunnic Youxian-wang, 395, 440, 455
 Hunnic-Yuezhi War, 491
 Hunnic Zhao Dynasty, 433
 Hun-rong, 421
 huns, 328–29, 341–42, 368, 372–75,
 390–96, 409–13, 417–18, 423–53,
 455–72, 474–77, 489–91, 543–44, 546,
 561–62, 567–68
 early, 412, 471
 elderly, 462–63
 leftover, 470
 weakened, 467
 Huns and Jie-hu barbarians, 470
 Huns for pacifying Li Ling, 448
 Huns in pillaging China, 470
 Huns numbering, 447
 Huns numbering 30000, 395
 Huns retook, 561
 Huns split, 463–64
 hunting, 36, 57, 72–73, 84, 97–98, 111, 138,
 312, 376, 395, 446, 448, 459
 garrison-army-accompanied emperor's,
 486
 hunting dogs, black-color Haan-lu, 281
 hunting ground
 flatland, 504
 lord's, 504
 hunting party, joint Soong-Zheng-Chu, 11

hunting trip, 30, 98
Hun-ye, King, 441–42
Hun-yi, 421
Hun-Yuezhi War, 430
huo, 39, 91–92, 203
Huo Chengjun, 475
Huo-di, 131, 220
Huo-di place, 40, 132–33
Huo Guang, 390, 394, 448, 451, 472–76
Huo Guang and Shangguan Jie, 448
Huo Guang and Zhang, 473
Huoja, 111
Huo Qubing, 386, 438, 441–43, 472, 490
Huo-shui River, 48
husband, 7, 23, 54, 108, 346, 385, 396, 434, 460
husband Kong-wenzi's death, 138
Hu Shang, 278
Hu-shang/Hu-yang, 280
Hu-shi people, 68
Huyan, 432–33, 469
Hu-yan-di Chanyu, 450
Huyeshi-zhudi Chanyu, 461
hydraulic-powered armillary sphere, 529

I

ice, 48, 58, 547, 549
ideological contract, 550, 569
Ili and Chu-he river basins, 425
Ili River, 425
Ili River area, 425
illness, 10, 20, 23, 34, 40, 43, 69, 80, 86, 98, 255, 284, 444, 446, 453
 claimed, 542–43
illusionary counterclockwise, 570
image, 2, 327, 362, 394, 524, 530–32, 563, 567
 hexagram's, 27
image characters, 243
imagination, 502
 recreational, 509
 wild, 506
imitated Overlord Yao's abdicating throne, 236
immortality, 34, 51, 97, 508

immortals, 34, 51, 63, 252, 328, 334, 438, 491–92, 497, 499, 506, 508
impeached King, 544
impeached King Qi, 544
impeached Zhufu Yan, 544
imperial, state-sanctioned, 521, 565
imperial academy, 92, 381, 485–87, 550, 565–66, 573–74
imperial army's campaign, 462
imperial attaché, 383, 538, 565
imperial courts, 100, 545
imperial garrison army barracks, 376
imperial Jianyuan Era, 385
imperial library, 146, 169–70, 402, 404, 476–77, 480–81, 572
imperial palace buildings, 566
imperial rituals, 538
imperial sovereignty, 550, 569
imperial tripartite functions, 369
imperial Weiyang-gong palace, 440
implication death, 195
implicit Prophecy, 564–65
import, 507
impression, wrong, 165, 465
imprisonment, chanyu's, 394, 446
incarnation, 346
inception, 145, 178, 403
incidents, 11, 16, 48, 58, 60, 81, 91, 98, 111, 132, 141, 384–86, 562, 565, 576
inclination, 540
 strong, 531
incompatibility, 404–5
India, 11, 338, 341, 398, 438–39, 466, 490, 502, 509, 535, 567
infantrymen, 34
infighting, 96, 112, 522, 560
 human, 96
ingrained patterns, 505
ingrained texture, 505
inheritance, 543, 575
inheritors, 35, 92, 379, 544–45
initial annotation book *Chu Shi*⁴, 247
Inner Mongolia, 262, 328–29, 409, 413, 424, 432–33, 439–40, 451, 462, 562, 567
inner seas, 65, 493, 499, 506, 508–10, 512–13, 515, 535

southern, 509–10
inner seas chapters, 509
inning, last, 90, 93–94
innuendo, brother's adultery dowager's, 102
innumerable Chinese refugees, 434
inquiries, making, 105
inscribed words, 74, 371
inscribing, ancestor Zheng-kao-fu's, 62
inscription, 92, 143, 186, 219, 244, 327, 387, 431, 467
inserting Qi Marquis Tian Shan⁴, 190
instigated Prince Gong-zi-Jiu, 256
instigate Qi King Minwang, 263, 266
instigate Viscount Shu-jiu-zi, 51
instigate Yan Prince Ping, 237
instigating Haan Xin, 364
instrument, 325
integrity/credibility/trustworthiness, 503, 541
intellectuals, 270, 337, 538
intercept, 559
intercourse, 527
interestingly-coined Qin-hu people, 428
interior minister's post, 560
intermarriage, 59, 127, 132, 250, 284, 316, 410, 435, 437, 444, 449–50, 452, 489, 562
inter-marriage, 368, 374–75, 417, 424, 432, 436, 443, 464
intermarriage peace process, 453, 476
intermarriage Policy, 436–37, 443
intermediary, 171, 531, 536
international affairs, 240
interpretation, 18, 20, 28–29, 146–47, 149, 382, 384, 428, 430, 433, 481, 485, 516–17, 536–37, 539–40
annotated, 146, 170, 572, 575
consensus, 481, 542, 569, 572
historian Lv Simian's, 431
purported Confucius' ten-wing, 521
wrong, 165
interpretation/commentary, 522
interpreted Prince Ye, 510
interpreted Xia King Qi³, 517
interpreting Shi-ji, 186
inTeRRReGnUM oF Xin DYnaSTY, 551

interregnum time period, 312
interruption time periods, 369
intimate princes, 379, 436
intuition, 230
invade, 20, 22, 48, 83, 85, 123, 148, 152, 251–52, 268, 323, 341, 437
invade ancient Korea, 391
invade Chen-guo, 35
invaded King Yong-wang's land, 356
invade Zhao, 242, 320
invading Xuzhou, 219
invasion, 11, 13, 41, 46, 48–52, 125, 131, 135, 224, 227–28, 230, 259, 391, 397, 450
army's, 182, 198
five-nation, 224
multi-nation, 245, 249
multi-prong Zhao army, 253
invasion army, 242
allied, 234
invention, 138, 295, 353, 403, 520, 547, 571
invention history, 494
inventor, 494, 529, 537
original, 494
inventor Qiao-chui, 494
inverse, 58, 154, 208, 348, 522
invitation, 98, 106, 123, 312, 377, 417–19, 421, 490
wu king's, 123
Iran, 463–64
iron, 74, 110, 130, 214, 287, 370, 386, 472, 551
iron hammer attack, 335
iron meeting, 475
islands, 61, 189, 196, 220, 492, 510
ivory, 248, 332, 398–99

J
jade, 16, 23, 47, 67, 73, 86, 105, 108, 119, 335, 338, 429, 438, 496, 501
king's, 105
ritual, 86
jade chariot, 73
jade mountain, 439, 495–96, 504
Japan, 334, 370, 392, 562
Japanese army, 475

Japanese Ashikaga version of Shang-shu, 573
 Japanese city name Osaka, 247
 Japanese historian Ogawa Takuji, 510
 Japanese Ichigo Campaign, 274
 Japanese invasion of China, 475
 Jeanyeong River, 391
 Jehol mountains, 424
 ji, 57, 59, 62, 106, 108, 110, 112–13, 126, 128, 133, 139, 210, 386, 542–46, 553–55
 Ji, Prince, 184–85
 Ji, Tian, 183–84, 210–11, 220, 227–28, 235, 244, 350
 Ji1, Zhou dynasty's, 131
 Ji1 surname, 412
 Ji1 Zhun, 370, 391
 Ji1-zi, 45, 392
 Ji1-zi's book Hong-fan, 34
 Ji2ze, 51
 Ji3 Mizhou, 67
 Ji3 Mizhou/Ju3-guo Lord Libi-gong, 35
 Ji3-surnamed ancestor, 506
 Ji3-surnamed Ju3-guo Lord Juli-bi-gong, 67
 Ji3-surnamed people, 139
 Ji3 Zhengchu, 77
 jia, 15, 120, 178, 276, 295–96, 302, 324–25, 354, 374, 403–4, 532
 defeated Liu, 559
 dynasty minister lu, 169
 Jia, King, 325
 jia, name of, 152, 282
 Jia, Prince, 41, 48, 324
 jia
 time Duo, 149
 xuan sun grandson Duan'gan, 64, 537
 Jia1, 87–88, 304
 Prince, 302
 jia-chen, 575–76
 Jia-da-wang Po, 124
 jia fief, 34
 Jiafu meeting, 104
 Jia-gu, 113
 Jia Hu, 169, 539
 Jia Kui, 94, 568, 570, 572–74
 ordered, 568, 570
 Jialing-jiang River, 495
 north-to-south, 507
 southern-flowing, 507
 jian, 2, 49, 53–54, 56, 79, 93, 171, 392, 403, 441, 454, 480, 489
 harboring Zhang, 538
 Jian, King, 304, 325
 Jian, Prince, 87–88, 96, 107, 270
 Jian4, Prince, 96, 107
 Jiancheng-hou, Marquis, 366
 jiang, 10, 18, 72, 80, 89, 138, 156, 185, 308, 314, 341, 350, 413, 415, 432
 late Qi Lord Huigong's, 71, 78, 81
 Jiang1, 580
 Jiang1-nan land, 272
 Jiang1 River, 117, 308
 Jiang1 rivers in Zuo Zhuan, 495
 Jiang1-shui River, 251, 273, 275, 304, 308, 507, 580
 west-to-east, 480
 Jiang1-shui River's origin, 507
 Jiang4, 32, 50, 174, 191, 195
 Jiang4-shui River, 163
 Jiang4-yi, 126
 Jiang Chong, 389–90
 Jiangdong-jun Commandery, 151, 248, 256
 Jiangdu, 541–42, 546
 Jiang-Han-Sui-Zhang1 area, 133
 jiangjun, 390
 jiang-jun, 254, 279, 352, 383, 462, 563
 chen-qi, 462
 Jiangling-hou, Marquis, 390
 Jiang-nan, 273, 275, 277
 Jiang-nan land, 275
 jian-gong, 106
 Jian'gong, lord Qi, 139
 Jiangrong, 413
 Jiangrong, 310, 329, 412, 416, 419–20
 Jiangrong & Quanrong, 418
 Jiangrong ancestor Wu-li, 1, 415
 Jiangrong barbarian ally's chieftain
 Rong-zi-Juzhi, 43
 Jiangrong barbarian mercenary army for Jinn, 43
 Jiangrong barbarians, 315, 413, 419, 423
 Jiangrong branch, 1

Jiang-rong descendant, 412, 420
 Jiang-rong king Ju-zhi, 1, 414
 Jiang Shang, 97
 Jiangshi, Yan, 118
 Jiang-shui River, 533
 Jiangsu, 36, 40, 118, 128, 141, 156, 164,
 235, 244, 248, 278, 319, 359, 362, 366
 jiang surname, 412
 Jiang-surnamed ancestor Tai-gong's Qi, 97
 Jiang-surnamed black-teeth country, 514
 Jiang-surnamed clans, 81
 Jiang-surnamed lord, 189
 Jiang-surnamed Northern Qi state, 517
 Jiang-surnamed people, 308
 Jiang-surnamed princelings, 81
 Jiang-surnamed Qi Lord Kanggong, 189
 Jiang-surnamed Qi Lord Xuan'gong, 189
 Jiang-surnamed Qi Principality, 189
 Jiang-surnamed Qi state, 209, 341
 Jiang-surnamed Rong, 310
 Jiang-surnamed royal house and clans, 189
 Jiang-surnamed woman, 70
 jiang surname people, 494
 Jiang-tai-gong, 415, 422
 zhou military counsellor, 259
 Jiang-tai-gong's book Tai-gong Yin Fu, 225
 Jiang-tai-gong's military book Tai-gong
 Bing-fa, 348
 Jiang Tong, 468
 Jiangxi, 143, 155, 331, 474
 Jiangxian county, 65
 Jiang Yuan, 97
 Jiangzhou, 564
 Jiang Ziya/Lv Wang⁴, 189
 Jiankun, 457, 476
 Jiankun state, 457
 Jiankun Statelet, 409, 458
 Jianning-guo State, 491
 Jian Shu, 314, 326
 Jiantu summit, 120
 Jianwu Era, 146, 256, 556, 560, 572, 574
 Jianwu-zhongyuan, 562
 Jianyuan, 403
 Jianyuan 6th, 399
 Jianyuan Era, 541
 Jianzhang-gong, 389
 Jianzhang-gong palace, 388, 492
 Jian Zhi, 132, 139–40
 jiao, 4, 53, 158, 169, 185, 229, 280, 319,
 350, 500, 533
 returned, 229
 Jiao³'s daughter, 269
 Jiao-di, 83, 99–100, 105
 Jiao-dong, King, 380
 Jiaodong-wang, 355
 Jiao-dong-wang, King, 373, 384–85
 Jiao-he River, 453
 Jiao-long dragon, 369
 Jiao-xi, King, 380
 Jiao-xi kings, 544, 546
 Jiao-xi-wang, King, 384
 Jiao Yanshou and Jing Fang, 478
 Jiao-yao-guo state, 129
 Jiao-zheng Zhu-shu Ji-nian, 209
 Jiaozhi, 243, 371, 397–98, 497, 499, 563
 Jia-Qi-wang, 364
 jia-ren, 367, 369, 394
 Jia Wei, 572–73
 Jiexiang, 123
 Jia Yi, 169, 260, 272, 275, 379–80, 386,
 436, 473, 484, 539, 544, 568
 jia-yin, 67, 175–78, 294–96, 403–4, 570
 jia-yin epoch, 178, 294, 296, 403–4, 406,
 482, 570–71
 Jia Yi's fear of early death, 379
 jia-zi, 65, 175, 178, 296, 404, 406, 510
 jia-zi day, 65, 177–78, 296, 403–4
 Ji Ban, 175, 202
 Jibei, King, 380
 Jibei-wang, 355
 King, 551
 Ji Bu, 359, 365
 Ji Cheng, 30
 hermit-scholar, 153, 516
 Ji Cheng's research, 153
 Ji-chu, 20–21
 Jichuan, King, 377
 Jichuan-wang, King, 378
 ji descendants, 410
 Ji-di, 21, 27, 73–74, 122
 Ji-di land, 18

jie, 18, 33, 153, 309, 396, 406, 410, 469–70,
 491, 494, 502–3, 511
 last despot lord, 266
 last Xia Dynasty Lord, 409–11
 tui, 272, 371, 400
 Jie-hu, 434, 469–70
 Jie-hu barbarians, 396, 434, 470
 repugnant odorous, 470
 Jie-hu characters, 470
 Jie-hu dynasty, 470
 Jie-hu king, 470
 Jie-hu minister, 434
 Jie-hu people, 470
 Jie-hu ruler, 470
 Jie-hu rulers Shi, 433–34
 Jie-hu's Posterior Zhao, 470
 jie-ji, 480
 Jie-Soong, 218, 266
 Jiexiu, 14, 236
 Ji-fang, 133
 Jifu, 102
 Ji Gong, 175, 202
 Jigu, 179
 Ji-huan-zi, 112–16, 124, 130
 Ji-huan-zi and Lu Lord Dinggong, 113
 Ji Jia, 294
 Ji Jie, 31, 159, 172, 174, 288
 ji-jiu Wang Yirong, 350
 Ji Kang and Huangfu Mi, 77
 Ji-kang-zi, 116, 130, 135–36, 157, 159
 Ji-kang-zi's father, 118
 Ji Lezi, 279
 Jimo, 244, 250, 268–70, 281
 jin, 155, 162–63, 172, 174–75, 179–80,
 183–86, 198–201, 230–31, 250–51,
 261, 312, 361–62, 419, 481–84, 517
 Ji'nan, 15–16, 141, 309, 358
 King, 380
 Ji'nan-wang, King, 384
 Jin-ben Zhu-Shu-Ji-Nian Shu-zheng, 250
 Jin Chunfeng, 523, 531
 jing, 60–66, 138, 144, 165–69, 273–74,
 307–9, 332, 336, 398–400, 491–513,
 515–20, 522–28, 533–35, 541–42, 569
 dong, 353
 general, 212, 224
 Jing, Hai, 493
 Jing, King, 99–101, 105, 174
 Jing, Lou, 366, 372, 435
 Jing, San, 496
 jing, shan, 492–94
 Jing1-shi clan in Shi-ji, 159
 Jingcheng, 100
 Jing-chu, 100
 Jingchuan, 563
 Jing-chu archers, 447
 Jing-chu barbarians, 418
 Jingchu-li, 406
 jing clan, 348
 Jing-di, 99, 127
 attacked, 99
 Jingdian Shi-wen, 573
 cited Lu Deming's, 184
 Jing-di place, 99–100
 Jingdi's mother, 381
 Jing Fang, 478, 521–22, 532, 565
 Jing-gui, 67
 Jing Gui, 92
 Jing-gui's sister, 67
 Jing-guo, 374
 Jingguo-jun, Prince, 224
 Jing-guo-jun, Prince, 258
 Jing Hua Yuan, 493
 Jingjing-zhe, 89
 Jing-ji Zhi, 574
 Jing-ji Zhi section, 525, 572
 Jing Ju, 348–49
 Jing Junming, 478
 Jing Ke, 302–3, 324–25
 attacked, 325
 befriended, 324
 escorted, 303
 referred, 303
 jing legends, 533
 Jingling, 274
 Jinglu, Luan, 14
 Jingmeng, 277
 Jingning, 321
 Jing-qing, 324
 Jing-ren Lilliput, 515
 Jing-ren state, 514
 Jing River, 417

Jing's description, 507
 jing section, 133, 477, 497, 502, 505–7, 541
 Jingshan, 72, 117, 121, 133, 495, 552
 Jingshan area, 133
 Jing-shang, 422
 Jing She⁴, 212
 Jingshi, 143
 Jing-shi, 478
 Jingshi name, 143
 Jingshi place, 143
 Jing-shi Yi-jing, 565
 master Jing Fang's, 523
 Jing-shui, 101, 315, 388, 414
 upper, 414
 Jing-shui & Luo-he Rivers, 419
 Jing-shui area, 579
 Jing-shui River, 25, 44, 79, 184, 301, 316,
 323, 330, 419, 421–23, 579
 middle segment, 213
 upperstream, 229, 414, 417, 422
 Jing's section, 498
 Jingsuo, 359
 jing texts, 528
 excerpted Zheng-mu, 521, 528
 Jing-wang, King, 385, 557
 jing-wei, 505
 Jingxian, 359
 Jingxing-guan Pass, 253
 Jingxing-kou Pass, 360–61
 Jingxing mountain pass, 361
 Jingyang, 25
 Jing-ying, 141
 Jingzhao-yin, 546
 Jingzhou, 123, 331
 Jingzhou-mu's prefecture force and
 occupying Jingling, 552
 Jin-jiang River, 564
 Jin-miao-zi, 167
 Jin-mi-di, 390, 472
 jinn, 3–20, 22–57, 59–62, 66–70, 73–77,
 80–89, 95–101, 107–8, 110–13,
 119–20, 124–25, 133–34, 137–39,
 161–63, 314–18
 aid, 29
 attacked, 5, 11, 13, 39, 42, 51, 129–30,
 179, 315, 317
 betrayed, 18, 26, 125, 133
 counterattacked, 88, 112
 counter-attacked, 315
 defeated, 9, 42, 314–15, 318
 elimination of, 145, 148
 fearing, 70
 fight, 8
 invade, 11, 13, 42
 Jinn, Marquis, 312
 jinn
 original, 247
 pincer-attack, 50
 serving, 113
 Jinn alliance, 24
 Jinn alliance army, 33
 Jinn ancestor Uncle Tang-shu, 120
 Jinn and capsize Lu minister Meng-xian-zi,
 28
 Jinn and Chu armies, 56
 Jinn and Chu lords, 60
 Jinn and Chu powers, 41
 Jinn and Lu states, 31
 Jinn and Qin states, 315
 Jinn and Wey marquis, 33
 Jinn and Wey states, 5
 Jinn and Zhou armies, 414
 Jinn and Zhou Dynasty, 412, 420
 Jinn archives, 88
 Jinn army, 5–6, 8–16, 19–21, 27–28, 38–42,
 44, 46–47, 82–83, 88, 99–101, 106,
 124–26, 130–31, 161–62, 314–15
 allied, 323
 relief, 9
 victorious, 16
 Jinn army camp, 8
 Jinn army columns, 27
 Jinn army for peace, 9
 Jinn army positions, 9
 Jinn army pushing, 46
 Jinn army release, 32
 Jinn army's campaign, 33, 42
 Jinn army's columns for attacking, 27
 Jinn army's corpses, 10, 50
 Jinn army's middle column, 27
 Jinn army's relief, 6
 Jinn army's remnants, 32

Jinn army's victory, 54
 Jinn army troops, 10
 Jinn asylum-seeker, 159
 Jinn background, 330, 422
 Jinn Bi, 285–86
 ordered, 285
 Jinn camp, 9, 22
 Jinn capital, 314, 469
 Jinn capital city, 16, 19, 88
 former, 191, 195
 Jinn chariots, 69, 125
 Jinn-chen, 118
 Jinncheng of Shanxi, 32
 Jinn-Chen-Soong army and captured Jinn
 minister Xie Yang, 3
 Jinn China, 469–70
 Jinn Chinese, 409, 469
 Jinn chronicle, 70
 Jinn chronicler Tu-shu, unknown, 233
 Jinn-Chu, 72
 Jinn-Chu Battle of Bi, 17
 Jinn-Chu oath, 26
 Jinn-Chu peace, 24
 Jinn-Chu War, 9
 Jinn city, 50, 125
 Jinn clans, 71, 100, 140, 151, 154, 182
 Jinn commander Xun Yan, 44
 Jinn commanding, 25
 Jinn counterattack, 10
 Jinn counter Qi, 34
 Jinn court, 14, 31, 49, 108
 overpower, 316
 Jinn crown prince Shen-sheng, 263
 Jinn custody, 84
 Jinn defector Bo-zhou-li, 27
 Jinn defectors, 52
 Jinn delegation, 108
 Jinn-ding-gong, 136
 Jinn domain, 14
 Jinn dowager-empress Jia-hou, 469
 Jinn dynasty, 177–78, 414–15, 469, 477–78,
 501, 503, 509–10, 512–13, 516,
 525–26, 532–33, 535, 566, 573–75, 577
 Jinn dynasty astronomers, 570
 Jinn dynasty bibliography Zhong-jing, 524
 Jinn dynasty historians, 520
 Jinn dynasty history books, 524
 Jinn dynasty recompilation, 517, 528
 Jinn dynasty rewrite, 509, 516
 Jinn dynasty's founder-emperor Wudi, 574
 Jinn dynasty's Yongjia Cataclysm, 211
 Jinn dynasty thought, 144
 Jinn Dynasty time period, 421
 Jinn emissary, 16, 21, 23, 53
 Jinn emperor, 469
 Jinn Emperor Wudi, 427, 569
 Jinn Emperor Yuandi, 524
 Jinn error, 22
 Jinn families, 108, 420
 prominent, 110, 112
 Jinn fate, 110
 Jinn fight, 469
 Jinn for helping Qi, 17
 Jinn founder-lord, 73
 Jinn General Li Ju, 470
 Jinn General Lv Qi, 27
 Jinn generals, 9, 16, 33
 multiple, 9
 Jinn generals Wei Qi2 and Zhao Zhan, 9
 Jinn generals Zhi-wen-zi and Zhao-jian-zi,
 105
 Jinn General Wei Ke, 13
 Jinn General Wei Qi2, 9
 Jinn General Xun Wu, 99
 Jinn General Zhao Yang, 131
 Jinn governance, 62
 Jinn guest, 66
 Jinn humiliation, 27
 Jinn in attacking Qin, 5
 Jinning, 271
 Jinning of Yunnan, 401
 Jinn land, 40, 163
 former, 218, 330
 Jinn land set, 154
 Jinn leaders, 9
 Jinn lineage, 199
 Jinn lord, 10, 12–19, 21–23, 25, 30–32,
 34–42, 45–48, 51–54, 69–73, 76,
 79–80, 83–84, 88–89, 162, 215
 former, 423
 killed, 208
 last, 202, 215

last puppet, 202
 new, 32, 47
 post-split, 186
 puppet, 197
 serving five, 56
 Jinn Lord Aigong, 163
 alternatively-posthumously-named, 174
 listed, 163
 Jinn Lord Aigong and Jinn Lord Jinggong, 202
 Jinn Lord Aigong in Shi-ji, 162–63, 174
 Jinn Lord Aigong/Jinn Lord Yigong, 164
 Jinn lord and Zhou king's territories, 199
 Jinn Lord Chenggong, 3, 5, 16, 21, 38
 Jinn Lord Chugong, 152, 155–56, 162, 174, 179, 196, 199
 Jinn Lord Chugong's relationship, 162
 Jinn lord claiming, 136
 Jinn Lord Daogong, 32–33, 35, 37–39, 42–45, 47, 51, 316, 421
 Jinn Lord Daogong and Lu Lord Xianggong, 34
 Jinn Lord Daogong's attack, 42, 316
 Jinn Lord Daogong's inquiry, 45
 Jinn Lord Daogong's Qi3-guo origin dowager, 65
 Jinn lord daring, 77
 Jinn Lord Dinggong, 101, 110–11, 126, 136, 152, 155
 attacked, 126
 instigated, 124
 Jinn lord for congratulation, 77
 Jinn lord for failure, 5
 Jinn lord for releasing Zhong-yi, 22
 Jinn Lord Huaigong, 314
 Jinn Lord Huan'gong, 188, 199, 202
 equivalent, 202
 last recorded, 202
 moved, 202
 Jinn Lord Huan'gong's relocation, 202
 Jinn Lord Huigong, 1, 43, 79, 149, 314, 411–12, 415, 420, 534
 Jinn Lord Jing, 163–64
 Jinn Lord Jing3gong, 4–5, 10–13, 15–17, 19–23, 191
 persuaded, 21
 Jinn Lord Jing4gong, 162–64, 174, 180, 183, 199
 Jinn Lord Jinggong, 202, 208, 216
 Jinn Lord Jinggong in Shi-ji, 208
 Jinn Lord Li, 23, 31
 Jinn Lord Liegong, 151, 174, 179–81, 183, 185–86, 194, 198–200, 202, 230
 mapped, 179
 puppet, 199
 Jinn Lord Ligong, 23–25, 27–28, 30–31, 47, 315, 421
 Jinn Lord Linggong, 315
 Jinn Lord Pinggong, 44, 46, 50–53, 55, 59–60, 69, 71–72, 75–80, 82, 108, 316
 Jinn Lord Pinggong and Jinn, 171
 Jinn Lord Qinggong, 95, 105, 108, 110, 179
 Jinn lords and Zhou kings, 199
 Jinn lord's attitude, 72
 Jinn lord's burial service, 80
 Jinn lords by uncles, 162
 Jinn lord's campaign, 47
 Jinn lord's coronation, 5
 Jinn lord's court jesters, 31
 Jinn lord's death, 179
 Jinn lord's death in October, 89
 Jinn lord's fetching Zhou King Pingwang, 143
 Jinn lord's illness, 69
 Jinn lord's mother's origin, 60
 Jinn lord's order, 9, 126
 Jinn lord's place, 50
 Jinn lord's plan, 89
 Jinn lord's reign, 198
 Jinn lord's royal cart, 18
 Jinn lord's sister, 12
 Jinn lord's time, late, 60
 Jinn Lord Wen'gong, 18, 38, 53, 86, 88, 106, 111, 120, 136, 314–15
 Jinn Lord Wen'gong's Jiantu, 72
 Jinn Lord Wu'gong, 108
 Jinn Lord Wugong, 4, 38
 Jinn Lord Xianggong, 31, 315
 Jinn Lord Xianggong's brother, sending, 25
 Jinn Lord Xian'gong, 33, 86, 108, 125, 153, 314, 374, 410, 420
 Jinn Lord Xian'gong merging, 420

Jinn Lord Xiaogong, 199, 202
 Jinn Lord Xiaogong in Shi-ji, 202
 Jinn Lord Yigong, 163
 Jinn Lord Yigong in Shi, 163
 Jinn Lord You'gong, 180
 Jinn Lord Yougong, 164, 174, 179
 harmed, 179
 Jinn Lord Yougong and Jinn Lord Liegong,
 174
 Jinn Lord Zhaogong, 82–84, 89
 Jinn-Lu border area, 108
 Jinn marquis, 6, 10, 13–14, 21, 35–36,
 45–46, 53–54, 77, 157, 186, 202, 236,
 534
 Jinn marquis in July, 12
 Jinn Marquis Liegong, 186
 Jinn Marquis Muhou, 88
 Jinn marshals, 9
 Jinn marshal Xun-li-fu, 8
 Jinn marshal Xun-lin-fu, 8
 Jinn minister, 6, 8, 15, 18, 22–24, 26–29, 31,
 39–40, 47–48, 52, 68, 101, 105, 110,
 120
 former, 56
 ordered, 25
 persuaded, 16
 Jinn minister Bi-wan, 77
 Jinn minister Bo-zong, 12, 26, 118
 Jinn minister Chang-wu-zi, 157
 Jinn minister Fan Mian, 48
 Jinn minister Fan-wen-zi, 22
 Jinn minister Fan-xian-zi, 77, 104–5, 110,
 124
 Jinn minister Fan-xuan-zi, 37, 39, 42–43,
 47, 51, 414
 Jinn minister Fan Xuan-zi, 43
 Jinn minister Fan-xuan-zi, late, 55
 Jinn minister Fan-xuan-zi's lobbying, 35
 Jinn minister Haan Pang, 162
 Jinn minister Haan Qi, 70
 Jinn minister Haan-xian-zi, 35, 38
 Jinn minister Haan-xuan-zi, 70, 76, 101
 Jinn minister Hu-fu, 81
 Jinn minister Ji-qin, 105, 124
 Jinn minister Li'ke, 263
 killed, 314
 Jinn minister Luan-huan-zi, 49
 Jinn minister Luan Shu, 19, 21–22, 27, 31
 Jinn minister Luan-wu-zi, 22, 26
 Jinn minister Nv-shu-kuan, 111
 Jinn minister Nv-shu-Qi, 73
 Jinn minister Qi-wu, 24, 67
 Jinn minister's accusation, 44
 Jinn ministers Fan-wen-zi and Luan-wu-zi,
 28
 Jinn minister Shi Gai, 40–41, 45, 48
 Jinn minister Shi Hui, 6, 14, 56, 97
 Jinn minister Shi-jing-bo, 110
 Jinn minister Shi-kuang, 47, 65
 Jinn minister Shi Ruo, 39
 Jinn minister Shi-wen-bo, 76
 Jinn minister Shi Xie, 20, 23
 Jinn minister Shi Xie and Chu prince Ba, 56
 Jinn minister Shi Yang, 105, 125
 Jinn minister Shi-zhao, 66
 Jinn minister Shi-zhen-bo, 18–19
 Jinn minister Shu-xiang, 44, 54, 60, 68, 75,
 77, 81, 83, 86
 Jinn ministers Ji Tan, 99–100
 Jinn ministers Ji-yi, 100
 Jinn ministers Liang Bing and Zhang, 70
 Jinn ministers Shu-xiang and Fan-xuan-zi,
 79
 Jinn minister stop, 24
 Jinn ministers Xun Li and Ji Tan, 88
 Jinn ministers Zhi Li and Zhao Yang, 105
 Jinn ministers Zhi Qi, 49
 Jinn ministers Zhong-xing-xian-zi and
 Fan-xuan-zi, 46
 Jinn minister Wei-maan, 133
 Jinn minister Wei Xiang, 246
 Jinn minister Wei-zhuang-zi, 36
 Jinn minister Xi-cheng-zi, 6
 Jinn minister Xun Li, 110
 Jinn minister Xun-lin-fu, 4–5
 Jinn minister Xun Yan, 39–40, 46, 48
 Jinn minister Xun Yao, 159
 Jinn minister Xun Yin, 96, 107
 Jinn minister Xun Ying, 34, 42, 119
 Jinn minister Yangshe Zhi, 35
 Jinn minister Yan-jia, 79
 Jinn minister Yan-mei, 124

Jinn minister Yuan-shi-An, 4
 Jinn minister Yue-huan-zi, 68
 Jinn minister Zhao-jian-zi, 33, 110, 119,
 124, 126, 152
 Jinn minister Zhao Tong, 13, 19
 Jinn minister Zhao-wen-zi, 53, 56, 68
 Jinn minister Zhao Wu, 42, 56
 Jinn minister Zhao Yang, 105, 109, 112,
 125, 130, 134
 Jinn minister Zhao Yang and Xun Yin, 110
 Jinn minister Zhi-bo, 161, 164, 175, 253
 Jinn minister Zhi-wu-zi, 28, 35
 Jinn minister Zhi Ying, 39
 Jinn minister Zhong-xing-xian-zi, 47
 Jinn palaces, 25, 77
 Jinn people, 84, 100, 110, 162
 Jinn postal chariot, 126
 Jinn Prince Chong'er, 314
 Jinn Prince Chong'er's return, 522
 Jinn princes and kings, 469
 Jinn Prince Yiwu, 314
 Jinn Prince Yong, 315
 Jinn Prince Zi-yu, 314
 Jinn principalities, 1, 21, 197, 411, 418
 Jinn Principality, 1, 6, 33–34, 62, 74, 77,
 105, 129, 131, 148, 151, 155, 410–12,
 417, 420–21
 former, 229
 Jinn Principality and Rong-zi-Ju-zhi, 420
 Jinn Principality's capital city district,
 former, 281
 Jinn Principality's core homeland, 197
 Jinn Principality's land and legacy, 423
 Jinn prisoner of war, 17
 Jinn-Qi armies, 71
 Jinn/Qin army, 314
 Jinn Qinggong, 316
 Jinn/Qi states, 162
 Jinn-Qi War of Yi-yi, 125
 Jinn rebel Wang Jun, 469
 Jinn royal branch, 62
 Jinn royal houses, 62, 412
 Jinn royal relatives, 108
 Jinn royals, 31, 202, 410
 Jinn royal surname, 412
 Jinn royal Yang-gan, 35
 Jinn Ruins, 528
 Jinn rule, 215
 Jinn's acquiesce, obtaining, 53
 Jinn's ally and Qin, 56
 Jinn's defeat, 9
 Jinn's elimination, 71
 Jinn's extravagant Siqi-gong Palace, 83
 Jinn's Fan-shi, 112
 Jinn's fault, 79
 Jinn Shi-jia, 179
 Jinn Shi-jia of Shi-ji, 199, 202
 Jinn Shi-jia section of Shi-ji, 174, 202
 Jinn Shu, 434, 517, 524, 574, 576
 new, 524
 new version, 524, 574
 Jinn-shui, 163
 Jinn-shui River, 163
 Jinn's Ji-di, 100
 Jinn's mercenaries, 1, 415
 Jinn sorcerer, 69
 Jinn sorcerer Cai-mo, 109
 Jinn sorcerer-chronicle Shi-zhao, 78
 Jinn sorcerer Shi-an, 156
 Jinn sorcerer Shi-mo, 111, 119
 Jinn's plan, 17
 Jinn's preoccupying, 24
 Jinn's retaliatory attack, 131
 Jinn state, 4–7, 16–17, 19, 23–24, 26–27, 36,
 43–44, 50–51, 54–56, 70–72, 82–84,
 107–8, 110–11, 123–26, 130
 former, 202, 266
 post-split, 257
 Jinn state for protection, 84
 Jinn state invading, 57
 Jinn statelets, 128, 186, 286
 Jinn state's founding lord, 80
 Jinn states help, 9
 Jinn states of Haan-Zhao-Wei, 266
 Jinn state's refusal, 82
 Jinn successor-principalities, 326
 Jinn's usage, 54
 Jinn's vassals, 56
 Jinn's victory, 4, 54
 Jinn's war, 13
 Jinn's wrestling, 202
 Jinn's zigzag Wars, 417

Jinn temple, 99
 Jinn Tong-ti-gong Palace, 67
 Jinn to petition for help, 32
 Jinn troops, 13, 53
 Jinn uncle, 111
 Jinn vanguard army, 28
 Jinn victory, 27, 32
 Jinn visitor, 95
 Jinn-Wey, 13
 Jinn-Wey-Zheng armies, 2, 19
 Jinn Wu, 430
 Jinn-Wu alliance, 54
 Jinn Yu, 70, 88
 Jinn Yu of Guo Yu, 162, 502, 522
 Jinn-Zheng friendship meeting, 56, 66
 Jin Shang, 259
 bribe Chu minister, 250
 Jinsha ruins, 371
 Jin Sheh, 361–62, 364, 366
 Jin-shui River, 163
 Jin-wen Shang-shu, 384, 575
 29-chapter book, 575
 Jinyang, 110, 126, 145, 151, 160–61,
 163–64, 261, 297, 372
 Jinyang city, 163
 Jiongye mountains, 518
 Ji-ping-zi, 81–82, 89–90, 102–4, 108, 110,
 112
 attacked, 103
 Ji-ping-zi home, 110
 Jipu, 126, 129, 157, 195
 Jipu-hou, Marquis, 380
 Ji-que-gong Palace in Xian'yang, 215
 ji ran, 128, 225
 Ji-rong, 313, 419, 421
 Ji-rong barbarians, 421
 Ji-shang, 268
 Ji-sheng, 309–10
 ji sheng-ba, 92
 ji-shi, 82, 495–96, 579
 Ji-shi-jun military garrison circuit, 496
 Ji-shi River, 271
 Ji-shui River, 6, 47, 137, 140, 268, 517
 upperstream, 268
 Jisun, 58, 110
 Ji-sun-shi clan, 37, 73, 104–5, 130, 135
 Ji-sun-shi clan's ministers, 112
 Jisun-shi family court minister, 114
 ji surname, 262, 412, 420
 Ji surname and moon, 27
 Ji-surnamed barbarian, 69, 410
 Ji-surnamed brotherly states, 36, 411
 Ji-surnamed brother states, 79
 Ji-surnamed Haan, 215
 Ji-surnamed Haan state, 215
 Ji-surnamed Jinn, 199
 Ji-surnamed Jinn state, 162
 Ji-surnamed son-in-law Hu state, 132
 Ji-surnamed state, last, 73
 Ji-surnamed statelets, 69, 411
 historical, 79
 Jisurnamed states, 60
 Ji-surnamed states, 60, 73, 79, 307
 Ji-surnamed Zhou, 17, 41, 233
 Ji-su-shi clan's fief, 112
 Ji Tan, 88
 rebuked Jinn minister, 88
 jiu, making, 251
 Jiu, Prince, 268, 347, 349
 Jiu4 surname, 420
 jiu-bian, 516–17, 528
 jiu-ge, 516–17, 528
 Jiu Ge, 260, 499
 Jiu-hou, Marquis, 414
 Jiu-jiang, original, 346
 Jiujiang army, 364
 Jiujiang-jun Commandery, 346
 Jiujiang troops northward, 357
 Jiujiang-wang, 355
 King, 355, 358
 Jiu Qiu, 85
 Jiuquan, 393, 444, 447–51, 460, 463, 490
 Jiuquan and Wuwei Commanderies, 444
 Jiuquan Commanderies, 442
 jiu-xiang, 499
 Jiu-ying, 534
 Jiuyuan, 56, 213, 253, 261–62, 329, 423,
 489, 561
 Jiuzhen, 397–98
 Jiu-zhou, 1, 420
 jiu-zhouzhi-rong, 99
 Jiuzhou-zhi-rong barbarians, 131

ji wang, 92
 Ji-wen-zi, 15, 18, 20, 22, 28
 Ji Wu, 24, 75, 113–14, 178
 Ji-wu-zi, 15, 40, 50–51, 58, 76, 103
 Ji Xin, 362
 Ji Xu-tong, 25, 30–31
 Jiyang County of Chenliu, 139
 Ji Yi, 19, 99–100, 187
 Ji Yu, 1
 Jiyuan, 4–5, 50, 264, 266
 Jize, 35
 Jize alliance for countering Chu, 35
 Jize summit, 36
 Ji-zha, 61–62, 135
 Prince, 61, 74, 112
 wu multi-generation prince, 135
 wu prince, 61–62
 Ji Zhi, 174, 179–80, 186, 198
 Ji-zhong tomb, 147, 528–29
 Ji-zhong tomb and Wangjiatai excavation
 texts, 535
 Ji-zhong tomb divination texts, 524
 Ji-zhong tomb excavation, 517, 520, 524,
 527–29
 Ji-zhong tomb's type of Gui-cang Yi
 divination, 532–33
 Jizhou, 269, 555
 Ji Zhou/Gong-sun Zhou/Zhou-zi/Sun-zhou,
 31
 Ji Zongjing, 34
 job, 14, 16, 48, 61–62, 103, 106–7, 113–14,
 140–41, 270, 287, 386, 390, 475–76,
 480, 543–44
 emperor's, 326
 father's, 10
 foreign ministry's, 476
 justice minister, 114
 prime minister's, 228, 235, 287, 319
 succeeded father Zi-zhan's, 60
 succeeded Zhao-wen-zi's, 70
 joining Jinn Lord Ligong's campaign, 24
 joint army, 13, 20, 47, 218, 226, 246, 249,
 251, 257, 260, 297, 320–23, 349, 359,
 452
 joint army's campaign, 268
 joint campaign, 20, 195, 206, 218, 364
 five-state, 239
 ju, 40, 51, 102, 111, 178, 308, 404, 420, 524
 Ju, Tian, 211, 228, 253
 ju1, 36, 514
 Ju1-shui River and Zhang1-shui River, 133
 Ju3, 42, 268, 270
 Ju3 and Jimo, 244, 250, 268, 270
 Ju3 fief, 268–70
 Ju3-guo, 3, 11, 36–38, 43–45, 47, 52, 84, 88,
 139, 172, 180, 183
 Ju3-guo cities, 22
 Ju3-guo lord Ju-qiu-gong, 21
 Ju3-guo Lord Li-bi-gong, 46
 Ju3-guo lords, 3, 52, 84
 new, 67
 Ju3-guo Lord Zhe-qiu-gong, 67
 Ju3-guo people, 22, 68
 Ju3-guo's land, 103
 Ju3-guo state, 3, 11, 21–22, 37, 41, 47, 50,
 76, 81–82, 102–4, 131, 165, 172, 180
 Ju3-guo state's land, 183
 Ju3-shui River, 117, 495
 Ju3-zi viscount, 39
 Juan-di meeting, 232
 Juchao land, 102
 jue, 94, 256, 532, 575
 jue-qiu dragon deity Qiu-yuan-ci temple,
 414
 Jueyin, 81
 Jue-you, 74
 Ju-hou's fief, 242
 Julian-equivalent calendar, 155
 Julian-equivalent posterior Sifen-li quarter
 remainder, 296, 406
 Juliang summit's oath, 47
 Julong and Zhu's mountain, 410
 Julu, 347, 350–51, 555
 aid of, 347, 351
 Julu commanderies, 361
 Julu Siege, 350
 July of lunar, 93, 283–84
 July of Qin Emperor Ershi, 341
 jumping, leftside assistant drivers, 315
 jun, 86, 158, 236, 338, 378, 391, 504, 514,
 535, 566
 jun4, 513

Junchen, 437
Junchen Chanyu, 426, 437, 489
Junchen's brother, 440
June Battle of Kunyang, 554
junior, 166, 385, 506, 548
junior king Tao-jia, 126
junior prince, 51
 supported, 131
junior son, 28, 31–33, 50, 108, 110, 112,
 175, 200, 202, 311, 424–25, 470, 472,
 475, 479
Junior Xiahou's Shang-shu, 476
jun-tian, 152–54, 500
Junxiang, 122, 316
jun zi, 145
Jupiter, 40, 58–59, 78, 80–81, 111, 175–77,
 276, 293–96, 353–54, 403, 407–8,
 482–83, 532, 570, 579
 mirroring, 111, 276
 moving, 292
Jupiter calendar system, 58
Jupiter chronogram, 155
Jupiter event, 111
Jupiter in Wu-xing Zhan, 293, 406
Jupiter on Wu-xing Zhan, 548
Jupiter passing, 58
Jupiter planet, 111, 119, 295
Jupiter planet matching, 296
Jupiter ranging, 296
Jupiter's astral position, 176
Jupiter's astral sign, 276
Jupiter's chronogram, 176, 294, 404, 406,
 408, 570–71
Jupiter's chronogram position, actual, 176
Jupiter's deviation, 58
Jupiter's positions, 295
 actual, 176, 294
 adjusted, 407
Jupiter's positions in Zuo Zhuan and Guo
 Yu, 59
Jupiter's revolution cycle, 293
Jupiter's sidereal effect, 483
Jupiter star, 111
juqu, 432–33
Jurchen founder-ancestor's sparrow story,
 307

Jurchens, 412, 432, 434
justice minister Gao-yao, 53, 308
justice minister's post, 113
Ju-wu, 302–3
Ju-xian county capital, 552, 554
juxtaposition, 171–72, 342, 368, 574
 postulated Confucius,' 515
 virtual, 171

Juyan County, 428
 newly-established, 442
Juyan Lake, 433, 442, 446–47, 461
Juyan Lake area, 441–42
Juyan outpost, 429
Juye, 474
Juzhang, departed, 400
Juzhu, 435, 437
Juzhu mountains, 410

K

Kaifeng, 152, 181–82, 215, 278, 299–300,
 303, 323, 325, 351
kaiming, 120, 243, 508
Kaiwu land, 398
Kaiyuan Era, 199, 223
Kai-yuan Zhan Jing, 199, 223
Kai-yuan Zhan Jing's extraction, 200
Kalgan, 254, 262, 431–32, 440
kang, 517
Kangfu, attacked, 349
Kanggong, ex-Qi Lord, 196
kang-hui, 246
Kangju, 394–95, 477, 479, 489
Kang-ju, 434, 438, 453–54, 457–58, 464–65
 defeated, 458
Kangju king, 393–94, 396, 489
Kang-ju King, 438, 458
Kang-ju people, 430
Kang-ju states, 457
Kangwang, 75, 249
Kangwang Zhi Gao, 572
Kanishka, King, 426
kao-cheng-wang, 233
Kaowang, King, 174
Kao-zheng, 247
ke, 8–9, 14–16, 77, 242
Ke's revoking, 31

Ke Zhong, 143
 Khangai Mountain, 462
 Khotan, 428, 438, 454, 463, 507
 Khotan area, 507
 Khotan River, 507
 kicking, 311, 374
 killed Chu emperor Yidi, 353
 killed Chu General Tang Mei, 228, 257, 260
 killed Chu General Xiang Yan, 304
 killed Chu King Aiwang, 302
 killed Chu prisoners Xiaoxiang Yiliao, 11
 killed farming General Lai, 451
 killed Haan Marquis Aihou, 188
 killed King Cheng, 356
 killed King Ji-bei-wang, 357
 killed King Jing-wang Liu Jia³, 374
 killed King Xiutu, 441, 490
 killed King Xiutu-wang, 392
 killed King Zou Ying, 399
 killed Liu Xian, 382
 killed Liu Yan, 554
 killed Marquis Shu-hou, 251, 321
 killed minister Luan Fuji, 26
 killed Prince Changping-jun, 325
 killed Prince Gong-zi-Fei, 26
 killed Prince Gong-zi-Huan³, 201
 killed Prince Gong-zi-Ping, 245
 killed Prince Gong-zi-Xu, 22
 killed Prince Gong-zi-Yan, 28
 killed Prince Qi-ji, 86
 killed Prince Si⁴, 129
 killed Prince Wang-zi-Ningfu, 65
 killed Prince Yan, 152, 303
 killed Prince Yan-Dan, 325
 killed Prince Zi-lv, 141
 killed Qi King Minwang, 165, 515
 killed Qin King Wuwang, 230
 killed Qi's King, 349
 killed Restoration Emperor Army General
 Yan Chun, 558
 killed Tang Marquis Chenggong, 122
 killed Tian Rong, 358
 killed Wang Lang, 555
 killed Xin Dynasty generals Wang Kuang,
 554
 killed Yan General Li-fu, 289
 killed Yan General Qi-jie, 269
 killed Yan King Huiwang, 279
 killed Yan King Kuai, 237, 249
 killed Yue King Wujiang, 151
 killed Yue King Wuqiang, 219, 241, 248
 killed Yue King Yi, 195
 killed Zheng Lord, 160, 178, 187
 killed Zhou King Youwang, 330, 411, 419,
 422, 429
 killing, 25–26, 80, 82, 192–93, 363, 365,
 373, 375, 377, 394, 396, 440, 442, 477,
 479–80
 bundled Tian-cheng-zi's, 140
 eagle, 11
 generation, 160
 gong's, 31
 indiscriminate, 340
 internal, 96, 227
 mass, 434
 swallow, 480
 killing Chu Prince Gong-zi-Ping, 22
 killing Chu-zi, 313
 killing Gun, 49
 killing King Youwang, 419
 killing Lai, 564
 killing Liu Bang, 354
 killing Madam Qie-fu-ren, 375
 killing Mote, 424–25
 killing officials, 469
 killing Qi Lord Daogong, 132
 killing Qin, 354
 killing Qing-ji, 107
 killing Shan-zi, 99
 killing She⁴ He², 391
 killing Soong Prince Gongzi-Weigui, 19
 killing Wusun king Nandou-mi, 425
 killing Ying Bu, 374
 killing Yu-shan⁴, 400
 killing Zhi-bo, 71, 151
 killing Zi-lu, 141
 killing Zi-si, 41
 king, 84–88, 98–102, 105–7, 121–22,
 217–20, 222–25, 231–32, 234–38,
 243–46, 345–48, 355–58, 372–75,
 397–99, 435–36, 450–54
 ancestor, 310

appointed, 435
 chieftain, 432
 dead, 455
 east, 101
 feudatory, 81
 first, 27
 forebear, 42
 former Cheshi, 453
 founding, 16
 generation, 242
 hegemon, 205
 last, 81, 244
 last fatuous, 276
 late, 141
 late Qin, 284
 leftside gu-li, 455
 leftside luli, 432, 440
 leftside virtuous, 432, 452, 460, 463, 468
 lesser, 457
 luli, 432
 lv family, 378
 new Qin, 291
 next, 54
 nomadic, 459
 non-Liu, 370, 374, 436, 556
 old Cheshi, 453
 predecessor, 129
 rebel, 384
 rightside luli, 432
 rightside lu-li, 456
 rightside luli-wang, 463
 rightside sun-chasing, 459
 senior, 377
 sun chasing, 432, 448, 454–55, 460
 then-contemporary, 247
 title of, 263, 350
 vassal, 443
 virtuous, 432
 west, 101
 wild, 282
 wise, 533
 yi barbarian, 137
 young, 397
 King Bo's country, 416
 King Bo's Rong people, 415–16
 King Chen Sheng, 348
 king conferral, 357
 king decree, 286
 kingdoms, 8, 70, 370, 383, 387, 426, 428,
 460, 466, 517
 central, 375
 independent, 554
 pro-Hun, 466
 Kingdoms of China, 392
 Kingdoms Period, 467–68
 Kingdoms' time period, 166, 392, 395
 kingdom time period, 29, 167, 169, 190,
 374, 385, 401, 429–30, 433, 442, 468,
 511, 519, 532, 548
 King Han Guang, 355
 king han-wang, 353, 357, 369
 King He-lu's brother, 121
 King Huainan-wang cases, 549
 King Jiaoxi-wang Liu Mao, 64, 537
 King Kiang-wang Liu Wu's Liang-guo, 474
 King Lu-gong-wang's finding, 384
 King Lu Wan, 370, 374–75, 435–36
 King Lu-wang Zhang Yan, 378
 King Ma Yin, 374
 king-mother, 486
 King of Changshan, 357
 King of Changshan-wang for Zhang, 355
 King of Dai-wang, 355
 King of Di-wang, 355
 King of Haan-wang, 355
 King of Han-wang for Liu Bang, 355
 King of Henan-wang for Xiaqiu Shenyang,
 355
 King of Hengshan-wang for Wu Rui, 355
 King of Jiaodong-wang, 355
 King of Jibei-wang, 355
 King of Jiujiang-wang for Qiong Bu, 355
 King of Liaodong-wang, 355
 King of Linjiang-wang for Gong Ao, 355
 King of Lu, 542
 King of Min-yue, 399
 King of Nan-yue and dispatched troops, 397
 King of Qi-wang, 355
 King of Sai, 357
 King of Sai-wang, 355
 King of Xi-wei-wang, 355
 King of Yan-wang for Zang, 355

King of Yin, 358
 King of Yin-wang, 355
 King of Yong-wang for Zhang, 355
 King of Zhang-Chu, 346–47, 349
 King Peng Yue, 374, 435
 King Qi3, 517
 first Xia, 518
 King Qi's affairs, 544
 king's capital city, 25
 king's court, new, 99
 king's death, 43, 98, 252, 321, 517
 king's decree, 485
 king's explanation, 14
 king's funeral, 143
 late Wei, 236
 king's gathering, 502, 511
 kingship, 16, 217, 223, 231, 357, 370, 380,
 383, 397, 399, 551
 conferred, 367, 401, 556
 foreign, 552
 revoked Lv Jia's, 377
 kingship meeting, 225
 King Shou-meng's Wu, 21
 king's house/temple, 495
 king's matter, 105
 king's palace, 2, 80
 king's position, 143
 king's promulgation, 428
 king's reign 155-130, 381
 king's skull, 425
 king's son, 5, 289
 last Xia, 131
 late, 117
 king's title, 236, 253, 364, 373
 king's way, 63–64, 238
 mixed, 537
 King Tian Shi, 355
 king titles, 370, 374, 436
 king way, 475
 King Wei-wang Bao, 360
 King Wei Youqu, 391
 King Wenwang's land, 380
 King Wu Chen, 374, 435
 King Wu Fu-chai, 136
 King Wu Liao, 102
 King Wu Rui, 397
 King Ying Bu, 374, 435
 King Yin's land, 358
 King Yue Gou-jian, 334
 King Zang Tu, 357
 King Zhao Hu, 399
 King Zhao-wang Liu You, 377
 King Zhao Xie, 361
 King Zou Ying, 399
 King Zuoyou-li-wang Yi-zi-ye, 440
 Kirghiz, 396, 448, 457–58
 Kirghiz barbarians, 395
 Kirghiz people, 13, 418
 red-clothed, 17
 knee bones, 211–12, 233
 knees, father's, 385
 knowledge, 76, 92, 131, 244, 289, 294, 334,
 412, 472, 492, 518–19, 555, 557, 575,
 580
 Koguryo people, 418
 Kokand, 393, 438–39, 444–46, 489
 kong, 10, 41, 62, 113, 154, 412
 si, 32, 113
 Kong An'guo, 85, 166, 169, 384, 386, 545,
 549, 572–76
 Kong An'guo-commentary Shang-shu, 576
 Kong An'guo's multi-generation disciples,
 572
 Kong An'guo's name, 524
 Kong-cheng-zi's divination, 77
 Kong Cong Zi, 142, 166, 169
 Kong Fu, 142, 346, 348
 Kong-ji1, 138
 Kong-li, 138
 Kong Qing in Lv-shi Chun-qiu, 185
 Kong Rong, 538
 Kongsang-zhi-shan, 506
 Kong-shi clan's family minister, 138
 Kongtong, 158
 Kong-wen-zi, 135–36, 138
 Kong Yingda, 146, 491, 572, 576
 Kong Yingda in Shang Shu Zheng Yi, 337
 Kong Yingda of Tang Dynasty, 576
 Kongze, 158
 Kong-zhuan Shang-shu, 576
 Kong-zi Jia Yu, 116, 128, 144, 147, 166–67,
 169

Kong-zi Shijia of Shi-ji, 114
Kong-zi Shi-jia section of Shi-ji, 61
Kong Zixiang, 169, 542
Korea, 80, 368, 370, 391–92, 394, 427, 446,
509–10, 535, 562
Korea and practiced Confucianism, 342
Korean forgery, 392
Korean king, 391
Korean king fleeing, 370
Korean minister, 391
Korean peninsula, 331, 335, 342, 370,
391–92, 424, 428, 518
southern, 335, 370
Korean prime minister Xiang-lu-ren, 392
Koreans, 370, 391–92, 467, 514
Kua-fu, 498, 514
Kuai, 63, 95, 265, 269–70, 334, 345, 364,
373–74
King, 240, 245
Kuai-di people, 101
Kuaiji, 128, 304, 327, 332, 334, 338, 400,
540
Kuaiji land, 248, 256
Kuai-kui, 129–30, 138, 158
Prince, 127, 138
Kuai-kui's herald troops, 130
Kuan, 405, 545–46
Kuang-di place of Zheng for avenging, 38
Kuang-shui River, 502
Kuang-zhang, 237
Kuang Zhang, 228, 257
Kuang Zhang/Kuang-zi/Chen Zhang, 244
Kuang Zhang/Kuang-zi/Chen Zhang/Tian
Zhang, 236
kui, 165, 188, 200, 206, 410, 418, 514, 530,
573
dynasty scholar jia, 568
Kui Chun, 563
kui dragon, 262
Kui-huang-shi's land, 141
kui surname, 412
Kui-surnamed barbarian woman, 18
Kui-surnamed people, 416, 418
Kui-surnamed Rong-di Rong, 417
Kui Xiao, 554, 557–58, 562–63, 565
conferred, 563

Kui Xiao for asylum, 558
Kumtag Desert, 402, 439, 500, 504, 514,
516
Kumtag story, 402
kun, 143, 167, 486, 521–26, 528–29, 532–33
Kundu-lun River, 329
Kun-du-lun River, 213, 328
Kunlun, 120, 243, 269, 334, 369, 438,
491–93, 495–97, 499, 502, 506–7, 512,
547
hinted, 438
mythical, 438, 491
pinpointed, 508
Kunlun hill, 427–28, 491, 504
mythic, 495
Kunlun jade, 268
Kunlun mountain, 310, 439, 489, 491, 497,
501, 507, 518, 579
Kunlun-qiu, 438, 508
Kunlunqiu Hill, 310
Kunlun spring water, 497
Kunlun-xu, 438, 496, 508
Kunlun-xu Ruins, 508
Kunlun-zhi-qiu, 495, 504
Kunlun-zhi-qiu hill, 495, 508
Kunlun-zhi-xu Ruins, 497, 534
Kunming-chi Lake, 388, 400–401
Kunming-guo statelet, 490
Kunming people, 371
Kun-rong, 421
Kunwu people, 515
Kunwu-shi people, 307
Kunwu-shi people's homeland, 499
Kunwu-shi's Jiu-xu, 24, 68
Kunwu-yi barbarians, 400
Kunyang, 553–54
Kun-ye, 421, 441–42, 490
Kuo, 65, 410, 426, 563
Kushan Empire, 426, 428, 466
Kushan king, 466
Kushan king's letter, 466
Kushan Yuezhi, 426, 465–66
Kyushu, 562

L

ladder, 170, 485

lady, 28, 394, 494
 Lady Wang, 396
 Lady Wang Zhaojun, 396, 459–61, 470, 479
 Lady Wang Zhaojun's brother, 396, 460
 Lady Xiang, 260, 499
 Lady Xiang and Jia Yi, 260
 Lady Zhao Jieyu, 472
 Lady Zhaojun, 396, 479
 lai, 37, 193, 452, 563–64
 Lai4-guo lord copycatting Xu2-guo Lord Xigong's way, 73
 Lai4-guo state, 73
 Lai-di, 58, 131–32
 Lai-di barbarian prisoners, 125
 Lai-di people, 125
 Lai-guo capital city, 37
 Lai-guo Lord Gonggong, 37
 Lai-guo marquis, 37
 Lai-guo minister, 37
 Lai-guo people, 37
 Lai-guo state, 30, 34, 37, 46
 Lai Lord Gonggong, 37
 Laiwei County, 401
 Lai-yi army soldiers dance in front, 113
 Laiyuan, 561
 Laizhou, 131
 Laizhou prefecture Yi, 94
 Laizhou Province of Vietnam, 401
 Lake Baikal, 394–95, 443–44, 446, 448
 lake fief, 100
 Lake Juyan, 425, 442, 446
 Lake Juyan area, 424, 428, 442
 lakes, 2, 389, 392, 464–65, 492–93, 495, 498, 501, 510, 515, 517–18, 522–24, 526, 529, 543
 bamboo rainhat, 143
 chicken, 35
 chicken's, 35
 cloud, 338
 continental, 111
 dead water, 246, 333
 dragon's, 185
 endorheic, 427, 492
 fish's, 547
 grassless Chao-na-qiu, 246, 414, 579
 muddy, 200
 sightseeing, 242, 320
 stable, 106
 void, 158
 lan, 3, 432–33, 469
 land, 13–16, 77–79, 162–63, 191–93, 213–15, 253–57, 259–62, 271–78, 310–12, 318–19, 327–31, 356–61, 419–26, 496–500, 579–80
 300-league, 217
 700-league, 156
 ancient E4, 410
 cede, 263
 ceded 200-league, 264
 ceded 400-league, 264
 ceding, 278, 314
 central, 360
 central Bao, 356
 central Qiangic nation's, 428
 continental ridge, 332
 distant, 465, 476
 eastern, 55
 eastern China, 566
 eastern frontier, 79
 eastern Xia, 24, 55, 68
 eastern Yi's, 55
 eastern Zhou duke's, 291
 empty mulberry, 535
 ex-Jinn, 163, 317
 extracted, 163
 ex-Yue, 325
 fairy, 337
 faraway, 273, 477
 fertile, 468
 fief, 203
 five subdivided, 474
 flat, 159, 246, 276, 547
 former Chu Principality's, 513, 526
 former Count Cao-bo's, 73
 former Haan Principality's, 351
 former Lu Principality's, 365
 former Sui-di state's, 14
 former-Wu-conquered, 156
 former Wu Principality's, 219
 former Xu3-guo, 79
 former Zheng state's, 203
 fox's desert, 10, 13

ganyu-zhi-shi corpse, 511
 grain, 122
 grand Xia, 133, 500
 gu, 163
 hemp, 73
 he-nan, 328
 historical, 410
 historical Grand Xia, 410
 ji, 12–13
 king's, 75
 lake, 345
 leased, 328
 leftside Hunnic, 455
 low, 56, 66
 lower, 90, 337
 mundane, 534
 mythical mulberry tree, 499
 new, 262
 newly-colonized, 117
 non-Sinitic, 307
 northern, 72, 253, 521
 northern frontier, 79
 northwestern, 243
 oak, 73–74, 87
 oak tree, 42
 occupied, 303
 old, 419
 old Xu3, 24, 68
 original Su-shen-shi, 80
 precarious desert, 439
 riverside, 203
 rumored, 444
 sandy inflection, 107
 sheath, 423
 sleeve-shaped, 329, 417
 southeastern, 418
 southern, 64, 447, 509, 580
 southern frontier, 79
 south-of-the-river, 213, 275, 423
 spacious, 509
 sunshade, 100
 swapped, 289
 vacant, 134, 399
 vilification, 101
 western Sinitic China's, 79, 411
 west-of-Qingyang, 274
 wet, 89
 wintry, 547
 xi-he, 165, 221, 248
 xu, 84
 yi, 21
 land army, 21, 391
 land grab, 46
 land measurement, 15
 land ranging, 264
 land reform, 15
 land-restriction, 484
 land-sea campaign, 391
 language, 44, 144, 329, 370, 413, 416, 427,
 433–34, 464, 471, 514, 577, 580
 32-character Yue, 277
 ancient Ba-Shu, 242
 ancient Yue, 277
 heaven's, 548
 original spoken, 580
 written, 433–34, 449
 language character set, 580
 Langya, 140, 160, 304, 334–35, 339, 350,
 380, 492, 552
 King, 380
 Langya king, 378
 Langya king's army, 378
 Langya Stone Monument, 137, 287, 300,
 304, 334
 Langya trip, 492
 Langya-wang, King, 377–78
 Langzhong person, 357
 Lanling, 270, 287, 300
 Lantai, 162, 566–67
 Lantian, 237, 247–48, 320, 353, 446
 Lantian Battle, 260
 Lanzhu-jun, Prince, 233
 lao2, 530
 lao3, 529
 Lao4-ai, 285, 299
 Lao4-ai rebellion, 299, 324
 Lao4-guo fief, 285
 Lao-ai, 298, 323
 Lao-Ai rebellion, 287, 298
 Lao-ai's rebellion, 323
 Laoshang Chanyu, 426, 436–37, 462
 tricked, 426

Lao-zi, 62, 64, 106, 147, 149–50, 167,
 171–72, 198, 537–38, 540, 577
 Lao Zi, 63, 381
 Lao-zi
 ex-Zhou librarian, 147
 generation grandson of, 64, 537
 Lao-zi section of Shi-ji, 62
 Lao-zi's origin, 149
 last emperor Zi Ying, 341
 last protector-general Li Chong, 454
 last Shang King Zhouwang, 105, 309
 last Xia Dynasty King Jie, 57, 109, 415
 last Xia King Jie, 218, 410, 414, 506, 543
 late Chu General Xiang Yan, 338
 late Chu King Kangwang, 60
 late Chu King Muwang, 4
 late Chu King Pingwang, 141
 late Jinn Marquis Wenhou, 111
 late King Huai-nan-wang, 380
 late King Zhao-you-wang, 378
 late King Zhuangxiangwang, 293
 late Marquis Cai-dao-hou, 119
 late minister Cai Yong, 468
 late Qi King Daohuiwang, 380
 late Qin King Hui, 252
 late Shang Dynasty time period, 97
 late Tian Wen researcher Ji Cheng, 518
 late Warring States time period, 77–78, 118,
 124, 269, 276, 433, 438, 498, 500–501,
 511, 533, 535, 568, 576–77, 580
 late Western Zhou dynasty, 492
 late Wu King Shoumeng, 48
 late Wu King Yumei, 96
 late Zhao Marquis Suhou, 216
 late Zhou dynasty mutant, 168
 late Zhou dynasty naming method, 206
 latter-generation, 97
 latter's death, 70
 launched Northern Qi Dynasty, 470
 laurel tree, 274, 509, 526
 laurel tree forest, 332, 510
 laws, 20, 32, 74–75, 110, 133, 206, 214,
 336, 342, 375, 481, 538
 extermination, 313
 postal relay, 538
 layers, 94, 359, 512, 516
 layout, 20, 91, 216, 342, 367, 531
 leader, 38, 109, 171, 217, 312, 346
 leaflets claiming, 485
 leagues, 8, 47, 69, 102, 216, 246, 308, 398,
 401, 492, 496–97, 500–501
 leap month, 59, 92, 100, 157
 lectures, 113, 165, 476, 568
 making, 487
 leftside, 8, 17, 52, 107, 111, 131–32, 304,
 326, 334–35, 345, 390–91, 432, 445,
 450, 453
 emperor's, 376
 leftside grand, 432, 448–49
 leftside grand general, 456
 leftside grand juqu, 452, 455
 leftside history, 146
 leftside military minister, 107, 130
 leftside military underminister, 45
 leftside minister, 278
 leftside virtuous king An-guo, 463
 legacy, 341, 423, 431
 shang dynasty's, 513
 Legalist Haan-fei-zi, 342
 legalists, 165, 206, 236, 299, 323, 342, 346,
 536–37
 Legalist school of thought, 206, 208, 536–37
 legalist sects, 302, 536–37
 legalist way, 74
 legendary, 21, 144, 243, 387, 494–96, 499,
 510–11
 legendary book San Fen, 525
 legendary dynasties, 94, 568
 legendary fairy persons Xian-men, 335
 legendary Fiery Lord, 310
 legendary Kua-fu, 497–98
 legendary Mt, 117, 133, 193, 332, 399–400,
 438, 495, 507
 legendary names, 497–98
 limited, 497
 legendary Penglai Island, 388
 legendary Yellow Lord, 310
 legendary Yu-qiang, 497–98
 legends, 242, 289, 294, 427, 438, 491,
 497–99, 501, 504, 506, 512, 516, 526,
 529, 533
 Legends of Mountains and Seas, 519

legislative powers, 385
 legs, 44, 65, 128, 186, 234, 258, 395, 397,
 448, 493, 497, 502–5, 510–11
 Lehigh University and Zhao Lu, 531
 Lelang, 392
 Leling-hou, Marquis, 390
 Lengdun land, 18
 Leng Xiang, 247
 leopard voice, 299–300, 323
 Lesser Yuezhi, 428, 442
 Lesser Yuezhi people, 428
 letter, 25, 130, 133, 140, 156, 192, 209, 269,
 312, 356, 373, 375, 438, 466, 472
 carried Wang-zi-Chao's, 106
 emperor's, 436
 li, 64–65, 287, 299–300, 302, 323–24,
 326–27, 334–36, 340–41, 352, 394–95,
 438, 478, 521–24, 529–32, 541–42
 Li, Tian, 185, 189
 Li2, 117, 515, 521
 attacked, 31
 Li3-shui River, 497
 Li3-shui River of Hunan, 234
 li4, 6, 43–44, 203
 Li4-di, 73–74, 82, 87
 lian, 212, 307–8
 Liang, 87, 211–12, 250, 278–79, 308, 336,
 347, 357, 370, 374, 377, 436
 attacked, 557
 prime minister Zhuge, 387
 Liang Bing and Zhang, 79
 Liang-bo, 314
 Liang-di, 130, 220–21
 Liang-di and Huo-di place, 132–33
 Liang-di land, 349, 363
 Liang-fu, 387
 Liang-guo domain, 377, 385
 Liang-guo fief, 314
 Liang-guo land, 377
 Liang-huai-wang, King, 379–80, 436
 Liang-hui-cheng-wang, King, 220, 232
 Liang-hui-wang, King, 201
 Liang King Huiwang, 202, 245
 Liang land, 363, 380
 Liang Principality, 374, 435
 Liangqiu, 552–53
 Liang rebels, 356
 Liangshan, 18–19, 22, 168
 Liang-shi clan, 11, 41, 48, 66, 561
 Liang-shi clan's control of Emperor
 Chengdi, 561
 Liang state, 169, 539
 Liang-wang, King, 366, 376–78, 380, 382,
 385, 556
 Liangxian County, 291
 Liang Yusheng's Shi-ji Zhi-yi, 222
 liang zao, da, 226–27, 264, 273
 Liangzhou, 426
 Lianshan Yi divination methods, 521
 lian yin minister Wu, 118
 lian-yin post, 7
 Lian-yin Xiang-lao, 7, 10
 Lian-yin-Xiang-lao's corpse for swapping
 Zhi Ying, 17
 Liao, 299–300, 323
 cities of, 250, 268, 270
 ex-Wu king, 118
 lieutenant-general, 323
 Liao3-guo states, 142
 Liaodong commanderies, 279
 Liaodong prefectures, 322, 331
 Liaodong-wang, 355
 Liao-he River, 304, 325, 357, 391
 Liao-he River area, 451
 Liao Mingchun, 525, 530–31
 Liaoning, 269, 303, 424, 547
 Liaoning land, 357
 Liao River, 440, 451
 Liao Zhan, 557
 Li Bao, 559
 Li Bing, 242, 328
 Libo, 239–40, 320
 Li Chang, 431
 Licheng, 53, 363
 Li Daoping, 29
 li distance, 322, 331, 424, 442, 444, 447,
 449, 452, 457, 462
 li distance battlefield, 560
 Li Dui, 240, 263–64, 280
 Liehou, Marquis, 194
 Liejiao-mi, 425–26
 Lie-kou rivermouth, 391

Lie-ren country, 477
 lieu, 18, 44, 85, 120, 236, 282, 304, 326,
 335, 366, 403, 436, 459, 532, 538
 lieutenant, 242, 264, 267, 299–300, 323,
 331, 349, 357, 388, 487, 510, 551
 lieutenant general, 25, 378
 lieutenant general's title, 299, 323
 Lie-zi, 11, 379
 Lie Zi, 11, 63, 153, 172
 Li Fan², 570
 life style, 36, 514
 Li-fu, 289
 Lifuren, 393–94
 light, candle, 510–11
 light cavalry fighting, 424
 light chariots, 389
 light Jinn chariots, 159
 Li Guang, 381, 383, 392, 438–41, 443, 490
 grandson of, 395, 447
 Li Guang and Zhang Qian, 441
 Li Guangli, 390, 393–95, 443, 445–50
 conferred, 393–94, 443
 Li Guangli in making Liu Bo², 390
 Li Gu-jing, 384
 Lih Daoyuan, 202, 211, 250, 289, 492, 502,
 507, 528, 534
 Lih Daoyuan's Shui Jing Zhu and Guo Pu's
 Jiang¹ Fu, 580
 Lih land, 12
 Lih line tacking, 309
 Lih lord, 4, 12
 Lih marquis, 12–13
 Lih marquis Zhuanggong, 4
 Lihou, 207, 210
 Lih Shang, 351, 375
 dispatched, 357
 Lih Yiji, 351, 359–61, 363–64
 steam-killing, 363
 Li-ji, 54, 66, 70, 140, 144, 146, 165–67,
 238, 384, 420, 478, 484, 512–13, 525,
 551
 dynasty book da-dai, 91–92
 Li Ji, general, 364
 Lijian, 342, 458–59, 465
 Lijian designation, 458
 Lijiang River, 328, 332
 Lijian name, 458
 Li-jing, 408
 Li Ke, 165, 167, 206
 likened Tang Yang's death, 263
 likening, countryside ballads, 127
 likening Cao-Wei Dynasty magistrate Wang
 Qi²'s inquiry, 516
 Li Kui, 165, 167, 179, 206
 Li Kui's book Fa Jing, 206
 Li Liang, 346–48
 Li Ling, 367, 395, 401, 432, 447–50
 chased, 447
 retrieving, 447
 Li Ling's Jiankun, 448
 Li Ling's training, 447
 li ling Surrendering, 446
 limbs, joint, 497–98
 lin, 9, 118, 146, 226, 229, 242, 245, 279–80,
 282, 357, 403, 558, 565, 572–73,
 575–77
 divination commentary book Zhou Yi,
 486
 dynasty divination master Jiao Gan's
 Jiao-shi Yi, 520
 prime minister Kui, 304, 334
 Linchen, 195
 Lindun commanderies, 392
 lineage, 70, 72, 162, 164, 166–68, 171, 173,
 190, 199, 202, 309, 311, 313, 494, 512
 eliminated Li Yuan's, 302
 five-overlord, 308
 lord's, 119
 tall people's, 128
 tutor-disciple, 144
 wang's, 99
 zhou royal, 97
 lineage families, 313
 lineage history, 64, 169, 184, 283, 292, 494,
 509, 516, 538
 tutelage, 170
 line augury objects, 532–33
 line statement, 521
 first, 527
 ling, 43, 138, 156, 169, 206, 253, 260, 328,
 332, 381, 389–91, 404–5, 539, 544,
 548–49

lang-zhong, 386, 542
 shang-shu, 478, 565, 567
 zhong shu, 478
 Linghu, 23, 25, 315
 Linghu Alliance, 23, 25
 Lingju, 443–44, 453, 475
 Lingling, 328
 Lingmen mountains, 510
 Ling Pian section of Shangjun Shu, 214
 Lingqiu, 194–95, 230, 267
 Lingqiu campaign, 192, 196
 Lingshou, 185, 234, 261
 linguists, 413, 433
 Lingwang, 75
 Ling-yan-ge generals, 561
 ling yin, 7, 27, 37, 42, 48, 53, 68, 75, 86–87,
 101–2, 107, 118, 192, 282, 298
 ling-yin, 8, 88, 106, 141–42
 ling yin Prince Zhen, 38
 Lingzhou, 230
 Ling-zhou-jiu, 98
 Linhan-hai Lake, 442–43
 Linhu
 defeated, 322, 330, 424
 King, 253
 Lin-hu barbarians and Zhao, 329
 Linji, 349
 Linjiang-wang, 355
 King, 355, 366
 Lin-jiang-wang, King, 385
 Linjin, 179, 184, 245, 250–51, 360
 Linjing, 556
 Linjin meeting, 246
 Lin-jinn origin, 299
 link, 13, 136–37, 150, 326, 328–29, 332,
 372, 412, 418, 465, 506, 532, 567
 weak, 167, 169, 192
 Linqiu, 124, 155, 157, 185, 194, 230
 surrendered, 185
 Linqiu Battle, 194, 230
 Linqiu fief, 55
 Lin's disciples, 572
 Lin's lacquer-roll texts, 572
 Lin's Shang-shu version, 572
 Lintao, 298, 321, 327, 329, 372, 417, 490,
 562
 Lintong, 193, 297, 317, 346, 359, 556
 Linwu-jun, Prince, 281
 Linxiang, 366
 Lin Xiangru, 283
 Linyi, 23, 25, 78, 211, 264, 398
 Linyuan, 272
 Linzhang, 200
 Linzi, 16, 30, 47, 210, 244, 268, 270, 304,
 363, 367, 378, 384
 sieged, 47
 Liquiu, 157
 Li-rong, 419–20
 Li-rong barbarians, 420–21, 429
 Li-rong woman, 420
 Li Sao, 276, 403, 517
 Li-shan, 504
 Li Shang, 547
 Lishan Mountain, 328, 340–41, 346, 354
 Lishan Mountain and capital Hao-jing, 419
 Li-shan woman, 504
 Lishi, 226, 242, 245, 279–80
 Li-shu Jia-zi Pian, 175, 178, 296, 404, 406
 Li's letter, 234, 268–69
 Li Song, 555–57
 listing horse, 532
 listing Xia King Xia-Qi's Juntai banquet, 72
 Li-tai-zi, Prince, 473–74, 564
 Li Tong and Li Yi brothers, 552
 liu, 91, 109, 372, 376–78, 380–82, 385, 435,
 469, 472–73, 544, 547–49, 554, 556,
 566, 568
 brother-in-law Liang, 576
 Liu, Prince, 38, 78
 Liu Bang, 270, 277, 327, 331, 341, 345–67,
 369–70, 372–74, 377, 387, 399, 424,
 435–36, 477, 538–39
 aiding, 362
 befriended, 346
 counter, 362
 countering, 356
 dissuaded, 375
 first emperor, 346, 430
 founder, 563
 founding emperor, 548
 obeyed, 358
 pushed, 353

rebel, 352
 requested, 366
 rule of Emperor, 372–73, 435
 shield, 354
 welcomed, 346
 wounded, 363
 Liu Bang 5000, 349
 Liu Bang and answered Liu Bang's decree, 358
 Liu Bang and Teng-gong, 362
 Liu Bang and Xiang Yu, 270, 350, 373, 567
 Liu Bang by General Wei Wuzhi, 358
 Liu Bang in December, 361
 Liu Bang in defeating Xiang Yu, 399
 Liu Bang's Chu, 341, 352
 Liu Bang set, 360
 Liu Bang's family members, 359
 Liu Bang's intrusion, 353
 Liu Bi, 377, 382–83
 Liu Bingyi, 390, 473–74
 Liu Bo2, 473–74
 Liu brothers, 552
 Liu Chang, 380, 389
 Liu Cong, 469
 Liu family, 377, 382–83
 Liu family's rule, 553
 Liu Fei, 376–77, 380, 541–42
 Liu-fen, 99–100
 Liu Fuling, 472
 Liu Gong, 555, 558–59
 Liu Guangsheng of Shanghai Normal University, 530
 Liu-guo fief, 120
 Liu-guo state, 99, 109
 liu he, 304, 338, 500, 511
 Liu Heh, 473–74
 Liu Heng, 360, 376–78
 Liu Hong, 378
 Liu Hong2, 570
 Liu-huan-gong, 124
 Liu Hui, 377
 Liu Jia3, 362, 364–65, 374
 Liu Jian, 377
 Liu Jie, 555
 Liu Jing, 372, 435
 Liu Jing4, 390
 Liu-jing Ao Lun, 148
 Liu Ju, 389–90, 474
 Liu Kang, 479
 Liu-kang-gong, 15, 24
 dispatched ministers, 23
 followed Zhou court ministers, 24
 Liu kings, 377, 383, 386, 544
 Liu Lin, 555
 Liu Lin and Wang Lang, 555
 Liu Mengpeng, 153
 Liu Pengzi, 555, 557–58
 Liu Qi, 381–83, 516
 offended crown prince, 383
 Liu Qihua, 413, 573, 577
 century historian, 481, 573
 Liu Qumao, 388–89
 Liu Rong, 381, 385
 Liu royal family prince, 539
 Liu Rui, 544–45
 Liu Ruyi, 375–77
 half-brother, 376
 Liu Shang, 563–64
 Liu Shi, 478
 Liu-shi clan, 382, 473
 Liu-shi people, 83
 Liu Soong, 178
 Liu-Soong Dynasty, 77, 313, 387
 Liu surname, 348, 365
 Liu-surnamed ancestors, 348
 Liu-surnamed descendants, 557
 Liu-surnamed kingdoms, 545
 Liu-surnamed kings, 342, 377, 380, 383
 Liu-surnamed people, 95, 568
 Liu-surnamed royals, 551, 553
 Liu-surnamed Zhao, 378
 Liu-surnamed Zhao-Liang-Yan states, 378
 Liu Tai, 376–78
 Liu-tai-gong, 357, 359
 Liu-wen-gong, 98, 106, 111–12, 120
 zhou court minister, 111, 119
 Liu Wu, 376, 378, 380, 382, 385
 Liu Xian, 383–84
 Liu Xiang, 377–78, 380
 Liu Xiang3, 206

Liu Xiang⁴, 114, 166, 169–70, 184, 227–28, 238, 241, 300, 302, 374, 382, 477–78, 480–82, 536, 539
 Liu Xiang⁴ in Shuo Yuan, 277
 Liu Xiang⁴ on basis, 265
 Liu Xiang⁴'s interpretation of Confucius' Chun-qiu, 540
 Liu Xiang⁴'s Shuo Yuan, 86, 172, 211
 Liu Xiang⁴'s Zhan Guo, 149, 241
 Liu Xiang-edited, 128
 Liu Xin, 145, 169–70, 173, 178, 384, 406–7, 477–78, 480–87, 520–21, 524–26, 534–37, 539–41, 551, 553–55, 569–70
 Liu Xin¹, 484, 487
 Liu Xin⁴, 487
 Liu Xingju, 377–78, 380
 Liu Xingju's contribution, 378
 Liu Xingju thought, 380
 Liu Xin's bibliographical list, inherited, 481, 536
 Liu Xin's book Shi⁴ Jing, 481
 Liu Xin's compiling, 512
 Liu Xin's conclusion, 484
 Liu Xin's Li Pu, 173
 Liu Xin's Liu Yi Lve, 537
 Liu Xin's name, 375, 379
 Liu Xin's Santong-li, 403, 407, 480
 Liu Xin's Shi⁴ Jing, 178, 406, 481–82, 484
 Liu Xin's terminology, 571
 Liu Xiongqu, 384
 Liu Xiu, 487, 553–56, 558–60, 563–64
 conferred, 556
 contacted, 552
 Liu Xiu and Deng Yu, 553
 Liu Xiu brothers, 552
 Liu Xuan, 552, 554, 557
 selected, 553
 Liu Xuan⁴, 481
 Liu Xuan's Lv-lin, 558
 liu Xun, 474
 Liu Yan, 552–53
 Liu Yang², 555
 Liu Yao, 433, 469
 Liu Yao's Zhao, destroyed, 469
 Liu Yi, 377–78, 537
 Liu Ying, 487–88, 551, 556
 Liu Ying², 359, 375
 Liu You, 377
 Liu-yu, 13–14
 Liu Yuan, 409, 446, 469
 Liu Zhang, 377–78, 380
 born son, 373
 conferred, 377
 Liu Zhang and Liu Xingju thought, 380
 Liu Zhang's brother, 377–78
 liu zhuang, 566
 son-emperor, 561
 Liu-zi, 98–99, 101, 105–6, 124
 defeated, 101
 Liu-zi's people, 105
 Liu Zizheng, 477
 Liu Zongyuan, 128
 livelihood, people's, 562
 live persons, 16
 Liwang, 335
 Li Wen, 549
 Li-xian county of Gansu Province, 311
 Lixiang, 64
 Li Xin, 303
 Li Xu, general, 447
 Li Xueqin, 522, 529, 532
 Li Xueqin of Peking University, 526
 Liyang, 193, 214–15, 300, 317, 355, 357, 359, 363, 370
 Liyang County, 350
 Li Yannian, 368–69
 eunuch brother, 394
 Liye bamboo, 342, 345
 Liye-zhen town of Longshan County, 331
 li yi brothers, 552
 Li Yiji, 351, 538
 Li Yiji's brother, 351
 Li Ying, 538
 Li You, 347, 349
 Li Yuan, 298
 Li Yun, 123, 525
 Li Zuoche, 360–61
 lobby, 54, 217, 225, 245, 248, 256, 270, 284, 320, 359, 376, 380, 554
 lobbyist, 192, 200, 228, 238–39, 247, 256, 263, 266–67, 345
 lobbyist Chen Zhen, 235, 239, 258

lobbyist Lu-zhong-lian's story, 268
 lobbyist Yao Jia, 256
 locality, 13, 22, 221, 239, 264, 289, 379,
 382, 457, 464, 476, 491, 506, 579
 locals, 258, 358, 379, 428, 462, 465–66,
 490, 552, 558, 561
 loggerhead turtle/beauty's mouth, 404
 Logicians, 107, 171, 205, 536–37
 logistic horses numbering, 442
 logistics, wu army's, 137
 Long-di people, 15
 longevity Wei King Huichengwang, 227
 longitude, 62, 388, 537–38, 550, 569
 Longle-shui River, upper, 447
 Long Qie, 359, 363
 general, 363
 Longshan County, 331
 Longxi, 251, 279, 313, 321, 330, 392, 419,
 421, 437, 440–41, 489, 562
 Long-xi, 243, 333, 357, 360, 383, 423, 441,
 490, 562–64
 lands of, 322, 330, 423
 Longyang-jun, Prince, 286
 Longyao, 130–31, 555
 loosen, 9, 472
 lootings, 244, 354, 451, 469, 558
 lord, 6, 18–25, 30–31, 44–46, 50–56, 58–60,
 70–72, 81–84, 88–90, 96–97, 101–4,
 107–10, 127–29, 139–41, 164–65
 colored, 211
 county, 78, 182, 198
 feudatory, 103, 168
 former, 558
 high, 66, 70, 77, 153–54, 233, 246, 488,
 493, 501, 504, 509, 516, 528, 533, 535
 in-charge, 108
 last, 187
 late, 43, 112, 158
 necromancy, 205
 new, 22, 31, 38, 52, 78, 131, 139, 158,
 175, 179, 288, 347
 post-Jinn-split, 224
 prefixed, 307
 proxy, 226
 puppet, 261
 rebel, 331
 stately, 108
 viscount, 99
 wise, 89
 xu, 61
 Lord, Yan, 71, 75, 208, 225, 240, 245
 Lord Cai-gong, 82
 Lord Cheng²-jian-gong, 77
 dispatched, 77
 Lord Cheng-su-gong, 24
 Lord Dai-cheng-jun in charge, 153
 Lord Degong, 314
 Lord Di-jiang, 505
 Lord Di-jun, 332, 398, 494, 504, 506,
 514–15, 534
 Lord Di-jun's wife, 515
 Lord Dong-zhou, 175
 Lord Dong-zhou-Hui-gong, 175, 202
 Lord Dong-zhou-jun, 264
 Lord Dong-zhou-Wu-gong, 175
 lord/emperor's title, 265
 Lord Gan-huan-gong, 104
 Lord Gan-jian-gong, 83
 Lord Gan-ping-gong, 99
 Lord Gong-jian-gong, 99, 119
 Lord Haan-zong-qian, 186
 Lord Huigong, 317
 late Qi, 58
 succeeded Lu, 147
 Lord Hui-jun, 391
 Lord Jian'gong, 317
 declined Zheng, 80
 detaining Zheng, 72
 last Qi³, 347
 Lord Liang-guo, 102
 Lord Ligong, 317
 succeeded Jinn, 43
 Lord Linggong, 55, 317
 attacked Xu³-guo, 35
 grandson Qin, 175
 killed Jinn, 21
 killing Zheng, 3
 served Qi, 104
 Lord Liu-xian-gong, 84
 lord lord, 103
 Lord Lu-gong, 365
 Lord Mugong, 236, 314

incited Qin, 314
 number Qin, 168
 occasion Qin, 534
 sons of Zheng, 7, 23, 41, 56, 66
 Lord Ninggong, 313
 Lord Pinggong, 528–29
 late Soong, 104
 persuaded Jinn, 48
 Lord Qin Jian'gong, 317
 Lord Qin Mugong, 328
 Lord Qi-xiang-gong, 37
 lord's approval, high, 23
 lord's capital city, high, 534
 lord's capital-city-on-earth, 495, 508
 lord's chariot, high, 570
 lord's death, 78, 127, 131, 199, 309
 lord's divine springs, high, 497
 lord's gifting, high, 154
 Lord Shan4-qing-gong, 35
 Lord Shan-jing-gong, 41
 lord Shan-ping-gong, 138
 Lord Shan-xian-gong, 77
 Lord Shen-gong Shou-yu, 131
 Lord Shen-gong Shou-yu and Lord Ye-gong
 Zhu-liang, 130
 lordship, 31, 61, 309
 Lord Shun, 33, 53, 307–8, 311, 387, 413,
 415, 497, 499, 504, 508, 510–11,
 513–15, 572, 575–76
 saint, 64
 Lord Shun's abdication, 64
 Lord Shun's divination, 528
 Lord Shun's Gui1-surnamed Chen-shi, 104
 Lord Shun's Huan-long-shi, 109
 Lord Shun's line, 142, 309
 Lord Shun's way, 123
 Lord Shun's Yu2-shu heading, 545
 lord's Mi-du, high, 502
 lord's return, 53
 lord's wife, 81
 former, 102
 lord's wife Qin-ying, 179
 Lord Teng-wen-gong, 46
 Lord Wen'gong, 312–13
 admonishing Soong, 16
 followed Jinn, 3
 recited Jinn, 25
 serving Jinn, 12
 Lord Wey-cheng-gong, 40
 Lord Wugong, 172, 313
 original Zhongshan-guo, 185
 lord Xiang, 260, 499
 Lord Xianggong, 16–17, 312
 Lord Xiaogong, 318
 puppet Jinn, 199
 relocated Jinn, 202
 Lord Xiao-zhu-Mu-gong in Zuo Zhuan, 89
 Lord Xi-zhou, 175
 Lord Xi-zhou-Huan'gong, 174
 Lord Xi-zhou-Huan-gong, 175
 Lord Xi-zhou-Huigong, 202
 Lord Xi-zhou-Hui-gong, 175
 Lord Xi-zhou-jun, 264
 Lord Xi-zhou-Wei-gong, 175
 Lord Yao, 4, 33, 117, 122, 348, 382, 473,
 486, 494, 497, 543, 545, 551, 572, 576
 belittle, 171
 cited, 49
 manufactured, 575
 Lord Yao and Lord Shun's way of passing,
 123
 Lord Yao's Tributes, 399
 Lord Ye-gong Zhu-liang, 130
 Lord Yin-wen-gong, 105
 Lord Yin-wu-gong, joining, 28
 Lord Yu, 18–20, 61, 74, 76, 128–29, 193,
 307–9, 332–33, 399–400, 411–13,
 495–97, 499, 518, 543, 545
 belittle, 171
 carried, 332, 398
 name of, 120, 243
 revered, 338
 Lord Yu-shun, 68, 238, 326, 338, 538
 Lord Yu-shun and Xia Dynasty time
 periods, 97
 Lord Yu's Ji-shi, 517
 Lord Yu's Legends, 496
 Lord Yu's Mt, 503
 Lord Yu's records, 491
 Lord Yu's Tributes, 18, 34, 85, 94, 193, 288,
 291, 321, 499–500, 534, 547, 564
 Lord Yu's wife, 496, 528

Lord Yu's Xia Dynasty, 409
 Lord Zhao-xiang-zi, 154
 Lord Zhao-xian-zi, 154
 Lord Zhongshan-huan-gong, 234
 Lord Zhongshanwu-gong, 233
 Lord Zhongshan-wu-gong, 83, 154, 161, 233–34
 Lord Zhuanggong, 312
 Lord Zhu anxu, 69, 74, 94, 117, 283, 307, 313, 403, 408, 502, 515–17
 Lord Zhu anxu, 307
 Lord Zhu anxu's Ruins, 80
 Lord Zhu anxu's Zhu anxu-li, 176, 294
 loss, 5, 9, 65, 260, 276, 279, 283, 289, 301, 443, 447, 452, 459, 510, 575
 cauldron's, 290
 cited Zhang Yi's, 252
 Loufan, 262, 322, 330, 421, 424–25, 544
 King, 262
 Loufan territories, 440
 Loulan, 393, 444–45, 448, 451, 466, 474–75
 attacked, 448, 451, 474
 defeated, 444
 Loulan king, 393, 448, 451, 474
 new, 450, 474
 Loulan kingdom, 451, 474
 Loulan state, 474
 Loulan statelet, 445
 lover, 398, 472
 loving, ordinary people's, 494
 lower column troops rushing, 9
 lower level families, 41
 lowerstream Pushui River, 212
 loyalty, 102, 252, 269–70, 557
 three-generation, 340
 L-shaped Han-shui River inflection area, 117, 275, 495, 580
 lu, 14–17, 19–20, 23–24, 35–39, 44–45, 47, 51–52, 60, 67, 90, 101–2, 124–27, 132–40, 155–56, 420
 Lu4, 4, 40, 83, 85, 378, 420
 Lu4 state, 12–13
 luan, 80, 112, 237
 Lu ancestor Bo-qin, 120
 Lu ancestor Ji, 112
 Lu and Cao-guo ministers, 68
 Lu and Ju3-guo states, 47
 Lu and Qi lords, 132
 Lu and Qi state affairs, 114
 Lu and Soong states, 218
 Lu and Wey in attacking Jinn, 126
 Lu and Wey states, 16, 36
 Lu and Yue minister She-yong, 159
 Luan-huai-zi, 48–50
 Luan-huan-zi, 32, 44
 Luan-huan-zi's brother, 44
 Luan-shi and Gao-shi's drinking party, 80
 Luan-shi and Gao-shi's troops, 80
 Luan-shi clans, 57, 98
 Luan-shi turmoil, 51
 Luan Yan3's brother, 44
 Lu army, 15, 27–28, 40, 46, 73, 101, 104, 108, 118, 126, 129, 133–35
 Lu army soldiers escape, 40
 Lu asylum-seeker, 129, 133
 Lu Bode, 398, 446–48
 Lu Bode and five columns of army, 398
 Lu capital, 113
 Lu capital city, 103, 114, 116, 126, 130
 Lucheng and Dunliu of southeastern Shanxi, 13
 Lu chronicle Chun-qiu, 45
 Lu Deming, 572
 Lu Deming's Jingdian Shi-wen, 573
 Lu-di place, 30, 364
 Lu dowager-marquise Mu-jiang, 22, 28
 Lu emissary, 28, 68
 Lu exile-minister Zi-jia-zi, 110
 Lu Fang, 561–62
 Lu founding lord Bo-qin, 112
 Lu generals, 134
 Lugong-wang, 384
 Lu-gong-wang, 146, 384
 Lu-guo states, 268
 luhe, 119, 304, 338, 365, 500
 Lu honorary-prince, 182
 Luhou, King, 441
 Luhun barbarians, 2
 Luhun-rong, 1–2, 412, 420
 Luhun-rong & Jiang-rong, 411, 420
 Luhun-rong barbarians, 1, 19, 87, 95, 100
 former, 100

Luhun-rong clan, 412, 420
 Luhun-rong people, 2
 Luhun-rong remnants, 1
 Luhun-rong Rong, 1
 Luhun-rong state, 95
 Luhun-rong viscount, 87
 Lu-ji, 47
 Lu Jia, 2, 352, 364, 377, 379, 397, 403,
 538–39
 Lu Junling & Lin Gan, 89, 100, 105, 124,
 160, 172
 Lu king's power, 114
 Lu land, 103, 135
 Lu lord, 17–19, 34–37, 39–40, 75–76,
 102–5, 108, 110, 113, 135–37, 147–48,
 155, 157, 159, 172–73, 484
 last, 287
 young, 39
 Lu Lord Aigong, 109, 112, 115–18, 123,
 127–28, 132–36, 140, 143–45, 155,
 157–60, 176, 220
 time period of, 404, 571
 Lu Lord Aigong of Zuo Zhuan, 137
 Lu lord and Ji-huan-zi, 115
 Lu Lord Chenggong, 13–14, 18, 21, 23–24,
 27–28, 30, 32, 75
 followed, 24
 Lu Lord Daogong, 159–60, 164, 170,
 172–73
 Lu Lord Dinggong, 111–14, 121, 124,
 126–27, 129
 Lu Lord Dinggong and Qi Lord Jinggong,
 125
 Lu lord for help, 309
 Lu lord for lobbying, 103
 Lu Lord Gonggong, 173, 207, 209
 Lu lord home, 103, 110
 Lu Lord Huan'gong, 102, 110, 130, 313
 Lu Lord Huigong, 23
 Lu lord in Ganhou, 108
 Lu Lord Jinggong, 173
 Lu Lord Kanggong, 173
 Lu Lord Kaogong, 112
 Lu Lord Min'gong, 70
 Lu Lord Mugong, 173, 183
 Lu Lord Mugong's time, 268
 Lu Lord Pinggong, 173–74, 176, 236, 404,
 571
 Lu Lord Qinggong, 173, 287
 Lu lord return, 76
 Lu lord's army, 41
 Lu lord's bodyguards, 108
 Lu lord's conflict, 104
 Lu lord's death in October, 14
 Lu lord's disrespect, 210
 Lu lord's entourage, 110
 Lu lord's fate, 110
 Lu Lord Shanggong, 481
 Lu lord's palace troops, 103
 Lu lord's rash action, 103
 Lu lord's wife, 136
 Lu Lord Wen'gong, 12, 28, 46, 110, 308,
 473, 505
 Lu Lord Wugong, 481–82, 484
 Lu Lord Xianggong, 24, 32–34, 36–37, 40,
 43, 49–50, 54, 58, 60–62, 67–68, 71,
 73, 75–76, 92, 473
 Lu lord Xianggong 11th, 41
 Lu Lord Xianggong of Zuo Zhuan, 59
 Lu Lord Xian'gong, 481
 adjusted, 484
 Lu Lord Xigong, 1, 3, 41, 130, 227, 309,
 315, 534
 cited, 309
 Lu Lord Xuan'gong, 2, 4–5, 12
 Lu Lord Xuan'gong 15th, 1, 10, 414
 Lu Lord Xuan'gong and Qi Lord Huigong, 3
 Lu Lord Xuan'gong's wife, 23
 Lu Lord Yin'gong, 5, 145, 147, 151, 293,
 313, 484
 Lu Lord Yuan'gong, 173
 Lu Lord Zhaogong, 2, 67, 70, 73, 75–76, 79,
 82, 84–85, 87–88, 92, 94, 97, 102–3,
 106, 108–11
 detained, 88
 escort, 110
 escorting, 105
 followed, 82
 restore, 108
 Lu Lord Zhuanggong, 102–3, 165, 308, 532
 Lu Lord Zhuanggong and mother of Lu
 Lord Xigong, 309

Lu marquis, 46, 508
 Lu Marquis Gonghou, 173, 207, 209
 luminaries, 90–91, 405–6, 482–83
 Lu Ming, 35
 Lu minister Du-xie, 73
 Lu minister Gong-sun-gui-fu, 14
 Lu minister Gong-sun-You-shan, 157
 Lu minister Ji-huan-zi, 112
 Lu minister Ji-kang-zi, 133–34
 Lu minister Ji-ping-zi, 81, 105, 110, 112
 Lu minister Ji Ping-zi, 108
 Lu minister Ji-sun, 130
 Lu minister Jisun-fei, 140
 Lu minister Ji-sun-Yiru, 110
 Lu minister Ji-sun-Yi-ru, 84
 Lu minister Ji-sun-zi, 28
 Lu minister Ji-wen-zi, 19–20, 22, 37
 Lu minister Ji-wu-zi, 39, 41, 43, 60, 67–68, 76
 Lu minister Meng-ru-zi, 140
 Lu minister Meng-xian-zi, 32, 37, 40
 Lu minister Meng-xiao-bo, 51
 Lu minister Mu-shu, 36, 46, 60
 Lu minister Rong-cheng-bo, 60
 Lu ministers, 50–52, 58, 60, 62, 70, 76, 84, 108, 125, 135, 159, 183
 prominent, 135
 Lu ministers hate, 157
 Lu minister Shu-gong, 77, 81–82
 Lu minister Shu-lao and Zheng Lord Jian’gong, 46
 Lu minister Shusun Bao, 55, 58
 Lu minister Shu-sun-Bao, 68
 Lu minister Shu-sunmu-zi, 62
 Lu minister Shu-sun-Mu-zi, 44, 68, 73
 Lu minister Shusun Qiaoru, 28
 Lu minister Shusun-ruo, 101
 Lu minister Shusun Shu, 157
 Lu minister Shusun-zhao-zi, 82
 Lu minister Shu-sun-Zhao-zi, 89–90, 103–4
 Lu minister Shu-sun-zhuang-sun, 65
 Lu ministers Meng-xian-zi and Shusun-xuan-bo, 19
 Lu ministers Mengyi-zi and Yang-hu, 108
 Lu ministers Shen-xu, 59, 95
 Lu ministers Wu-shu and Gong-nam, 125
 Lu minister Zang Ge, 36
 Lu minister Zang-sun-Xu, 15
 Lu minister Zang-wen-gong, 308
 Lu minister Zang-wen-zhong, 51
 Lu minister Zang-wu-zhong, 115
 Lu minister Zhan Qin, 502
 Lu minister Zhong-sun-mie, 34
 Lu minister Zhong-sun-zhao-bo, 37
 Lu minister Zi-fu-hui-bo, 84
 Lu minister Zi-fu-jing-bo, 136–37
 Lu minister Zi-jia-ji, 103
 Lu minister Zishu-Sheng-bo, 28
 Lu minister Zi-tai-shu, 105
 lunar, 80, 119, 178, 276, 283–84, 295–96, 345, 368, 388, 403–8, 482
 lunar calendar, 92, 284, 405
 lunar lodges, 80, 90–91, 177, 482, 548
 dragon-formation, 58
 lunar November, 92, 177–78, 294, 296, 404
 lunar October, 59, 282–84, 353, 403
 lunisolar, 91
 Luntai, 451–53, 461, 474
 Luntai & Quli areas, 450, 452, 474
 Luntai County, 454
 Lun Yu, 114, 116, 146–47, 166, 384
 Lunzhen Chanyu, 454, 457
 luo, 83, 388, 521, 529
 luo2, 530–31
 Luobupo Lake, 427
 Luo-chuan River area, 421
 Luo-he River, 34, 45, 144, 421, 526, 531, 543, 550, 564
 Luo Mi, 483–84, 499, 525–26, 577
 Luo River, 95
 Luo’s claim, 255
 Luo-shui River, 2, 19, 33–34, 68, 95, 105, 179, 184, 251, 505
 upperstream, 131
 Luoxia Hong, 405–6
 Luo Xianglin, 463–64
 Luoyang, 100–101, 288, 291–92, 300–301, 351, 355, 358, 366, 369, 465, 469, 554–56, 558, 560–61, 567
 departed, 553
 reached, 358
 sacked, 554

Luoyang city, 355, 554
 Luoyang county magistrate, 463
 Luoyanghou, Marquis, 490
 Luoyang-hou, Marquis, 441
 Luoyang Qielan Ji, 465
 Luoyi, 2, 41, 175, 288, 299
 Luoyi city, 174–75, 288, 291
 Luoyi land, 288
 Luoyin, 181, 184, 194, 203, 488
 Lu people, 36, 105, 110
 Lu person, 167
 Lu Prince Gong-heng, 17
 Lu Prince Gong-wei, 135
 Lu Prince Gong-yan, 108
 Lu Prince Yin⁴, 82
 Lu Principality, 30, 35, 47, 51, 61, 67, 70, 73, 78, 82, 97, 145, 147, 152, 172–74 hereditary, 147
 Lu Principality's Lu-li, 176
 Lu principality's poem, 149
 Lu Principality's version, 145
 Lupu Bi, 57–58
 banished minister, 71
 Lupu Bi's brother, 57
 Lupu Bi's brother Lupu Kui, 57
 Lupu Jiukui, pet minister, 15
 Luqi, 218
 Lu rebellion, 105
 Lu return, 60
 Lu royal clans and collected taxes, 14
 Lu's control, 36
 Lu Sheng & Hou Sheng, 337
 Lu-shi and Haan-shi school of Shi-jing, 373
 Lu-shi barbarians, 12–13, 83
 Lu Shi-ji, 481
 Lu Shi-jia of Shi-ji, 173, 484
 Lu Shi-jia section, 481, 484
 Lu Shi-jia section of Shi-ji, 483
 Lushui-hu barbarians, 342
 Lu state, 15, 17, 45–48, 58, 70, 74–76, 103–5, 110, 115–16, 123–26, 130–33, 135–36, 156–57, 173–74, 287
 Lu state affairs, 104
 Lu state and Zou-guo state, 268
 Lu state capital, 134
 Lu state craftsman, 170
 Lu state for asylum, 67
 Lu state for betrothal, 82
 Lu state for demarcation, 160
 Lu state for extradition, 58
 Lu state's change, 15
 Lu state's chronicle Chun-qiu, 138
 Lu state's invasion, 196
 Lu's Wenyang land, 22
 Lu troops, 114
 Lu-tu, King, 450
 Lu Wan, 366, 369–70, 374, 435–36
 Lu-wang, King, 146, 384
 Lu woman, 22
 Lu-wu, mountain guardian-god, 504
 Lu-wu's domain, 504
 Luxian, 20, 122, 358, 365, 382
 Luyang, 182, 198, 218
 Luyang campaign, 198
 Luyang fief, 182
 Lu-yangwen-jun, 182
 Lu Yun Fa, 563
 Lu Yu of Guo Yu, 502
 Lu Yu section of Guo Yu, 128
 Lu-zhong-lian, 238, 270, 285
 Lu-zhu, 450
 Lu-zi-ba-wang, King, 242
 Lu-zi-guo states, 102
 lv, 65, 218, 242, 358–59, 377, 413, 510
 Lv, Yan, 253
 Lv Buwei, 176, 284–85, 287–88, 290–95, 297–301, 322–24, 381, 398, 406–7, 566 declined, 291
 Lv Buwei and Honorary-Prince Yangquan-jun, 284
 Lv Buwei and Lao⁴-ai, 285
 Lv Buwei's book Lv-shi Chun-qiu, 512
 Lv Buwei's contribution, 298
 Lv Buwei's implication, 299, 323
 Lv Bu-wei's Lv-shi Chun-qiu, 527
 Lv Buwei's place, 287, 300
 Lv Buwei's plan, 291
 Lv Chan, 376–78
 Lv Chen, 348, 350
 lv clansmen, 376, 378
 lv family evil person, 378
 lv family members, 377–78

Lv-guo country, 377
 Lv-guo kingdom, 377
 Lv-guo State, 377
 Lv-hou, 375–77, 380, 397
 reign of, 377
 Lv-hou's killing, 377
 Lv-hou's reign, 373, 436
 Lv Jia, 398
 Lv Li, 265
 employed, 263, 265
 Lvliangshan of Shanxi, 410
 Lv-lin, 552
 Lv-lin and Chi-mei rebellion, 460
 Lvlin army, 554
 Lv-lin army, 556
 Lv-lin army split, 552
 Lvlin-jun Army, 555–56
 Lv-mu's troops dissipating, 554
 Lvqiu Ying, 52, 67
 Lvshi Chun-qiu, 162, 182, 241
 Lv-shi Chun-qiu, 119, 121, 165–66, 185,
 192, 220–21, 223, 260, 262, 266–67,
 290, 292–93, 497–500, 502, 534–35
 Lvshi Chun-qiu, 26-volume book, 292
 Lv-shi Chun-qiu
 encyclopedic book, 292
 sophistry book, 89, 201, 233, 257, 494,
 502
 Lv-shi Chun-qiu and Haan Fei Zi, 195
 Lv-shi Chun-qiu and Huai Nan Zi, 167, 501
 Lv-shi Chun-qiu's record, 295
 Lv-shi clansmen, 376
 Lv Simian, century historian, 481, 508, 536
 Lv Tai, 377
 Lv Tai's brother, 377
 Lv Tong, 377–78
 Lv-wang, King, 377
 Lv Xiang, 25
 Lv Xiang/Lv-xuan-zi, 24, 32
 Lv Zhi, 357, 377
 lynching Chu King Pingwang's tomb, 121

M

Maam-cheng-ran, 85, 87
 maan, 1–2, 230, 309, 315, 420
 maan barbarian army, 27

maan name, 2
 Maan-shi Rong people, 131
 Maan-shi-zhi-rong barbarians, 2, 19
 Maan-Yi barbarians, 20, 84
 Machi, 213, 329, 423
 Machi name, 213
 machination, 284, 385, 394, 445, 498
 Madame Jiang Yuan, 80
 Madame Zhao Jieyu, 390
 Ma-di, 73–74
 magic, 34, 45, 563, 574
 magic witchcraft, 384–86, 388–89, 449, 576
 magistrate, 169, 182, 184, 270, 345–46,
 349–52, 362, 366–67, 400–401, 440,
 450–51, 539, 555–56, 561, 563
 civil, 318
 new, 282, 401
 royal clan, 546
 san-chuan shou prefecture, 347
 magistrate job, 287, 386
 magistrate Zhang Ruo, 258
 Magyars, 434
 Mahaan, 370
 Mahaan State, 370
 Mahan, 370
 Mahan people, 370
 making Haan Marquis Zhaohou, 207
 making Liu Bo2, 390
 making peace, 8, 12, 36, 250
 making prayers, 381
 making Wey Prince Zi-nan-Jing, 226
 making Zhao King Huiwenwang, 262
 Maling, 20, 164, 198, 201, 210–11, 219–22,
 244, 318
 Maling and Huai-di battles, 201
 Maling battles, 216
 Maling Summit, 22
 management, grain, 356
 Manchu dynasties, 507
 Manchu people, 412
 Manchu Qing, 115, 154, 245, 250, 337–38,
 350
 Manchu Qing Dynasty, 171
 Manchu Qing Emperor Qianlong, 439
 Manchuria, 80, 163, 254, 368, 412, 418,
 432, 451, 471

western, 415, 464
 Mandate of Heaven, 446
 Mangshan mountain, 300
 Mang Tong, 449
 manpower, 2, 19, 136, 230, 340
 diverting Qin's, 299, 323
 nation's, 327
 Man-shi-rong, 421
 Man-shi-zhi-rong, 421
 mansions, 39, 59, 84, 91, 98, 353, 476,
 547–48
 dipper, 78, 97, 175, 177–78, 296, 570
 eastern well, 480
 heaven tortoise, 97
 manufacturing process, high temperature,
 341
 manuscript, 274, 513, 527
 mao, 46, 167, 236, 276, 295, 557, 561
 defeating Wei General Mang, 278
 general Mang, 278
 Mao, Sima, 355, 358–59
 Mao-bo-de, 99, 106
 Mao Chang, 381
 Mao-gong school of Shi-jing, 381
 Maojin-rong barbarians, 314, 419
 Mao-rong barbarians, 15
 Mao-shi clans, 14
 Mao Shi Shi-jing, 484
 Mao's statement, 337
 Mao to defeating Fang Wang and Ru-zi
 Ying, 557
 Maoxiang, 557
 Mao-xi-gong, 63, 334
 Mao Zhang, 167
 Mao Zhou, 547
 maps, 34, 45, 203, 233, 303, 325, 400, 410,
 484, 520, 531, 550, 564, 571
 march, 11, 84, 86, 105, 122, 158, 259, 316,
 325, 351, 363, 378, 466, 512
 marquis, 35, 79, 154, 164–65, 186–87, 189,
 204–5, 214, 224, 226, 312, 373, 380,
 441, 457–58
 conferred, 476
 fatuous, 474
 gu-du-hou, 562
 hou meaning, 432
 king-sanctioned, 165
 lie-hou, 396
 listed, 560
 new Shu-hou, 251, 321
 subprefecture, 551
 symbolic, 369
 unrecorded brother, 211
 marquisate, 122, 165, 186, 189
 marquis champion, 441
 Marquis Changping, 440
 marquis Chen, 219
 Marquis Chen-hou Yingqi, 219
 marquis claiming, 504
 marquis-count, 217
 marquisdom, 16, 71, 122, 165, 189, 193,
 214, 281, 294, 365, 552, 556, 566
 conferred, 186, 370
 marquisdom conferral, 245, 479
 marquisdom titles, 154, 441, 546, 551
 Marquis Langling-hou Zang Gong, 461, 562
 Marquis Rang-hou's policy, 281
 Marquis Returning Gratitude, 454
 Marquis Shenhou's Jiang-surnamed Li-shan
 people, 504
 Marquis Shen-hou's people, 310
 Marquis Shu-hou Hui, 242
 Marquis Tian Shan⁴, 189–90
 Marquis Wei Kang, 388
 marquis Wu, 190
 Marquis Yangcheng-hou Liu De², 382
 Marquis Yangxu-hou Ma Wu, 461, 562
 Marquis Zeng¹-hou/Sui-hou Ji Yi, 91
 marrying beauty Xia-ji's daughter, 108
 Mars, 39, 59, 70, 74, 80, 91–92, 95, 104,
 143, 338, 482, 527
 Martial Emperor, 368
 massacre, 564
 master-disciple lineages, 167
 prevalent, 545
 mastering, 307
 Master Jing Fang, 565
 Master Lv's Spring and Autumn Annals,
 292
 masters, 64, 76, 82, 166, 168, 171, 183, 186,
 227, 250, 524, 527, 565, 569, 574
 master Tian He, 522–23

matched Shi-ji's claim, 197
 matched Shi-ji's records, 187
 match Liu Xin's numbers, 173
 mathematical strategy, mountain's
 whimsical, 534
 matter Gui-cang Yi, 533
 matter Lord Zhongshan-wu-gong, 234
 Mawangdui, 63, 168, 522–23, 531
 Mawangdui 8-trigram order, 523
 Mawangdui divination bamboo, 521
 Mawangdui divination texts, 156, 522
 Mawangdui Mausoleum, 63, 147, 168, 226,
 241, 293, 296, 353–54, 406, 522–23,
 569
 Mayi city, 435, 437
 meaning exile, 139
 meaning oblation, 333, 387
 meaning Prince Liu, 539
 meaning virtuous, 432
 meat
 food cauldron pheasant/owl, 258
 sacrificial, 114, 217, 227
 mediation, 15, 125–26, 212, 350
 medicine, 23, 480–81, 515, 536
 meeting, 5, 19, 25, 34–35, 45, 56, 66–67, 84,
 125, 127–28, 189, 204–5, 208, 223–24,
 232
 academic, 476
 first, 205
 liquor, 472
 preparatory, 232
 meeting location, 125
 mei, 90, 521, 527, 575–77
 Mei-di and Xing-di to Wey Lord Linggong,
 125
 Meiji, 562
 Mei-ren, 260, 499
 Mei Yi, 90, 146, 521, 574–77
 Mei Yi's donation, 572
 Mei Yi's Shang-shu, 573
 Mei Zhuo, 575–77
 Mencius, 46, 63–64, 94, 115, 124, 145,
 166–67, 171–72, 178, 201, 222,
 236–38, 244–45, 279–80, 310
 copied, 63
 Mencius and Lao Zi, 381
 Mencius countering Gao-zi, 64
 Mencius' school, 123–24
 Mencius' thought, 64
 meng, general Zhu, 555
 Meng Ao, 322–23
 dispatched General, 322
 Meng Ao's attack, 290
 Meng-ben, 252, 549
 meng brothers, 341
 Mengchang-jun, 235, 258
 Prince, 320
 replaced Honorary-Prince, 241
 Meng Ke, 236–37, 244–45
 Meng-shi clan, 50
 Meng-shi clan minister, 52
 Meng-shui, 252
 Mengsun-shi clan's minister, 113
 Mengsun-shi family minister
 Gong-lian-chu-fu, 114
 Meng Tian, 278, 303, 328–29, 340, 352, 372
 Meng-tu, 499
 Meng-wu-bo, 157, 159
 Meng-xian-zi, 28, 34, 40, 50–51, 103
 Meng-yao, marrying woman, 232
 Meng-yi-zi, 62, 103, 113, 124
 Meng-yi-zi and Nan'gong Jingshu, 62
 Meng-Zhen's grandson, 310
 Mengzhou, 264
 Meng-zi/Mencius, 236
 mercenaries, 2, 342, 431, 458, 468
 hu cavalry, 389
 merchants, 45, 65, 332, 386, 391, 429, 438,
 464, 470, 510, 549, 556
 mercy, lord's, 31
 messenger, 8–9, 41–43, 53, 56, 58, 135, 137,
 156, 159, 163, 354, 389–90, 436,
 442–43, 491
 heaven's, 3
 metal, 42, 94, 109, 238, 326, 501, 531,
 568–69
 shang dynasty metaphysical, 238, 326
 metallurgy, 461
 method
 augury, 532
 minister cooking, 14
 synodic month, 93

Mianchi, 222, 347, 559–60
 Mianshang, 43
 Mian-shui River, 193
 Mian-zhu barbarians, 160
 Mianzu, 420–21
 Miao-ben-huang, 4, 27, 54
 Miao-di fief, 4, 54
 Miao people, 329
 mice, 299, 323, 543
 mid-3rd century, 176, 183, 485, 526
 mid-4th century, 330
 mid-6th century, 65, 510–11
 mid-7th century, 72
 mid-8th century, 161
 middle, 8–9, 11, 15–16, 43, 70, 91, 102,
 172, 262, 333, 341, 356, 375, 388, 467
 middle column, 8, 25, 27, 38, 73, 100
 middle daughter, 523
 middle Jing-shui River, 422
 middle kingdom, 353, 475
 middle mountain range, 493–94, 498,
 501–2, 518–19
 middle mountain range section, 117
 middle segment, 230, 423, 579
 middle segment Jingshui River, 423
 middle Spring & Autumn time period, 416
 middle Yangtze River areas, 355
 migration, 70, 420, 425–28, 463
 Mi-guo State, 422
 milfoil divination systems, 20
 milfoil/stalk, original, 525
 military, 2, 24, 26, 42, 83, 96, 103, 233, 531
 king's, 44
 military action, 71, 104, 119, 224, 237, 240,
 249, 278, 297, 432, 449, 451, 458
 five-nation, 237
 joint, 28, 135, 137, 224, 348, 423, 445
 personal, 103
 military alliance, 50
 military campaigns, 69
 large scale punitive, 489
 military commanders, 85, 309
 military discourse book, 64
 military farming, 381, 437, 443, 446, 450,
 452–53, 455, 461, 474
 charge of, 453, 455, 461
 military meeting, 375
 military minister, 39, 46, 53, 84, 108, 142,
 556
 frontal, 556
 military officials, 197, 206, 317–19, 454
 military parade, 84, 273
 military posts, 318, 470
 military power, 52, 560
 local, 560
 military troops, 206
 Milky Way, 59, 78, 95, 119, 335, 368
 Milky Way river, 547
 millennium, 1, 329, 411–12, 415, 417, 428,
 458
 millennium's time, half, 535
 Miluo-jiang River, 275, 277, 379
 Miluo-jiang River area, 275
 mimeographed books, 301, 567
 mimicking, 136
 Minfeng-xian County, 461
 ming, 57, 110, 123, 143, 149, 395, 448
 Mingdi-Zhangdi, 568
 Ming-dynasty, 224
 Ming-dynasty-compiled, 194
 ming dynasty historians, 248
 Ming-dynasty-recompiled, 202, 207, 247
 Ming-dynasty-recompiled Jin, 164
 Ming-dynasty-recompiled version, 162, 174,
 236
 ming dynasty scholars, 332, 399
 Ming-dynasty-version, 197
 Ming'e, 121
 ming gui, 171
 Ming-Qing transitional time period, 149
 ming-yi, 526, 528
 minister Bao Qian, 30
 Minister Bin-qi and Zhou Aetheling
 Wang-zi-Chao, 98
 minister Bo-lizhou, 118
 minister Bo-zhouli, 68
 minister Bo-zong, 19, 26
 minister Cai, 291
 Minister Chang-hong, 81, 101
 killing Zhou, 130
 minister Chao Cuo, 383, 545
 minister Chen-wen-zi, 50–51

escort Qi, 51
minister Chen Yuan, 565
minister Chu⁴ Long's nodding approval,
281
minister Chu-sheng-zi, 157
minister Chushi-sheng-zi, 157
minister Dan-pian, 124
minister Di-fa, 22
minister Duan Gui's advice, 163
minister Fan Li's advice, 128
Minister Fan Sheng, 565
minister Fei Wuji, 96, 107
minister Feng-hua, 129
minister Gai Kuanrao, 475
minister Gao Hou, 48
minister Gao-qu-mi, 82
minister Gao-zhang, 108
minister Gao Zhi, 72
banished, 71
minister Gong-meng-zhi's disparagement,
96
minister Gong-sun-Gui-fu, 12
minister Gongsun Jiang, 133
minister Gong-sun-Kuan, 143
minister Gong-sun-Mei, 256
minister Gong-sun-Mian-yu, 55
minister Gong-sun-You-jing-shi's fief, 159
minister Gongsun Yu, 247
minister Gong-wen-yao, 157
Minister Guan-cong, 87
minister Guan-she-fu, 117, 133
minister Guan Zhong, 82
minister Guo Zuo, 30
minister Haan-xian-zi's advice, 19
minister Haan Xin¹, 565
minister Haan-xuan-zi, 105
minister Han³ Zhi, 132
minister Heng-fu, 75
minister Hou-kui's lineage, 4
minister Hou-yong, 160
minister Huan-kui, 141
minister Hua Yuan, 19
Minister Hun-han, 73
minister Ji-kang-zi, 118, 159
minister Jing, 92
minister Ke, 143

minister Kong, 10
minister Li Dui, 279
minister Liu-ding-gong, 68
Minister Liu-kang-gong, 13, 15
minister Liu-xian-gong's son, 98
minister Li-xi, 95
Minister Lou Huan, 253
minister Lu Jia, 377
minister Lvqiu Ying, 67
minister Meng-wu-bo, 159
minister Meng-yue, dispatched, 36
minister minister, 103
minister post, 287, 299
concurrent prime, 114
minister Qi, 35
minister Qi-bao, 96
minister Qing Feng, 57
minister Qing Ke's sneaking, 30
minister Qu-bo-yu, 115
ministers, 24–26, 28–33, 38–39, 43–48,
50–54, 66–68, 71–75, 98–101, 129–31,
133–36, 156–59, 253–56, 307–9,
474–78, 565–66
adopted, 267
aetheling, 23
agricultural, 107, 386, 544, 553
appointed, 215
best, 155
captured Chen-guo, 46
celestial, 548
chief, 367
clan, 26
concurrent human, 109
culprit, 125
cunning, 276, 389, 502
da-fu, 34, 39, 41, 46, 74, 123, 131, 141,
218, 221, 246, 553
dead, 55
divination/chronicle, 168, 521
duke-equivalent, 383
elderly, 233, 375
elderly retired, 49
engineering, 32, 37, 41, 87, 107, 143, 158
evil, 383
exiled, 259
expelled, 6, 157

expelling, 118
 fabled, 326
 family clan, 52
 favored, 48
 fief's housekeeper, 82
 finance, 385, 545–46
 five eagle tier, 94
 five peacock tier, 94
 foreign, 545
 former Soong state's, 263
 fu-jie ling, 300, 381, 566
 guest, 299
 guo family's, 30
 hereditary, 109
 high-level, 326
 housekeeper, 113
 hundred, 474
 imperial admonition, 473, 539
 in-law family, 296
 installed favorite, 486
 interior, 36, 113, 308, 546
 justice, 55, 113–14, 120, 157, 379, 381,
 473, 545–46
 killed, 22, 74, 185, 267
 king's, 77, 83
 late, 56
 lord's eloquent, 97
 nei shi, 40
 new housekeeper, 78
 ordered, 261
 pet, 71
 princeling, 44, 132
 pro-Luan-family, 49
 prominent, 97, 113, 158, 390
 protocol, 303, 308
 qing shi, 41
 rebel, 534, 564
 rightside, 45
 sacrificial, 545
 secretarial, 568
 sending, 102
 shangzhu-guo, 348
 shao zai, 9
 shi lao, 85
 si-tu, 356
 stable, 69
 tai shi, 90
 ting-wei, 299
 treacherous, 145
 vassal, 476
 water irrigation, 69, 307
 wise, 541
 you shi, 146
 zheng qing, 126
 zhong geng, 280
 zuo-yin, 354
 minister's death, prime, 263
 ministers Fan Li, 128
 ministers Fu-xin, 111
 ministers Gan Long, 205
 ministers Haan Xin, 463
 minister Shan-mu-gong, 98
 rebuked Zhou, 112
 minister Shan-xiang-gong, 16
 minister Shao Hua, 248, 256
 Minister Shen-shu Shi, 12
 minister Shen-wu-yu, 82
 minister Shi² Pu, 139
 minister Shi Gai, 35
 minister Shi-jing-bo, 105
 minister Shou-yue, 36
 minister Shu-xiang, 56
 wise, 171
 minister Shu-zhong-mu-zi, 82
 ministers Kong Ning, 6
 ministers Li, 326
 prime, 140, 209, 215, 269, 304, 341, 349
 ministers Li Chang, 431
 ministers Liu-wen-gong, 112
 minister's lobbying, 264
 ministers Luan Zao, 71
 ministers objecting, 20
 minister Soong Yu, 244
 minister's planning, prime, 37
 minister's position, prime, 231
 minister's post, prime, 15, 62, 86–87, 132,
 251, 255, 263, 271, 280–81, 287, 295,
 298–99, 376, 379, 560
 minister's role, prime, 130
 minister's sacrifice practice, 39
 ministers Shan-zi, 98
 ministers Shen³-yin-Shou, 51

ministers Sunlin-fu, 44
 minister's titles, 17
 ministers Wei³ Ju, 85
 ministers Wei Shu¹, 53
 ministers Xiang-shou, 255
 ministers Xun Linfu, 8
 Ministers Yuan, 462–63
 ministers Zhang Shizhi, 383
 ministers Zheng Xing⁴, 565
 ministers Zi-fan, 20
 ministers Zi-lan, 259
 Ministers Zi-xi and Zi-jie, 117
 minister Taishu-wen-zi, 53
 minister Wang Hong, 484
 minister Wang-shu-Chen-sheng, 36
 minister Wang-sun Jia, 269
 minister Wang-zi-bo-pian, 42
 minister Wei³ Qijiang, 51
 minister Wei³ Xie, 75
 minister Wei Jiang, 42
 minister Wu-guang, 232
 minister Wu Zixu, 128
 minister Xia-jia, 15–16
 minister Xiang Shu's advice, 60, 76
 minister Xiang-tui, 125
 minister Xiang Xu, 56
 minister Xiao Wangzhi, 454
 minister Xi-chu, 52
 Minister Xie-zhi, 7
 minister Xu³-xi, 207
 minister Xuliang-dai, 55
 minister Xun Li, 108
 minister Xu-yan, 23
 minister Yan-ping-zhong's advice, 49
 minister Yan Sui, 187
 minister Yan Ying, 97
 minister Yan-zi, 112
 minister Yao Jia, 302
 minister You-teng, dispatched, 252
 minister Yuan-guo, 163
 minister Zhang Ao, 376
 minister Zhang Deng, 233
 minister Zhang Tang, 291
 minister Zhang Yi's history, 231
 minister Zhao Dun, 5
 minister Zhao Guan, 542
 minister Zhao-wen-zi, 55
 condole Jinn, 68
 prime, 24
 minister Zhao Xixu, 212
 minister Zhi-ru-Zi-gong, 87
 minister Zhong-xing-xian-zi, 45
 minister Zhou-zui, 265
 minister Zhuang Xin, 86, 277
 Minister Zi-fu-hui-bo, 75
 minister Zi-fu-zhao-bo, 89
 minister Zi-liang's advice, 6
 minister Zi-pi, 81
 minister Zi-qi¹, 122
 minister Zi-si, 38
 minister Zi-si's advice, 34
 minister Zi-tai-shu, 105
 minister Zi-wei, 104, 143
 minister Zi-zhang, 11
 minister Zi-zhi, 233
 prime, 218, 220, 236–37, 242, 244
 minister Zi-zhong, 17
 prime, 6
 ministry, foreign, 389, 472, 476
 Min-jiang River, 242, 507, 564
 midstream, 564
 north-to-south, 507
 min-luxiang, 337
 Minor-talks, 536–37
 Minshan Mountain, 480
 minus number-crunching operations, 159
 Min-yue, 397, 399–400
 King, 400
 Min-yue & Dong-yue Statelets, 399
 Min-yue founder-king Wu-zhu, 399
 Min-Yue people, 400, 580
 Min-yue State, 399–400
 Min-yue Statelet, 368, 371
 Min-yue-wang, King, 366
 Mi Rong, 259, 280
 misaligned Wei Marquis Wenhou, 189
 misaligned Wei Marquis Wuhou, 194
 misaligned Zhao Marquis Jinghou, 194
 miscellaneous, 147, 265, 522–23, 547
 miscellaneous Yi-jing, 524
 miscellany, 206, 536–37
 Mi-shui River, 9

misinterpreting Confucius' words, 565
 misnomer, 229, 415, 417, 429
 misnomer Dong-yi people, 307
 misnomer Eastern, 308
 misnomer Yuezhi Minor, 434
 misread, 147, 527
 Missing characters, 528
 mist, emperor's, 390
 mistaking, 190, 554
 mistook King Dai-wang, 154
 mistook King Zhongshan-wang, 220
 Mi-surnamed Chu people, 308–9
 Mi-xu state bounty, 73
 mo, 53, 163, 335, 391, 418
 mo ao, 45, 53, 74, 180
 Modern China, 341
 Modern historian Qian Mu, 64, 152, 198
 Modern historian Shuo-xue-han, 164
 modern historians speculating, 404
 Modern historian Yang Bojun, 148
 Modern historian Yang Kuan, 179
 modesty, claimed, 42
 Mo-di, 171
 Modu, 410
 mo fei wang-chen, 75
 mo fei wang-tu, 75
 Mohists, 64, 142, 171–72, 220, 536–37
 Mohist school of thought, 171, 536–37
 money, 36, 44, 80, 98, 135, 329, 337, 379,
 413, 416, 436, 441, 446, 546, 549
 sacrificial, 90
 Mongol and Manchu dynasties, 507
 Mongolia, 432, 457–58, 468, 471
 Mongoloid, 429
 Mongols, 409, 412, 416, 433, 515
 Mongol Yuan, 427, 492
 monks, 433, 567
 monograph, 368–69, 402, 520
 monsters, wang-liang, 2
 month
 first, 31, 37, 90–94, 276, 280, 282–84,
 294, 296, 345, 369, 388, 403–8, 432,
 482–83, 486
 intercalary, 91, 93, 136, 284, 406
 month of October, 91, 283–84, 405, 408
 monuments, 10, 50, 239, 270, 301, 327, 333,
 335, 386
 moon, 27, 76, 90–91, 93, 335, 339, 405,
 432, 482–83, 511, 514–15, 526–29,
 533, 564, 570
 dark, 405, 508
 new, 90–92, 403, 405, 483
 moon combination, 90
 moon eclipse, 93
 moon-phase, 93
 moon phases, 66, 91–93, 532
 chu-ji, 92
 quarter, 92
 moon set, 515
 moon's movements, 570
 Mote, 370, 372, 374, 410, 424–26, 430, 432,
 435–36, 446
 elder prince, 424
 King, 374–75
 Mote Chanyu, 426, 436, 462
 Mote's father, 424
 Mote's Huns, 262
 mother, 18, 23, 28, 221–22, 280, 284, 360,
 369, 373, 375, 377, 420, 485–86, 523,
 525
 chanyu's, 394, 446, 462
 crown prince's, 385
 emperor's, 285
 ex-Chu-prince Jian's, 102
 king's, 486
 mother Earth, 492, 518
 mother's death, 184
 mother state, 140, 166
 mother-state's help, 67
 mother Zhao-zhuang-ji, 21
 mottos, 123, 166
 mountain area, 117, 243, 495
 northwestern Shanxi, 424
 mountain component, 427, 438, 493, 496,
 506, 518–19
 mountain forests, 9
 mountain forts, 328, 423
 mountain ghosts, 548
 mountain gods, 501
 mountain names, 334, 512, 514
 homophonic, 504

multisyllabic, 495
 mountain nations, 534
 mountain oblation, 387
 mountain part, 427, 491–93, 496–98,
 500–502, 508–9, 513, 517–18, 533–35
 shan Jing, 492
 mountain range, 1, 428, 496, 503, 507
 southern, 503
 western, 496, 499, 503–5, 507, 515
 western Yinshan, 440
 mountain rivers, 559
 mountain road, 13, 116, 220, 315, 488, 559
 narrow, 210
 Mountain Rong, 413, 416–18, 424
 mountains, 18, 193, 273, 328–30, 337–38,
 391–92, 427–29, 462, 490–96, 498–99,
 503–9, 514–15, 517–19, 521–26, 534
 40-kilometer, 332
 bearing-down, 269, 514
 bell, 511, 518
 cloud-rain, 515
 cool air, 508
 famed, 569
 feather, 496, 500, 502, 528, 534
 five, 427, 492, 501, 518
 high peak, 72
 laurel, 509
 legendary Kunlun, 491, 493, 506
 limited identifiable, 496
 lord's, 495
 moonset, 515
 northern, 75, 98, 427, 493, 495, 505, 507,
 579
 northern/western, 501
 plum, 47
 precarious, 500
 precarious Shanxi, 13
 rooster's head, 333
 sacred, 309
 southern, 260, 427, 492, 496, 499, 503,
 558
 southern peak, 34
 southern Yu, 503
 southwestern, 371
 southwestern China's, 490
 southwestern Chinese, 129
 square top, 495
 stony, 505
 tablet, 327
 tomb, 193, 332, 400
 turtle/tortoise, 113
 volcanic, 495
 western, 493, 495, 498, 501, 504, 507,
 518, 579
 westernmost, 499, 505
 wild, 491
 wing-shaped, 191
 Mountains & Seas, 427, 506
 Mountains & Seas Diving, 501
 mountain sacrifice, 89
 mountains and seas, 427, 438, 497, 506,
 518–19
 Mountains' component, 501
 mountain sections, 334, 427, 492, 496–97,
 506
 Mountains Possibly, 493
 mountain top, flat, 508
 mountain torrents swelling, 251
 Mount Baideng, 372, 424, 435
 mount campaigns, 193
 Mount Dangshan, 346, 348
 mourn father Lord Teng-ding-gong, 46
 mourning, 36, 43, 46, 61, 97, 110, 134, 159,
 219, 260, 275, 277, 375
 king's, 195
 mourning Chu poet, 260, 379
 mourning Lv Buwei's death, 299, 324
 Mou Runsun, 537
 mouth part, 566
 moved Chu King Huaiwang southward, 350
 movement, 232, 301, 319
 five-nation upgrading-to-king, 173, 225,
 232, 319
 obstruct Confucius,' 116
 sun's, 91
 troop, 285
 Mo-zi, 165–66, 170–72, 182, 252
 Mo Zi, 61, 116, 136, 160, 170, 172, 175,
 182, 330, 422, 517
 Mo Zi and Huai Nan Zi, 157

Mt, 47, 49, 127–28, 268–69, 332–35,
386–88, 410, 491–97, 499–500, 502–8,
510–12, 514–18, 547, 551–52, 566–67
mountains of, 332, 399
son of, 504
mu, 15, 27, 56, 66, 69, 208, 277, 425, 428,
527
mud, 60, 94, 109, 111, 238, 326, 410, 531,
567–69
Mugong, 24, 99, 141, 314
Mu-He and Zhao-li chapters, 156
Mu-jiang, 23, 28
dowager-marquise, 28
mulberry, 89–90
Mulberry Tree Temple, 218, 289–90
mulberry tunnel, 19–20
murder, 52
Murong, 431, 467, 470
museums, national, 513
Mu-shi clans, 3
Mu-shi Soong, 3
music, 35, 40, 42, 138, 144, 152, 327, 337,
368–69, 379, 478, 481, 516–17, 533,
535–36
ancient harmonious, 98
high lord's, 517, 528
zhou dynastic, 61
musical instruments, 40, 42, 324
musician Shi-kuang, blind, 77
music minister, 20
music/song/poems, 368
music temperaments, 533
mutation, 1, 313, 332, 341, 400, 414, 416,
426, 458, 482
Mu-tian-zi Zhuan, 53, 124, 168, 269, 416,
485, 491, 493, 495–96, 498–500,
510–11, 515–17, 526, 528, 533–35
Muwang, 310
King, 419
mystery, historical, 499
mythical Kunlun state, 491

N

Nai-shui River, 35
naked people, 497

name, 55–61, 85–88, 124–29, 192–97,
208–11, 274–76, 308–11, 391–93,
397–99, 409–11, 424–25, 462–65,
491–97, 502–6, 535–38
abridged, 402
ancient Shang capital, 313, 416
appropriated, 188
barbarian Xianyu's, 50
carried Lord Yu's, 119
changed, 183
clan, 1–2, 57, 308, 310, 412–13, 427, 471
complementary, 57
county, 382
dislodged, 513
diviner's, 528
dun-zang, 354
earliest archaic, 412
emperor Huidi's, 49
exhaustive, 509
extra, 276
famed, 510
general's, 185
hexagram, 526, 533
hexagram's, 29
jia-yin propitious, 403–4
ji royal, 418
king's, 428
last, 310–11, 395, 448
middle, 4
multisyllabic, 514
new dynastic, 396, 459
nie-ti-ge, 296
non-royal Hunnic, 432
non-Sinitic, 514
original, 553
patented, 119
phonetical, 120, 243
poem's, 534
prime minister Yi Yin's, 487
quasi-hexagram, 530
san-shen, 515
secondary, 276
sexagenary, 407
son's, 6
soundex-mutated, 396
state-suffixed, 494, 503

styled, 122
 suffixed, 206
 tribal, 415, 475
 unearthly, 494, 503
 western, 341
 wind, 513
 woman's, 526
 woman-tagged, 132
 name change, 274
 name countries, 497
 name fort, 212
 Name Hu Clans, 426
 name Hundun, 493
 name Jiang, 416
 name Liu Gong-zi, 539
 name Liu Xiu, 487
 name Luo Mi, 577
 name Lvqiu, 67
 name of huan-wang, 318, 330
 name of Wang Ling, 284, 351
 name Panyu, 332, 398
 name person, 277, 480, 487
 name prince, 382
 name Qianzhong-jun Commandery, 272
 name set, 547
 names Gongsun Cuo4, 192
 name Shen Xianyu, 50
 name Shi-ji, 402
 name Sun-qing-zi, 238
 name thunder, 514
 name Wang Xu/Wang Chan, fabricated, 225
 name Wu-hui, 516
 name Zhao Ji, 194
 name Zhong-gong, 238
 name Zhuang Hao, 272
 naming
 foreign, 458
 lordship's, 110
 nan, 72, 371, 503, 541
 Nanchao exile place, 410
 Nan-chao/Nan-zhao kingdom of
 southwestern China, 393
 Nan-gong, 64
 Nan'gong Jingshu, 62
 Nang-wa, 88, 106–7, 118–21
 Nanhai, 332, 366, 398, 510
 Nanhai county, 332
 Nan-jing, 359
 Nanking Polytechnic University, 383
 Nan Kuai, 82
 Nanli, 98
 Nan-liang, 130–31
 Nanliang-Maling battles, 221
 Nanliang-Maling Campaign, 196–97, 210,
 217, 219
 Nan-ling ridges, 331, 397
 Nanpi, 357
 Nanwang, 231, 248
 King, 233, 244
 Nanyang, 72, 218, 242, 248, 254, 257, 264,
 271, 351, 357, 359, 362, 552, 554, 557
 Nan-yang, 88, 281
 surrendered, 302
 Nanyang commandery magistrate, 351
 Nanyang land, 272, 319
 Nan-yang land, 228
 Nanyang magistrate, 351
 Nan-yue, 392, 397, 400, 580
 attacked, 399
 Nan-yue capital city, 398
 Nan-yue capital city of Panyu, 400
 Nan-yue Emperor Zhao Ying-qi, late, 398
 Nan-Yue king, 371, 397
 Nan-yue land, 398, 400
 Nan-yue state, 394, 398–401
 Nan-Yue Statelet, 368, 371, 397
 Nan-yue state of southern China, 446
 Nanyue-wu-wang, King, 342, 397
 Nanyu-zhi-shan mountain, 503
 Nanzhao, 428
 Nanzheng, 247, 355–56
 Nan-zheng city, 161, 317
 Nan-zheng city defecting, 161
 Nan-zheng territory, 188
 Nao-chi, 268, 280, 515
 national decree, 336
 National Dong Hwa University, 513
 National Tsing Hua, 530
 nation campaign, five, 165
 nations, 74, 114–15, 174, 176, 179–80, 238,
 240–41, 268–69, 294–95, 326–27,
 332–33, 342, 469–70, 487–88, 550–52

strong, 270
 nation's capital, 216, 310, 354, 366–68, 374,
 376–78, 381, 385, 390, 449, 486–87,
 548, 553, 564
 nation's capital city, 472, 551
 nation's capital city passing, 485
 nation's dialects, 482
 nation time period, 410, 431, 433, 467, 469,
 471
 nationwide, 534
 distributed, 566
 nationwide revolts, 552
 nationwide sacrifice event, 485
 nationwide tours, 338, 492
 native Duyu dynasty, 243
 native Hmong-mien people, 277
 native southern people, 398
 Naturalist school of thought, 171, 536–37
 Nazhao state, 372
 necromancy, 198, 230, 317, 328, 389, 424,
 473, 550, 554, 563, 565
 necromancy-nature books, 564–65
 necromancy subjects, 553
 neighbors, 140, 214, 217, 266, 280, 290
 nei shi post, 545
 Neixiang, 352
 nephew, 16, 21, 31, 96–97, 307, 339, 382,
 386, 415, 420, 446, 471, 475, 479, 541
 nephew Liu Xin1, 480
 nephew Wu king, 107
 net, 178, 404
 new capital city, 110, 137, 193
 new chanyu thought, 450
 Newfound-Qin-land, 442
 New History, 415, 571
 new King, 239, 348–50, 356–58, 394, 399,
 453
 new Marquis Shu-hou, 242
 new Yan king, 228, 249, 269, 369
 Ni2-guo troops, 39
 nian, 91, 141, 143, 154, 159, 165, 170, 172,
 180–82, 186, 191, 198, 208, 214, 217
 Nian bamboo, 143, 180–82, 186, 198
 nickname, 7, 57
 nicknamed Jie-soong, 191, 208
 Nie-ban, 462, 464
 niece Zhang Yan, 376
 Nie-sang, 235
 Nie-sang Meeting, 223
 Nie-sang Summit, 235
 nie-ti-ge, 276, 403
 Nieyaoyundi mountain, 514
 Nie Zheng, 187
 hired assassin, 187
 nine-head, 508, 511, 518, 533
 nine-head baby-outcry monster, 534
 ning, 53, 55, 459
 Ning-cheng-zi, 15, 19, 44
 Ning-dao-zi, 53, 55
 Ning-jun and Liu Bang, 348
 Ningwu of Shanxi, 421
 Ningxia, 246, 322, 333, 414, 421, 423,
 562–63, 579
 Ningxia and western Shenxi Provinces, 426
 Ning-xiang, 15, 19
 Ning Xiang and Xiang-qin, 15
 Ningyang, 113–14
 Ningyuan, 331
 Ning-zhi, 33, 44
 Ning Zhi, 44–45
 Ningzhou, 164, 317, 330, 421
 Ningzhou areas, 421
 Niuchen, 53
 Niu Hong's book collection award and Sui
 Emperor Wendi's book collection
 decree, 481
 Niu Jian and Zhao, 253
 Ni-xigu-xiang-can, 391
 Ni-xi-gu-xiang-can, 392
 Ni-xi-xiang-can, 391
 Ni-ya of Minfeng-xian County, 461
 nobles, 110, 125, 142, 195, 401, 444
 leftside land's, 455
 pro-Han-China, 394
 noise, 470, 505
 making, 20, 139
 nomadic groups, 434, 470
 five, 469
 nomadic people, speaking, 433
 nomads, 396, 468, 479
 nominal fief, 488
 nominal titles, 555

non-1st-wife, 152–53
 non-benevolent, 533
 non-clansmen, 267
 non-Confucians, 537, 546
 non-crown-princes, 31
 non-existent ancient sovereigns, 566
 non-Liu King Zhao-wang, 373
 non-Liu surname people, 370
 non-marquis titles, 71
 non-philosophical degeneration, 522
 non-Qin people, 300
 non-Sinitic people, 403, 580
 non-Xia people, 418
 noon, 84, 358
 norms, 79, 386, 411, 478, 503, 541
 North America, 506
 north bank, 440, 544
 North China, 137, 465, 471
 northeast, 152, 185, 213, 297, 346, 359,
 371–72, 381, 433, 463–64, 469
 northeastern, 391, 493
 northeastern Beijing, 440
 northeastern China, 430
 northeastern Mongolia, 415
 Northeastern Yellow River Bend, 213, 330,
 422–23, 425
 northeastern Yellow River inflection area,
 496
 northeastern Zheng territories, 47
 northern, 253, 262, 264, 410, 412, 414, 424,
 429, 461–64, 498, 501, 509, 515, 518,
 525
 northern army barracks, 378
 Northern Barracks, 389
 northern China, 1, 80, 146, 260, 367, 369,
 379, 394, 397, 431, 468–70, 575, 580
 orthodox emperor ruling, 431
 raided, 372, 435
 unified, 431
 united, 470–71
 northern Chinese Turkistan, 475
 northern commanderies, 561
 northern domain, 427, 456, 500
 northern dwelling, 500
 northern Guizhou, 490
 northern Guizhou province, 259
 Northern Huns, 461–64, 466–67, 562,
 567–68
 remnant, 463
 Northern Huns and defeated Yu-chu-jian
 Chanyu, 463
 Northern Inner Seas, 510–11
 Northern Inner Seas section, 65, 510,
 512–13
 northern Lu territory, 15, 46–47, 52
 northern mountain range, 498, 505
 northern mountain sections, 427
 northern mountains section, 427
 northern outer seas, 273, 511–12
 northern outer seas sections, 533
 Northern Overseas, 498
 northern palace, 568
 Northern Qi Emperor Shenwudi, 301
 northern river, 494
 northern riverbank, 192, 204, 329, 362, 366
 Northern Rong, 416
 northern route, 466
 northern Shandong Province, 355
 northern Shanxi, 346
 northern Shanxi Province, 435
 northern Shanxi/Shenxi areas, 411
 northern Shanxi-Shenxi provinces, 418
 northern Shenxi Province, 322, 333, 419,
 441
 northern sky, 547–48
 northern Soong territory, 41
 northern territories, 467, 561
 northern trip, 61
 northern wilderness, great, 518, 533–34
 Northern Xing'an Mountain Range, 433
 northern Yangtze riverbank, 137
 northern Yan state, 71, 79
 Northern Yellow River Bend, 329, 410, 416,
 423, 439, 442, 493, 562
 Northern Yellow River Bend area, 229, 409
 northern Yuyang post, 340
 northern Zheng territories, 41–42
 Northern Zhou Dynasty, 470
 north mountain range, 498
 north-of-the-mountain, 1
 North River, 229, 332, 338, 398
 northward, campaigned, 1

northward campaign, 345
northwest, 1, 16, 229, 247, 268, 365,
414–16, 418, 450–51, 455–57, 462,
464, 469, 474, 477
Northwest China, 307, 411–12, 415, 417,
428
northwestern capital district, 389
northwestern China, 274, 332, 399–400,
412, 415, 417–18, 424
northwestern Ruzhou, 292
northwestern Shenxi territories, 417, 422
northwestern territories, 262, 461–62, 563
northwest Ruzhou, 290
Northwest Territories, 462
North Yan, 71–72, 75, 191, 226
North Yan count, 59, 71, 82
North Yan Marquis Qinghou, 71
North Yan state, 71, 83, 191, 226
North Yellow River, 229
North Yellow River Bend, 212–13, 328–29,
372, 411, 416, 419, 423, 440, 489, 495,
544
November of Jinn Lord, 156
nu-guo-wang, 562
number crunching, 167, 262, 267
number crunching logic, 158
numbering 8000, 349
numbers, 28–29, 147, 167–68, 173, 178–79,
437, 452, 481–84, 500–501, 510, 530,
532, 572, 574, 576–77
aggregate, 204
crunched, 204
da-yan, 482
definite, 470
factual, 190
large, 130, 442
limited, 391
magic, 481
original, 481
stalk, 29, 530, 532–33
total, 576
unreliable, 172
numerical divination signs, 530
numerical signs, 530
numerological divination number, 482
Nv-fang, 310

Nv-guo, 528–29
Nv-shu, 60
Nv-shu-Qi, 72
Nv-wa, 232, 274, 513, 528–29
Nv-xiu, 307

O

oath, 15–17, 19, 22–24, 39–42, 51, 53,
67–68, 84–85, 111, 113, 122, 124–25,
136–37, 155–56, 220–21
making, 137
new, 66
old, 84, 126
sworn, 136
white horse blood, 370
oath ceremony, 84
oath meeting, 67
oath of war, 310, 545
oath party, 99
oath summit, 35, 51, 84
oath text, 56
objection, 69, 71, 135–36, 205, 255, 291,
318, 382, 456
minister Chi-zhang-man-zhi's, 162
minister Ye-gong's, 141
objects, 2, 63, 76–77, 117, 279, 542
sacrificial, 371
oblation, 18, 69, 76, 270, 307, 313, 333,
387, 566
obscure origin, 523, 528
occasion, 6, 16, 24, 33, 49–50, 52, 60, 108,
115, 117, 127, 182, 277, 286, 470–71
occasion Jinn General Shi Hui, 6
occasion Jinn Lord Jing3gong, 19
occasion Wey minister Shi2-kui, 136
occupying Jingling, 552
O/C/N-haplogroup people, mixed, 412
October of Zhou King, 237, 244
ode, 61, 275, 476, 508, 580
offended Zhou King Muwang's chariot, 53
office, 450, 453, 461, 476, 478
prime minister's, 354
protector-general, 453, 457–58
shang-shu tai, 560
official cited Zhou King Wenwang, 75
officialdom, dynasty nine-level, 545

officials, 9, 41, 95, 153, 206, 299, 323, 380,
389, 538, 541, 544, 568
county prison, 367, 557
former, 552
executed Confucian, 478
inner court, 478
lower ranking, 70
official's title, 544
offset, 194, 407
offshoot, western, 463–64
old capital city, 175
old woman, 486, 492, 495, 504, 506, 516,
526
western, 485–86, 491
omen, bad, 52, 65, 95, 338, 480, 483, 522,
530
omitting, lord's, 97
one-arm, 498
one-arm immortal person, 516
onward, 32, 72, 120, 155, 161–62, 191
ancestor Hou-ji, 33
opposed Zhou King Jing, 104
opposite party's emissaries, 444
retained, 445
orchid, 3, 476, 520
orchid terrace, 566–67
ordered General Chu4-zi, 268
ordered General Meng Tian, 213, 329, 331,
372, 417, 424
ordered General Yue, 242
ordered Haan Xin, 361
ordered Hou Jing, 559
ordered Li Ling's family, 447
ordered Liu Xin, 484
ordered Marquis Changluo-hou, 454
ordered minister Bing-hua, 79
ordered minister Duan'gan Chong, 278
ordered Prince Gongzi Heihong, 68
ordered Prince Huiwenjun's teachers, 214
ordered Shi-jian, 332
ordered Zhao Yu, 549
ordering Haan Chang, 477
ordering King Zhao-wang, 375
Ordos, 418, 424, 430
origin, 233, 235, 295, 330, 332, 409,
411–12, 414, 421–22, 427, 470–71,
493, 495–96, 506–7, 579–80
imagined, 571
original Mt, 34
origination, 66
origin/leader, 28
origin validation, 420
orthodox princess, 436, 489
Osh, 393–94, 443
Ou-dai-di, 254, 431
Ouluo-guo state, 342, 397
Outer Mongolia, 367, 395, 413, 442,
456–57, 462
Outer Seas, 493, 506, 508–9, 512, 518
outer seas chapters, 509, 511
outer seas sections, 512, 515–16, 535
southern, 534
out-of-context line, 166
outpost, 254, 431
lakeside, 428
outskirts, 39, 54, 67, 79, 83, 98, 100, 109,
135, 492, 543, 558
former Shang, 310
outskirts oblation, 37, 70, 369, 502
Outuo, King, 452
Outuo-wang, King, 450
Ou-tuo-wang, King, 450
Ouyang Gao, 545
Ouyang-sheng, 545
overlord, 69, 153, 232, 285, 307, 477, 506
Overlord Da-yu, 307
Overlord Di-ku, 80, 506
overlordship, emperor-equivalent, 266
Overlord Shun, 213, 308, 506, 569
Overlord Tai-di, 333, 387
Overlord Tang-yao and Yu-shun's rule, 542
Overlord Yao, 94, 133, 145, 308, 506, 537,
568
Overlord Yu, 7, 171, 274, 492, 567
Overlord Zhuangxu, 7, 94, 294, 506, 568–69
Overlord Zhuan-xu, 78, 220, 307
Overlord Zhuan-xu's position, 94, 568
overpowering, 50, 263
overseas, 63, 334, 438, 493–94, 496, 506,
508–13, 517, 520, 527, 535

overseas land, 537
overseas states, 500, 509
 thirty-five, 509
overseas trip, 493
overseas wilderness, 493
overseas wilderness sections, 509, 535
overthrew, 146, 170, 396, 460, 470, 572
overthrow father-lord Soong-ping-gong, 54
overthrown Xia dynasty's people, 414
over-zealous forgery, 114
ox-like animal, 505–6
ox mansion, 97, 100, 119, 175, 177–78, 296,
 368, 415, 570

P

pacified Cheshi King Ande, 461, 568
pacified King Loufan, 262
pacifying, 42, 55, 88, 303, 311, 358, 361,
 383, 453, 459, 466, 476, 555, 563
pacifying King Yan-wang, 361
pacifying Li Ling, 448
paint, best, 411–12
palace auditorium, 550, 569, 572
palace bodyguard, 553
palace building, 264
palace construction, 75
palace coup, 48
palace garrison, 545
palace garrison post, 379
palace guards, 325, 375
Palace Linguang, 436
palace meeting, 7
palace people, 95
palace rebellion, 469
palaces, 28, 41, 75, 77, 131, 263, 323–24,
 327–28, 375–76, 384–85, 388–90,
 398–99, 474–76, 547–48, 556–58
 central, 547–48
 coastal, 334
 five, 547
 forbidden, 560
 imperial, 327, 339
 ji-shi, 114
 lord's, 21
 lower, 21
 new, 77

rotating, 436–37
southern, 548, 568
sunshine, 381
west, 41, 48
 zhuang-gong, 106
palace school, 368
palaces/enclosures, 548
palace steps, 325
palace upheaval, 449
palm, emperor's, 480
Pamir Mountains, 465
Pamirs, 458, 464, 479, 492, 507
pan, 193, 331–32, 399–400, 466
Pan, Tian, 183, 211, 228
Pan4-shui River, 52
panacea-finding overseas trips, 334, 492
Pan Chao, 465–66
Panggao, 310
Pang Juan, 211–12, 225
Pang Nuan, 297
Pang Nuan/Feng Yuan, 297
Pang Yuan by Qian Mu, 281
panic, 485
 nationwide, 485
Pan-wang, 8
Panyu, 331–32, 398–400, 510
 name of, 332, 398
Pao2-yi fief, 297
parallel rivercourse, 580
pardoned Haan Xin, 369
pardoning Prince Chunshen-jun, 282
pardoning Shu-xiang, 49
parents, 45, 221, 413, 523, 530
parsimonious, 84
parties, 8, 24, 48, 59, 68, 80, 89, 101, 126,
 131, 187, 207, 335, 378, 486
parting, assassin Jing Ke's, 395
passage, 14, 33, 35–36, 49, 62, 73, 81, 86,
 92, 133, 230, 233, 252–53, 494, 501
pass throne, 61
path, 75, 82–83, 121, 123, 154, 161, 247,
 249, 254, 362, 365, 438–39, 447, 450,
 490
 prime minister Zi-zhi's, 293
pave, 162, 213, 328–29
 ancient Shu kingdom, 488

paving, 242, 326, 570
 peace, 5–6, 15–16, 22–23, 36, 38, 48, 137,
 156, 212, 277–78, 318–19, 351–52,
 396–97, 435–37, 443
 breaking, 425
 broker, 3, 263, 396, 460
 long, 551
 reached, 6
 relative, 422
 suing, 22
 peace accord, 24, 68–69
 peace agreement, 567
 peace efforts, 391
 peace initiative, 56, 361
 peace summit, 56, 59–60
 prior year's, 59
 peace treaty, 22, 24, 26, 288, 291
 Peacock River, 393
 pearls, chained, 405, 483
 peasants, yang surname, 339
 pegging Zhao Marquis Suhou, 216
 pegging Zhuang Jiao's campaign, 271
 Peixian, 235, 319, 346, 357
 Pei-xian county, 370
 Peixian County, 346, 359
 Peixian county government office, 346
 Pei Yin's Shi-ji Ji-jie, 222
 Peking, 271, 331, 370, 392, 440, 555
 Peking areas, 467
 Peking Arts Institute, 574
 Peking/Beijing area, 303
 Peking Education Institute, 528
 Peking Normal University, 93
 Peking Opera, 365
 Peking University, 526, 577
 penal codes, 27, 44, 74–75, 110, 481, 542
 penalty
 bodily, 367
 claimed, 241, 265
 Pengcheng, 32–33, 348–50, 354, 356,
 358–59, 362, 364
 sacked, 26, 32–33, 358
 Pengcheng Campaign, 54
 Pengcheng locality for Xiang, 365
 Peng-guo state's bronzeware, 418
 Peng-hou, Marquis, 388
 Peng-meng, 238–39
 Peng-shui River, 97
 Pengxian-shi Rong, 313
 Peng Yue, 351, 356–58, 362–66, 374, 435
 defeated, 363
 people, 74–77, 79–80, 128–31, 221–22,
 327–28, 334–38, 369–72, 391–94,
 412–16, 424–25, 428–30, 437–41,
 485–86, 489–92, 579–80
 people 600-700, 449
 people country, 494
 hairy, 493
 people longing, 89
 people northward, 370, 375, 399, 436
 people roaming, 434
 people southward, 456
 people's preference, 335
 people's support, 8, 70
 pericopes, 181–82
 perimeters, 34, 414, 509, 511, 519
 peripheral states, 21
 perseverance, 168, 526
 Persian ruler, 465
 person, 16–18, 55, 149, 165–66, 169–71,
 185, 191–92, 201–2, 204–5, 232, 252,
 299–300, 474–75, 513–16, 575–76
 double-surnamed, 184
 erudite, 238
 extraordinary, 326
 first, 254, 438, 575
 hu, 446
 humorous, 549
 hundred, 214, 318
 left, 161
 middle, 161
 mysterious, 338
 narrow-minded, 192
 real, 171, 220, 252
 selfish, 172
 three-body, 515
 virtual, 171
 weird-talent, 236
 personal fief, 247, 320
 personal grudges, 211
 personality, 169
 personal preference, 540

personal review, 543
 person chief, 454
 hundred, 454
 personification, 333, 387, 518
 person's destitution, 124
 persons Peng, 391
 person's thought, 172
 person Wang Cuo⁴, 192
 persuaded Zhou King Xiaowang, 311
 persuasion, 45, 49, 66, 86, 114, 163, 234, 443, 477
 pestilence, 260, 379
 petition, 12, 32, 106, 162, 265, 299, 336, 339, 468, 473, 476, 480, 485–86, 565, 574
 crown prince Liu Jiang's, 566
 pet minister Jing-jian, 205
 pet minister Ji-soong, 71
 phases, 74, 90, 92, 184, 220, 480
 ji si-ba moon, 92
 philosophers, 107, 125, 166, 172, 482, 525
 philosopher Zhuang Zhou/Zhuang-zi, 271
 phoenixes, 94, 144, 451, 453, 474–76, 499, 503, 509, 518, 541, 543, 568, 570
 green, 275, 277
 Pi1-shi people, 68
 Pian, 62, 97, 148, 189, 210, 225, 497, 512, 525, 538, 541
 Tian, 238–39, 270
 Pi-bao, 314
 picture, 231, 240, 410–12, 549, 551
 Pi-di place and Shangliang, 126
 pierced Sima Qian's lineage history, 144
 piercing Zhengguo's plot, 300
 piercing Zheng Guo's plot, 323
 pigs, 4, 84, 108, 122, 133, 167
 female, 115, 127
 Pilao, 204, 283–84
 pilgrimage, 10, 72, 84, 142, 216, 220, 309, 413–14, 492
 pilgrimage temple, 218, 289–90
 pillaging China, 470
 pillars, 64, 112, 325, 364, 508
 country's, 66
 heaven's, 246
 pincer-attack, 42, 121, 137, 186, 437, 554
 ping
 prime minister Zhao, 378
 son-in-law Zhao, 475
 Ping'a, 232
 Ping'a meeting, 232
 Pingchang-hou, Marquis, 376
 Ping'en-hou, Marquis, 475
 Pingguo-jun, Prince, 364
 Pingjin-hou, Marquis, 544
 Pinglu, 19, 196, 208, 221, 244, 268, 318
 Pingqiu, 83–84, 183, 207, 231
 Pingtai-hou, Marquis, 390
 Ping-ti Ho, 2, 64, 92
 Pingtong-hou, Marquis, 475
 Pingxiang, 555
 Pingyang, 108, 163, 178, 185, 201, 301, 303, 313, 355, 360, 364
 attacked, 324
 Pingyang battles, 201
 Pingyi, 183, 227, 230–31
 siege of, 183, 227
 Pingyi Battle, 183, 227, 230
 Pingyin, 47, 50, 82, 100, 185–86, 288, 292
 Pingyu, 278, 303–4
 Pingyuan, 357–58, 363, 488
 pingyuan meaning, 267
 Pingzhou, 236
 pinned Jinn Lord Ligong's death, 31
 Pi-rong, 40, 45
 Pishi, 229, 251, 254, 264
 pits, 339, 394, 446
 Piyang-hou, Marquis, 376, 380
 Pi-zheng, 314
 placement, 92–93, 136
 place names, 410, 426
 pre-Hunnic, 426
 plains, 56, 83, 116, 184, 261–62, 267, 561, 564
 central, 20, 36, 61, 133, 136, 180, 416–18, 554, 580
 planet, 39, 58, 90–92, 136, 276, 292, 403, 406–7, 483, 571
 five, 80, 274, 292, 296, 353–54, 405, 475, 482–83
 planet conjunction events, five, 354
 planet Jupiter, 547

Planet's Ruins in Lu Lord, 92
 plant's shaft, 527
 Po, Lian, 279, 282, 289, 297, 421
 po4, 66
 pods, 472–73
 poem Guan Cang Hai, 335
 poem Jingjing-zhe, 89
 poem Li Sao, 276, 499, 512
 poems, 38–39, 45–46, 60–62, 68, 89–90,
 119, 122, 260, 275–77, 335–36,
 367–69, 394–96, 508, 535, 538–39
 algae, 90
 bloc, 89
 category, 61
 chord, 61
 farming, 16
 love, 89, 434
 multiple, 260, 499
 popular, 61
 recital, 61
 satirical, 144
 seven-character format, 368
 translated 54-character Chu, 277
 yue fu, 368
 poems Feng Yu, 89
 poems Gaotang, 277
 poems Haan Yi, 22
 poems in Shi-jing and shang-shu, 508
 poems Pei Zhi Rou Yi, recited, 54
 poem Tian Wen, 30, 498–99, 577
 poem Wu Yi, 316
 poem Xiang Shu, 55
 poem Zhao, 260
 poem Zheng-yue, 93
 poet, 30, 58, 83, 91, 122, 153, 246, 260,
 275–77, 394–95, 403, 498–99, 505,
 518, 526
 cited Tang, 368
 great romantic, 512
 prodigy, 61
 poetry, 395, 481, 536
 poet's jotting, 260
 polars, 500–501, 524, 527, 531, 535
 pole, 214
 three-Chinese-yard, 214
 political economy book Guan Zi, 534
 pompous, making, 217
 ponds, deep-water, 273
 populace, 2, 11, 206, 318, 336, 338
 population, 128, 151, 288, 291, 468–69
 portraits hung, 474–75
 positional charts, 531
 positions
 initial, 177
 original, 414
 post, 13–14, 32, 53, 113–14, 287, 298–300,
 349–50, 367–69, 388–89, 393, 395,
 440–42, 453–55, 541–46, 556–57
 academic, 541
 ci-shi, 485
 doctorate, 370, 373, 381, 541
 five, 412
 general, 184, 264
 highest, 549
 household, 282
 nominal, 540
 northern, 309, 345
 official, 486
 prefixed, 560
 rightside, 367
 post-book-burning books, 173
 post-book-burning forgery, 333, 387
 posterior era, 53
 Posterior Qin Dynasty, 468, 470
 Posterior Yan Dynasty, 470
 Posterior Zhao, 469
 Posterior Zhao Dynasty in contrast, 469
 postface, 169
 post-Honggou-Truce campaign, 364
 post Hui Shi, 235, 320
 posthumous, 110, 185, 220
 posthumous Haan Marquis Jinghou, 187,
 204
 posthumous name Jing-zhong, 189
 posthumous titles, 43, 71, 83, 185, 188, 208,
 217, 232–34, 348, 560
 equivalent, 459
 weird, 273
 posthumous Xiaowu-huan-gong, 190
 posthumous Zhao Marquis Xianhou, 154
 posthumous Zhao Marquis Xian-hou, 154
 posting, 298, 324

Post-Jinn-split marquis, 204
 postnatal learning, 123
 posture, extended, 272
 poverty-stricken people, 442, 490
 power, 13–14, 48, 62, 66, 132–33, 157, 162, 189, 217, 222, 280, 284–85, 321, 326, 470
 abused, 544
 actual, 104, 182, 375
 balance, 102
 consolidate, 555
 eunuch, 369
 foreign, 14
 in-law, 369
 lost, 110
 minister's, 141
 monopolize, 130
 supernatural, 144
 unchallenged, 386
 warlord, 369
 wei state's hegemony, 216
 power balance, 326
 power base, 484
 power corruption, 369
 power game, 537
 power rotation, 308
 power's influence, 537
 power transfer, 64
 power usurpation, 217, 290
 practiced Confucianism, 342
 preambles, 481
 precedent, 48, 394, 396, 446, 463, 480, 565, 576
 predecessor Jinn Lord Chugong, 174
 predecessor Jinn Lord Yougong, 174
 predecessor lord Qi3-chu-gong, 164
 predecessor Qin King Zhao, 284
 predecessor Qin Lord Daogong, 161, 164
 predecessors, 15, 131, 194, 280, 293, 326, 418, 427, 461, 483, 508, 567
 predecessors Liu Xin, 534
 predecessors Zhongshan-guo lords, 233
 predecessor Yan king, 237
 predecessor Yan lord, 228
 prediction, 33, 58–59, 76, 96, 190, 406, 478, 480, 532
 disciple Zi-gong's, 127
 fulfilled Zheng sorcerer Bi-zao's, 142
 preface-to-hexagram, 523
 prefecture capitals, 368
 prefecture governor, 461
 prefecture level, 472
 prefecture officials, 560
 prefectures, 1–2, 135, 138, 342, 387–88, 420, 424, 426–27, 482, 485, 487, 500–501, 545, 549, 551
 ancient Liangzhou, 18
 ancient Xingzhou, 339
 ancient Yong-zhou, 79, 411
 five, 441
 ji-zhou, 429, 440
 outlying Wey, 157
 sunny, 67
 western, 572
 Prefectures of China, 288, 291, 321
 prefix, 30, 108, 130, 276, 307, 370–71
 prehistoric origin, 37
 prehistoric time, 551
 prehistory, 80, 409, 418, 580
 prehistory ambit, 509
 preimperial time period, 524
 pre-Qin-era ex-Qi King Jian, 349
 pre-Qin time period, 168, 171, 184, 227
 pressed Chu King Zhaowang, 121, 316
 pressure, 10, 33, 120–21, 130, 255, 257, 281, 291, 414, 426, 542, 551
 pretender-emissary, 579
 pretending, 57, 191, 318, 356, 358
 pretentious Shang dynasty calendar, 408
 pretext, 35, 40–41, 48, 52, 55, 59, 81, 88, 101, 104, 135, 138, 142, 383, 400–401
 prevented Prince Zuo, 54
 price fluctuation, national, 391
 prime minister, 47–49, 84–88, 140–43, 207–9, 238–41, 246–47, 251–55, 258–60, 265–68, 285–87, 298–300, 320–23, 378–81, 541–42, 544–46
 appointed, 231
 former, 142
 highest, 376, 378
 joint, 266
 ordered, 298

- post of, 113, 231–32, 235, 287, 358, 544–45
- prime minister Cheng'an-jun, 279
- prime minister Chen Zhuang, 242
- prime minister Chou Ye, 259
- prime minister Dai Huan/Dai Busheng/Dai-zi, 263
- prime minister Dou Ziqi², 87
- prime minister Fang-jun, 345
- prime minister Feng Quji, 338
- prime minister Feng-shu, 12
- prime minister Gan Mao, 230, 252, 321
- prime minister Gongsun, 220
- prime minister Gongsun Cuo², 192
- prime minister Gongsun Hong, 394
- prime minister Guan Zhong, 566
- prime minister Guan-zi, 387, 501
- prime minister Hui Shi, 240
- prime minister Hui-shi's advice, 223
- prime minister job, 235
- prime minister killing, 397
- prime minister Kong Guang, 384
- prime minister Kuang Heng, 396
- prime minister Li Cang, 374
- prime minister Li Dui, 218, 240
- prime minister Li-fu, 289
- Prime Minister Liu Qumao, 389–90
- Prime Minister Liu Yao, 469
- prime minister Lv Buwei, 255, 292, 295, 301
- Prime minister Lv Jia, 397–98
- prime minister role, 299
- prime minister Sima Xi, 233
- prime minister Tian Buli, 263
- prime minister Tian Chang's usurpation, 209, 341
- Prime Minister Tian Qianqiu, 390
- prime minister Tian Wen², 198
- prime minister Tian Ying, 233
- prime minister Wei, 265, 271, 286
- Prime Minister Wei Guan, 541
- prime minister Wei Qi, 281
- prime minister Xiao, 366
- prime minister Xia Shui, 360
- prime minister Yang-gai, 87
- prime minister Yi Yin, 63, 258, 577
- prime minister Zhang Yi, 241, 248, 256
- prime minister Zhang Yi's activities, 246
- prime minister Zhou Chang, 375
- prime minister Zi-chan, 117
- prime minister Zi-chang, 121
- prime minister Zi-fan's intent, 7
- prime minister Zi-ge, 86
- prime minister Zi-geng, 48
- prime minister Zi-mu, 54, 56
- prime minister Zi-xi, 123
- prime minister Zi-xin, 32
- prime minister Zi-yang, 187
killed, 187
- primitive way, 523, 530
- Prince Chen Wan, 142
- Prince E⁴-jun, 86
- Prince E-jun, 234
- prince escape, 258
- prince generations, 315
- Prince Gongsun Xia, 48, 57
- Prince Gong-zi-Bing, 11
- Prince Gong-zi Ce, 10
- Prince Gong-zi Cheng, 263
- Prince Gong-zi-Jing, 157
- Prince Gong-zi-Qi³, 58, 117
expelled, 139
selected, 139
- Prince Gong-zi-Qing, 143
- Prince Gong-zi-Ying, 352
- Prince Guang, 35, 48, 61, 101–2, 107
crown, 48
- Prince Gui Shaoxi, 7
- prince Ji⁴, 254, 321
- princelings, 38, 47
- Prince Liu Ruyi, 375
- prince Liu Xian, 382
- prince Maan, 7
- princes, 66–69, 82–83, 85, 131, 256–59, 301, 388–89, 396–97, 410, 436, 443–44, 454, 457, 472, 476–79
eminent, 544
marry, 489
non-crown, 490
young, 474
- Prince Shang Laws, 222
- Prince Shen-gong Zi-mou, 54

prince's life, young, 390
 prince Soong-chao, 115
 prince's rebellion, 450
 last Shang, 382
 Princess E-yizhang-gongzu, 472
 Princess E-yi-zhang-gongzu, 472
 Princess Luyuan, 376
 Princess Lu-yuan, 359, 376–77
 Princess Marrying, 443
 Princess Pingyang, 385, 441, 546
 Princess Xieyou and Xijun, 443
 princess Xiu-cheng-jun, 544
 Princess Yangshi, 388
 Prince Wei Ying, 201
 Prince Xiong Heng, 257, 260
 Prince Xiong Wan, 282
 prince Yiwu, 412
 prince Yong, 254, 321
 prince Yu-chen, 8
 prince Zhao, 69, 78
 Prince Zhen, 88, 106–7
 born, 88
 prince Zhuang, 254, 321
 Prince Zinan-Jing, 226
 Prince Zi-ying, 352
 Prince Zi Ying, 352–53
 Prince Z-xi, 86
 principalities, 142, 145, 151, 215, 225, 259,
 274, 299–300, 303, 319, 321, 323, 336,
 345, 361
 ex-Zhou, 327, 367
 former Zhou Dynasty, 435
 respective, 372, 435
 Principality, 330, 349, 372–73, 378, 435,
 540
 ex-Chu, 386, 541
 ex-Qi, 355
 ex-Zhao, 355
 Yan, 236, 241, 268–69, 302–3, 320–22,
 324–25, 330, 345, 355, 370, 374, 421,
 435
 prison, 206, 352, 367, 383, 388, 390, 463,
 478, 487, 542, 549, 556
 imperial vassalage, 389
 prisoners, 10, 13, 15–16, 20, 22, 54, 99, 102,
 142, 151, 180, 185, 312, 326, 389
 surrendered, 81
 private academies, 336
 private fief, 246
 privileged son of the Heaven, 449
 privileges
 late king's, 70
 zhou king's, 313, 387
 probability turnout, low, 530
 probability turnout numbers
 high, 530
 low, 530
 pro-Cao-Wei-dynasty loyalist, 363
 pro-Chu Yun²-surnamed Fuyang-guo state,
 40
 proclaim, 187, 231
 proclaiming, 216–17, 342
 proclivity, corroborating Confucius,' 522
 prodigy, 255, 379, 538
 progenitor Tai-hao's Feng-surname, 412
 prognostication, 168, 521–22, 524, 529, 532
 pro-Haan, 248
 pro-horse-husbandry policies, 381
 project, 327–28, 334, 381, 405, 419, 447,
 567
 king's, 111
 water conservancy, 568
 prominent families of jinn, 108, 127, 316
 prominent Lu families, 114
 prongs, 50, 131, 137, 143, 211, 282, 393,
 443, 445, 563
 propagating, 45, 125, 165–66, 549
 propensity, pro-Confucian, 220
 prophecy, 110–11, 131, 148, 198, 227, 382,
 473, 478, 480, 483, 565, 570
 primitive, 501, 533–34
 prophecy books, chen-wei category, 473,
 483, 571
 prophecy contents, 573
 propitious, 87, 92, 109, 132–34, 143,
 175–77, 296, 404, 407, 477, 488, 502,
 526–27, 570
 propitiousness, 296, 353, 403–4
 propitious signs, 250–51, 405, 483, 551, 566
 proponent, 228, 238–39, 379
 prose, 275, 277, 293, 369, 403, 481, 486,
 536, 548

protecting King Zhao-wang, 375
protector, 415, 465, 568
Protector-general Gan Yanshou, 458
protector-generals, 454
protocols, 11, 13–14, 24, 35, 38, 72, 76, 125,
221, 233, 413, 520, 538, 551
vassal reception, 14
proto-Taoists, 63–64
proto-Tungusic people, 469
prototype
original, 119
square earth, 501
Province, 297–98
eastern Liaoning, 355, 357, 392
provoking, 126, 302
proxy-father, 345
proxy King, 345, 364
Proxy King Wu Guang, 347
proxy-lord, 220
Proxy-Lord Si-jun, 158
proxy military attaché, 568
Pu2-di fief, 82
Puban, 246, 261, 264
Pucheng people, 254
Pu-di people, 88
Puli-shui River, 452
punishment, 110, 171, 214, 221–22, 319,
372, 415, 425, 435, 441, 449, 487, 490,
540, 551
punish Xia Zhengshu, 7
Punu Chanyu, 462
Punu's father, 461
Punu-shui River, 449
pu people, 68
puppet, 159, 174, 179, 188, 261
puppet Zhongshan-guo lord, 261
purge, 98, 126, 560
usurper emperor's, 551
Purple Star's Forbidden Palace, 547
Pushang, 235
Pu-shang, 235, 247, 249, 320
Pu-shui River, 211–12, 249, 320
upperstream, 247, 249, 320
Pu-shui water, 206
Puyang, 50, 67, 130, 158, 226, 229, 319,
349, 365, 554–55, 557

Puyang cities, 298
Puzhou, 360
Puzhou prefecture, 246
pygmy state, 511, 515
jiao-jiao, 515
Pyongyang, 391–92
Pyonhan, 370

Q

qi, 11–19, 30–37, 44–53, 123–27, 129–35,
138–41, 183–86, 219–25, 231–33,
235–37, 240–42, 257–59, 265–68,
318–20, 356–58
Qi, King, 366, 378, 544
Qi, Tian, 183–84, 210–11, 228
Qi1-di, attacked, 53
Qi1-di fief, 56, 82
Qi1-di land, 33
Qi1-di meeting, 36
Qi1-di oath, 30
Qi1-di place, 25, 36, 53, 129–30
Qi1-di summit, 34
Qi1-land, 130
Qi2 and Yangshe families in June, 108
Qi2-surnamed Tang state, 122
Qi2-xi, 21, 49
Qi3, 40, 42, 51, 86, 111, 148, 158, 164, 307,
516, 528
Qi3-guo, 19, 47, 52, 60, 84, 116
Qi3-guo and Ni2-guo troops, 39
Qi3-guo and Soong states, 525
Qi3-guo land, 60
Qi3-guo Lord, 120
Qi3-guo Lord Huan'gong, 37
Qi3-guo Lord Wen'gong, 74
Qi3-guo state, 24, 60, 65, 68, 104, 151,
163–64
Qi3-jian-gong's brother, 164
Qi3 Lord Jian'gong, 164
Qi3 lords, 347
Qi3 Lord Wen'gong, 59
Qi3-shi1, 504, 509, 525–27
Qi3-shi1 of Gui-cang Yi, 533, 535
Qi3-shi1 section of Gui-cang Yi, 533
Qi3 Shi of Gui-cang Yi, 528
Qi3 Shi section, 517, 528

Qi3 Zhao, 85
 Qi4, Tian, 130–32
 qi4-yu, 518
 qian, 46, 65, 109, 152, 167, 207, 262, 486,
 521–26, 529, 532, 571
 court ministers sima, 405
 dynasty historian sima, 158, 258
 Qian, Sima, 141–47, 158–64, 189–91,
 193–99, 201–5, 207–11, 214–17,
 223–31, 237–41, 253–56, 258–63,
 269–71, 332–34, 401–2, 492–94
 Qian Chang, 89
 Qiancheng, 99–100
 qian cheshi, 466
 qian da si-ma, 556
 Qi and attacked Majing, 16
 Qi and Chu states, 46, 72, 192, 195, 218,
 235, 256, 280
 Qian-di Battle, 118
 Qian-di place, 107
 Qi and Jinn statelets of central China, 128
 Qi and Lu lords, 104, 136, 181
 Qi and Lu Principalities, 536
 Qi and Lu state, 162
 Qi and Qin lords, 56
 Qi and Soong armies, 221, 249
 Qi and Soong troops, 39
 Qi and Wei armies, 227
 Qi and Wei army, 183
 Qi and Wei attack Zhao, 228, 319
 Qi and Wei lords, 319
 Qi and Wei marquis, 231
 Qi and Wei state attack, 234
 Qi and Zheng for assistance, 158
 Qi and Zheng ministers, 54
 Qi and Zheng people, 139
 Qi and Zheng states, 62
 Qi and Zhu-guo lord, 155
 Qiang-hou, Marquis, 425, 453, 475
 Qiangic, 392, 410, 417, 468, 470
 Qiangic barbarians, 340, 431, 465
 Qiangic marquis, 425
 Qiangic people, 329, 415–16, 453
 speaking, 329
 western, 415
 Qiangic princes, 410
 Qiangic rebellion, 453, 475
 Qiang people, 313
 Qiangs, 57, 161, 186, 317, 414–15, 417,
 428, 433, 442, 444, 468–70, 562–63
 more-explicitly-classified, 415
 Qiang-zhong land, 428
 Qianhou2 land, 103
 Qianjiang, 274
 Qian Mi's opinion, 277
 Qian Mu, 113–17, 144, 148–49, 161–68,
 171–74, 179–85, 188–90, 197–205,
 207–8, 216–31, 233–34, 240–41, 273,
 275–77, 292–93
 century scholar, 536–38, 540
 Qian Mu & Yang Kuan, 189–90, 196,
 218–19, 223, 225, 232, 235–38, 257,
 260, 263, 266–68, 515
 Qian Mu & Yang Kuan-adjusted, 191
 Qian Mu and Xu Zhongshu, 203
 Qian Mu's book, 168
 Qian Mu's book Xian-qin Zhu-zi, 183, 227
 Qian Mu's claim, negated, 63
 Qian Mu's conclusion, 168, 180
 Qian Mu's correction of errors in Shi-ji
 Suo-yin, 115
 Qian Mu's deduction, 181
 Qian Mu set, 180
 Qian Mu set Li Dui, 240
 Qian Mu's interpretation, 216
 Qian Mu's line, 183
 Qian Mu thought, 199
 Qian Mu thought Sima Qian, 302
 Qian Mu/Yang Kuan, 154
 Qianshen-jun commanderies, 451, 474
 Qian-shui River, 120, 193
 Qianxiang-li calendar, 570
 Qian Xizuo, 575
 Qian Xuetong, 144
 Qian-yin prefecture, 85
 qian zhang, 432
 qian-zhang, 433, 450
 Qianzhong-jun, 271–72
 Qianzhong-jun campaign, 274
 Qianzhong-jun commanderies, 259, 271,
 274–75
 Qianzhong territories, 259, 272

Qianzhou, 356
 Qiao
 general Zhang, 203
 representative Yuan, 35
 Qi army, 15–16, 46–48, 50, 104, 124–25,
 135, 157, 191, 209–12, 220, 244–45,
 249, 269–70, 320, 378
 Qi army's encirclement, 46
 Qi army's invasion, 236
 Qi army's participation, 210
 Qi army's vacating, 249
 Qi asylum-seeker Tian Ji, 227
 Qi attack, 37, 228
 Qi-bao, 96
 Qi-bo count, 39
 Qi campaign, 186
 Qi campaigns, brilliant, 210
 Qi capital, 14, 241, 265
 Qi capital city, 47, 57, 210
 Qi chariot army, 135
 Qi chariots, 185
 Qi-Chu, 218, 246, 320, 349
 Qi-Chu alliance, 15
 Qichun, 303–4, 363
 Qi control, 268
 Qi country, 220
 Qi countryside, 187
 Qi crown prince Gong-zi-Guang and Soong
 minister Xiang-xu, 42
 Qi crown prince Guang, 39–40, 42
 Qi crown prince Guang's Qi, 41
 Qi Crown Prince Shi-zi-Guang, 35
 Qi-dao-gong, 134
 killed Lord, 134
 Qi domain, 270
 Qie-di-hou Chanyu, 445
 Qie-fu-ren, 375
 Qi emissaries, 14, 212, 218
 Qi fief, 237
 Qi General Chen Zhang, 244
 Qi General Da-zi, 268
 Qi generals, 211
 Qi General Tian, 183
 Qi General Tian Du, 350
 Qi General Tian-gong-zi-Jusi, 183, 227
 Qi General Tian Ji, 210, 212, 235, 253
 Qi General Tian Pan, 183, 227, 230
 Qi General Tian Shou, 201
 Qi General Xiang-zi, 268
 Qi General Zhang-zi, 228, 235–37, 257
 Qi Great Wall, 216, 230
 Qi Great Wall Campaign, 181, 199
 Qi Great Wall construction, 213
 Qi-guo state, 361, 383
 Qi Hegemony Lord Huan'gong, 429
 Qi-hong-guo state, 511
 Qi Honorary-Prince Mengchang-jun, 240
 replaced, 253
 Qi-hou, Marquis, 220
 Qi invasion, 46, 114, 195, 244, 249, 262–63,
 267
 Qi invasion army, 237
 Qi invasion of Soong, 267
 Qi-ji, 80, 85–86
 Prince, 69, 82, 85–86
 prince Gongzi, 85
 Qi-jian-gong's brother, 140
 Qi-jie, 269
 Qi king, 196, 210, 212, 219–24, 232,
 234–37, 241, 244–45, 253, 255, 263,
 265–68, 363–64, 378, 544
 new, 257, 269, 349
 self-proclaimed, 348
 wrong, 221
 Qi King Aiwang, 377–78, 380
 Qi King Aiwang Liu Xiang's brother, 377
 Qi king command, 241, 320
 Qi King Daohuiwang, 376, 380
 Qi king for avenging, 50
 Qi King Gongwang, 152
 Qi King Huiwang, 231, 247
 Qi king in attacking, 241
 Qi king in attacking Soong, 241
 Qi King Jian, 152, 283, 304, 325
 Qi King Minwang, 57, 190–91, 208,
 234–37, 240–41, 245, 247, 258, 260,
 262–63, 265–70, 290
 Qi king proclaim, 212
 Qi king's acknowledgment, 233
 Qi king's killing of Zhang Kui, 267
 Qi king's queen and concubines, 268
 Qi king's reign, 219

Qi king's tendons and hung, 268
 Qi King Tian Jian, 551
 Qi King Weiwang, 190–91, 196, 208–9,
 211–12, 218–20, 223–24, 228, 232–33,
 235–36, 238, 240, 244, 258, 266, 319
 Qi King Weiwang's involvement, 219
 Qi King Weiwang's time period, 258
 Qi King Wenwang, 380
 Qi King Xiangwang, 149, 165, 270, 551
 Qi King Xiao-wang, 384
 Qi King Xuanwang, 190–91, 197, 218–19,
 221, 223, 225, 228, 232, 235–38, 240,
 244, 257–58
 Qi land, 70, 97, 186, 209, 268, 357, 359,
 362–63, 376–78, 380, 383
 former, 380
 remnant, 377
 Qi-lao, 527
 Qilian, 426–27
 Qilian General, 451
 Qilian Mountains, 428, 441–43, 459, 491
 Qilianshan mountains, 489
 qilin, 144–45, 379, 543
 qi-lin animal, 138, 570
 Qilin-ge, 474–76, 478
 Qi-li-wang, King, 544
 Qi lord, 14–16, 30, 46–52, 71, 75–76,
 80–82, 97, 103–4, 108, 125–27,
 131–32, 134–35, 139–40, 185–86,
 189–91
 culprit, 52
 killed, 52, 67
 last Jiang-surnamed, 185
 new, 190, 193
 purported, 196
 Qi lord and Soong lord, 126
 Qi lord attacking Cheng-di, 46
 Qi lord claiming, 15
 Qi Lord Daogong, 134
 Qi Lord Daogong/Qi-dao-gong, 132
 Qi Lord Hou-shan⁴, 189
 killed, 190
 Qi Lord Hou-wu, 190
 Qi Lord Huan'gong, 1, 57, 82, 86, 136, 253,
 259, 273, 314, 335, 402, 418
 purported, 165
 Qi Lord Huan'gong and Qi, 566
 Qi Lord Huan'gong's Zhaoling, 72
 Qi Lord Huigong, 3, 6, 13
 Qi lord in July, 30
 Qi Lord Jian'gong, 60, 132, 140, 160
 Qi Lord Jian'gong's assassination, 142
 Qi Lord Jian'gong's assassination death,
 104, 116
 Qi Lord Jing, 71, 131–32
 late, 131
 Qi Lord Jing³gong, 52, 57, 59, 70–71, 75,
 80, 82, 88, 97, 103–4, 108, 113, 125,
 142, 191
 comforted, 58
 erected, 52
 Qi Lord Jing³gong and Wey Lord
 Linggong, 129
 Qi Lord Jing³gong and Zheng Lord
 Jian'gong, 53
 Qi Lord Jing³gong and Zheng Lord
 Xian'gong, 124
 Qi Lord Jinggong, 387
 Qi Lord Jinggong and Wey Lord Linggong,
 127
 Qi Lord Jinggong and Yan-zi, 104
 Qi Lord Kanggong, 186, 189–90, 220
 captured, 185
 deposed, 189
 deposed Jiang-surnamed, 196
 exiled, 189
 Qi lord kneeling, 155
 Qi Lord Linggong, 30, 34–35, 37, 44, 46–48
 Qi Lord Lingong, 30
 Qi Lord Pinggong, 140, 182
 Qi Lord Pinggong and Wey Lord
 Zhuanggong, 143
 Qi Lord Qinggong, 14–15, 17
 defeated, 15
 Qi lord's adultery, 52
 Qi lords and kings, 225
 Qi lords by uncles-in-law, 162
 Qi lord's chariot, 16
 Qi lord's death, 48
 Qi lord's invasion of Jinn, 125
 Qi lord's ministers, 52
 Qi lord's mother, 16, 30

Qi lord's order, 159
 Qi lord's ranking, 189
 Qi lord's request for hosting, 113
 Qi lord's wife, 71
 Qi Lord Taigong, 220
 Qi Lord Weiwang, 193
 Qi Lord Xianggong, 12
 Qi Lord Xiaowu-huan-gong, 219
 Qi Lord Xuan'gong, 182–83, 185
 served, 140, 182
 Qi Lord Yan-ru-zi, 132
 Qi Lord Zhuanggong and Qi Lord
 Jing3gong, 104
 Qi-Lu border, 235, 319
 Qi Lve, 481, 525, 536
 Qi marquis, 54, 102, 212, 219, 231
 Qi Marquis Tian Wu, 190
 Qi Marquis Xiaowu-huan-gong, 190
 Qi military and administrative heads, 52
 Qi military campaign, 236
 Qi minister Bao Mu, 134
 Qi minister Chen-cheng-zi, 159
 Qi minister Chen Wuyu, 37
 Qi minister Gao Gu, 15
 Qi minister Gao Hou, 46
 Qi minister Gao-wupi, 157
 Qi minister Gao Yan, 71, 82
 Qi minister Gao-zhang, 111
 Qi minister Gao Zhi, 71
 Qi minister Guo-jing-zi, 53
 Qi minister Guo-shu and Gao-wupi, 135
 Qi minister Guo-xia, 120, 124, 130
 Qi minister Guo-zi, 68
 Qi minister Han3 Zhi, 140
 Qi minister Li-mi, 125
 Qi minister Lvqiu, 155
 Qi minister Ning Qi's singing, 259
 Qi minister Qian Chensi's admiration for
 Duan'gan, 191
 Qi minister Qing-feng, 55
 Qi minister Qing Feng, 48
 Qi ministers, 14, 16, 34, 48, 50, 52, 70–71,
 111, 135, 183, 235
 Qi ministers Chen Huan and Chen Zhuang,
 135
 Qi ministers Chen Qi4, 130
 Qi ministers Luan Zao, 70
 Qi ministers rebel, 131
 Qi ministers split, 185
 Qi minister Tang-gong, 52
 Qi minister Tian Bu, 185
 Qi minister Tian Chang, 139, 160
 Qi minister Tian-dao-zi, 185
 Qi minister Tian-gong-zi-Jusi, 183
 Qi minister Tian Heng, 120, 132
 Qi minister Tian-xiang-zi, 182
 Qi minister Wang-zi-Cheng-fu, 13, 30
 Qi minister Xi-wen-zi, 47
 Qi minister Xuan Shi, 130
 Qi minister Yan-huan-zi, 14, 46
 Qi minister Yan-ping-zhong, 50, 62
 Qi minister Yan Ying, 48, 70, 97, 103
 Qi minister Yan-zi, 142
 Qi minister Yong-lin, 82
 Qi minister Zi-wei, 67, 78, 81
 Qi minister Zou-ji-zi, 210
 qi-mu, 525
 Qi-mu Jing, 525
 qin, 24–25, 41–44, 203–10, 212–17,
 221–22, 224–29, 235–37, 239–51,
 253–67, 271–75, 277–88, 295–304,
 313–32, 338–42, 422–24
 attacked, 47, 175, 179, 188, 206, 247,
 314–15, 323, 422
 battling, 242
 counter, 422
 counterattack, 213
 counter-attacked, 175, 317, 325, 330, 422
 defeated, 25, 179, 188, 198, 239–40, 243,
 320
 killed, 352, 354
 Qin, King, 296
 qin
 name of, 341
 vassal, 92
 Qin2-shui River, 505
 Qin3-di place magistrate, 143
 Qin alliance, 265
 Qi'nan, 303–4
 Qin ancestor-lord Xianggong, 316
 Qin ancestors, 307, 310–11, 329, 372, 490,
 507, 514

Qin ancestor Zhongyan, 504
 Qin and Chu states, 316
 Qin and Chu territories, 368
 Qin and defeated Qin General Meng Ao, 322
 Qin and Jinn principalities, 1, 411, 418
 Qin and Jinn's zigzag Wars, 417
 Qin and Wei armies, 249, 320
 Qin and Zhang Yi, 225–26
 Qin and Zhao armies, 267
 Qin and Zhao minister Li Dui, 266
 Qin and Zhao representatives, 216
 Qin and Zhao states, 217
 Qin appointing Haan, 302
 Qin armies in Yangcheng, 288, 291
 Qin army, 44, 122–23, 221–22, 238–39, 242–44, 248–49, 252–57, 271–76, 278–80, 282–86, 300–301, 303–4, 314–21, 324–25, 345–53
 Qin army and Tang Mei, 257
 Qin army attacking eastward, 249
 Qin army attacking Haan, 264
 Qin army in disguise, 235, 319
 Qin army in lieu of Lian, 282
 Qin army in Quwo, 218, 246, 320
 Qin army's campaign, 161, 282
 Qin army's intrusion, 274
 Qin army's invasion, 253
 Qin army's siege of Handan, 283
 Qin army's strength, 281
 Qin army to retreat by 30-li distance, 285
 Qin asylum-seeker, 302
 Qin attacks, 286
 Qin attack Wei, 318
 Qin attack Zhou, 279
 Qin Ben-ji, 179, 193, 205, 215, 231, 239, 258, 261, 274, 283, 286, 290, 292, 297, 301
 Qin Ben-ji of Shi-ji, 161, 164, 197, 228, 247
 Qin Ben-ji section, 229, 259, 282–83, 290, 301
 Qin Ben-ji section of Shi-ji, 216–17, 226, 235, 255, 257, 259, 261, 271
 Qin calendar, 176, 280, 282–84, 360
 Qin calendar 49th, 284
 Qin calendar reform, 295
 Qin campaign, 44, 216
 Qin capital, 214, 258, 299–300, 314, 318, 323–24, 337, 346, 350–51, 354, 356–57, 411, 419
 new, 193, 423
 Qin capital city, 281, 312, 352, 414
 former, 366
 Qin capital in October, 366
 Qin China, 417, 458
 Qin Chinese, 370
 Qin-Chu alliance, 219
 Qin-Chu army, 42, 54, 122, 316
 Qin-Chu battle, 260
 Qin-Chu Battles of Danyang-Lantian, 255
 Qin-Chu-Qi summit, 235
 Qin-Chu statelets, 254, 321
 Qin cities, 179, 184
 five, 184
 Qin commanderies, 300, 331, 422
 Qin Commandery-county system, 331, 422
 Qin control, 79
 Qin count, 70, 125
 Qin counties, 330, 423
 Qin court, 227, 229, 235, 259, 285, 297–98, 314, 319
 Qin court palace, 258
 Qin crown prince, 340
 Qin divination bamboo, 533
 Qin dowager-queen, 285
 Qin dowager queen Xuan-tai-hou, 422
 Qin Dynasty, 298, 324, 336–37, 367–68, 370, 403, 405, 408, 413, 424, 470, 527, 548, 569, 571
 cruel, 337
 late, 168
 Qin Dynasty book, 500
 Qin dynasty book burning, 62, 538
 Qin dynasty remnants, 342
 Qin Dynasty rule, 428
 Qin dynasty's Aocang Grain Barn, 359
 Qin dynasty's Lord Zhuanxu Calendar, 405
 Qin Dynasty's system, 560
 Qin dynasty's water virtue, 569
 Qin Dynasty's Zhuanxu-li, 59, 548
 Qin emissary, 263, 281
 returning, 338

Qin emperor, 140, 209, 274, 287, 296, 299, 304, 334–35, 338–39, 341, 351, 492, 538
 month of, 345, 348
 Qin Emperor Ershi, 161, 205, 301–2, 331, 341, 345–46, 348–49
 Qin Emperor Er-shi, 352
 Qin Emperor Qin Emperor Ershi, 538
 Qin Emperor's brother Chen-jiao, 352
 Qin emperor's garrison army commander, 371
 Qin Emperor Shihuangdi, 176, 289, 291–98, 323, 325–26, 331–34, 342, 352, 373–74, 386–87, 389–90, 406–7, 438, 492, 571
 Qin Emperor Shihuangdi's book burning, 482
 Qin Emperor Shihuangdi's decree, 540
 Qin Emperor Shihuangdi's policy, 331
 Qin Emperor Shihuangdi's search, 492
 Qin emperor's order, 397
 Qin emperor's Zhuanxu-li, 293, 406
 Qin empire, 302, 305, 323, 327, 329, 333, 336, 340–42, 345–46, 367–68, 373, 391, 397–99, 417, 538
 Qin Empire's commandery-county system, 342
 Qin expedition army, 580
 Qin Feng, 61
 Qin for attacking Wu, 54, 316
 Qin for exchanging Honorable-Prince Pingyuan-jun, 281
 qing, 32, 38–39, 48, 51, 55, 57–58, 238, 242, 244, 271, 276, 286–87, 299, 304, 386
 attacked, 58
 emissary Gongsun, 348
 Qingyang land, 275
 qing dynasty, 57, 90, 93–94, 147–48, 223, 225, 260–61, 512, 517–18, 520–21, 524–26, 528, 533–34, 572–75, 577
 Qing-dynasty, 529
 qing dynasty, late Manchu, 292
 Qin General Bai Qi³, 225, 264, 272, 278, 281–83, 286, 301
 Qin General Chu-li-ji, 245, 249, 252
 Qin General Gan Mao, 251
 Qin General Gongsun Yuan, 251
 Qin General Hu Yang, 278
 Qin General Jiu¹, 288
 Qin General Li Xin, 278, 303, 325
 Qin General Lv-li, 241
 Qin General Meng Ao, 267, 290
 Qin General Meng Tian, 424, 430
 Qin General Mi-rong, 257
 Qin General Pao²-gong, 297
 Qin generals, 25, 315
 Qin generals Bai Qi³ and Wang Jian, 278, 283
 Qin generals Chu-li-ji and Gan Mao, 253
 Qin General Sima Cuo, 242, 251, 264, 271–72
 Qin generals Lian Po, 301
 Qin General Wang, 298
 Qin General Wang He², 224, 282, 290
 Qin General Wang Jian, 152, 303–4
 Qin General Wang Li, 347, 350
 Qin General Wei Yang, 215
 Qin General Wei Zhang, 247
 Qin General Wu, 42
 Qin General Xiangshou, 255
 Qin General Xiang Shou, 264
 Qin General Yang Xiong, 351
 Qin General Zhang, 347–50, 352
 Qin General Zheng Anping, 286
 Qing Feng, 30, 52, 55, 57–59, 73
 defeated, 57
 former minister, 73
 time Qi minister, 67
 Qing Feng families, 71
 Qinghan, 275, 277
 qing historian hong liangji, 538
 Qinghua University, 7, 147, 186, 522–23, 525, 530
 Qing Ke, 30, 57
 qing king, 280
 Qingqiu-zhi-shan, 496–97, 503
 Qin Great Wall, 372
 Qing-shi clan, 49, 57
 Qing-shi people, 49
 Qin-gu-li, 165, 170, 172
 Qingyuan, 11, 31

Qingzhang-zhi-shui, 505
 Qingzhou, 164, 317, 330, 421, 552, 560
 Qingzhou prefecture, 80
 Qinhaan, 370
 Qin-haan, 428
 Qin-Haan relationship, 255
 Qin-Han dynasties, 144, 313, 387, 514, 562
 Qin-han statelet, 342
 Qin-Han time period, 387, 402
 Qin history chronicles, 336
 Qin homeland, 351
 Qin Honorary-Prince Anguo-jun, 280
 Qin Honorary-Prince Chang'an-jun, 298
 Qin-hou, 311
 Qin-hu barbarians, 342
 Qin-hu cavalry mercenaries, 342, 458
 Qin-hu characters, 368
 Qin imperial army, 332, 398
 Qin invasion, 13, 222, 302, 332, 510
 Qin Ji, 196, 229, 336
 Qin Jia, 348–49
 defeated, 349
 Qin-Jinn, 314
 Qin-Jinn armies, 314
 Qin-Jinn battles, 24, 68
 Qin-Jinn principalities, 420
 Qin/Jinn states, 1, 314
 Qin/Jinn states to quell rebellion by
 aetheling Shu-dai, 314
 Qin-Jinn war, 534
 Qin king, 228–30, 232, 239, 241, 245–47,
 250, 252, 254–61, 265–67, 271–72,
 274, 278–86, 293, 298–304, 323–25
 Qin king detain Han-fei-zi, 302
 Qin king for campaigning, 265
 Qin king for mourning Lv Buwei's death,
 299, 324
 Qin king for sending troops, 254
 Qin king for soliciting Zhao's submission,
 285
 Qin King Hui, 205, 222, 226–27, 229,
 231–32, 236, 239, 242, 245, 247, 249,
 251, 257, 261, 579
 Qin King Huiwang, 222, 227–28, 231,
 319–20, 421–22
 Qin King Huiwenwang, 218, 246, 320
 Qin King Huiwenwang's article cursing, 333
 Qin king's birth mother, 302
 Qin king's death, 254
 Qin king's design, 248
 Qin king's reign, 260
 Qin king's robe, 325
 Qin king's rule of distance, 325
 Qin king's support, 266
 Qin king's suspicion, 303
 Qin king's toppling Lv Buwei, 293
 Qin king's war efforts, 302
 Qin king's wisdom, 266
 Qin king to sow dissension, 299–300, 323
 Qin King Wuwang, 213, 229–30, 239, 243,
 247, 250–54, 256, 261, 287, 299, 321,
 423
 Qin King Xiao, 283–84, 289
 Qin King Xiaowenwang, 213, 229, 284–85,
 293, 296, 322, 423
 Qin King Zhao, 169, 238, 252, 255, 259–60,
 266–67, 271, 273, 279, 282–83,
 288–89, 291, 330, 381
 Qin King Zhaowang, 422
 Qin King Zhaoxiangwang, 206, 235, 242,
 254, 256–57, 259–61, 266, 268,
 274–75, 280–81, 284, 288, 321–22, 423
 Qin King Zhao Zheng, 298
 Qin King Zhuangxiangwang, 176, 258,
 283–85, 288–93, 296, 322, 408
 Qin King Zhuangxiangwang's
 Chu-yuan-nian, 290
 Qin kinsmen, 341
 Qin land, 214, 299, 311, 318, 323, 352–53,
 357
 former, 558
 Qin land grab, 526
 Qin lord, 23, 160–61, 175, 188–89, 196–97,
 205–6, 214–17, 228–29, 231–32, 245,
 247, 249, 275–76, 311, 313
 conferred, 419
 Qin Lord Aigong, 74, 87, 122, 125, 160, 316
 reign of, 316
 Qin Lord Aigong's help in repelling, 117
 Qin Lord Bigong, 69
 Qin Lord Chenggong, 314
 Qin Lord Chugong, 193

Qin lord chuzi, 317
 Qin lord chu-zi, 313
 Qin Lord Daogong, 160–61, 164, 317
 Qin Lord Degong, 314
 Qin Lord Gonggong, 3, 25, 315
 Qin Lord Huaigong, 175
 Qin Lord Huan'gong, 13, 23, 25, 175, 315–17
 Qin Lord Huan'gong and Qin Lord Jinggong, 25
 Qin Lord Huigong, 160, 316–17
 Qin Lord Huigong II, 175, 317
 Qin lord huiwang, 319
 Qin Lord Huiwenjun, 231
 Qin lord in abolishing, 265
 Qin Lord Jian'gong, 15, 175, 179, 184, 186, 317
 Qin Lord Jinggong, 24–25, 39, 68–69, 74, 307, 316
 Qin Lord Jinggong's brother, 316
 Qin Lord Jinggong's mediation, 44
 Qin Lord Kanggong, 25, 315
 Qin Lord Li4gong, 160–61, 164, 175
 Qin Lord Li4-gong, 317
 Qin Lord Ligong, 317, 330, 421
 Qin Lord Linggong, 175, 179, 189, 317
 Qin Lord Mugong, 24–25, 33, 43, 148, 153, 299, 308, 314–15, 330, 414, 416–17, 419–20, 422, 517, 522
 Qin Lord Mugong and Jinn minister Zhao-jian-zi, 33
 Qin Lord Mugong's glories, restoring, 205, 318
 Qin Lord Ninggong, 313, 416, 419
 Qin lord's Battle of Shimen, 205
 Qin lord's change of era, 231
 Qin lord's death, 289
 Qin lord's enthronement, 158
 Qin lord's hesitation, 25
 Qin lords of Ligong, 205
 Qin lords of Mugong, 24
 Qin lords ranging, 205
 Qin lord's words, 308
 Qin Lord Wen'gong, 307, 312–13, 338, 387, 416, 419
 Qin Lord Wugong, 313, 328, 419
 Qin Lord Xianggong, 205, 301, 312, 341, 419, 514
 Qin Lord Xian'gong, 161, 175, 189, 193, 197–98, 203, 205, 223, 245, 294, 317–18, 328
 congratulated, 203
 Qin Lord Xian'gong and Qin Lord Xiaogong, 158, 205, 223
 Qin Lord Xiaogong, 148, 158, 198, 205–6, 214–17, 221–23, 225, 238, 317–19, 330, 336, 423
 Qin Lord Xiaogong and Qin reformer Shang Yang, 198
 Qin Lord Xiaogong and Shang, 216
 Qin Lord Xiaogong's son, late, 252
 Qin lord Xiaogong to break, 221, 318
 Qin Lord Xuan'gong, 313–14, 387
 Qin Lord Zao4gong, 161, 164, 175, 317
 Qin Lord Zao4gong's brother, 175
 Qin Lord Zhuanggong, 311–12
 Qin Lord Zhuanggong's senior son, 312, 419
 Qin magistrate, 351
 Qin magistrate Zhang Ruo, 267
 Qin Marquis Gaowu-hou, 351
 Qin Marquis Rang-hou, 259, 276, 278
 Qin Marquis Xiang-hou, 351
 Qin Marquis Yinghou, 169, 281
 Qin minister, 17, 257, 260, 284, 325
 former, 266
 Qin minister Chen Zhen, 234
 Qin minister Jian-shu, 283
 Qin minister Lv Li, 266
 Qin minister Shang Yang, 217, 286
 Qin minister Wei, 278
 Qin minister Wey Yang, 221
 Qin minister Zhang Yi, 229
 Qin-mu-gong, 153
 Qin Mugong, time Lord, 74
 Qin-mu-gong and Zhao-jian-zi's stories, 153
 Qin palaces, 336, 354
 Qin people, 1, 44, 176, 214, 307–8, 310–13, 329, 340, 342, 413–14, 416–17, 419, 422, 569, 579
 Qin PeoPle'S, 307
 Qin people's ancestors, 307–8

Qin people's homeland, 304
 Qin people's mountain and river gods, 246
 Qin people's propitious, 353
 Qin people's Rong/Di, 329
 Qin people's sector division, 353
 Qin people's Ying, 279
 Qin people's Zhu anxu-li, 294
 Qin power politics, 285
 Qin Prime Minister, 352
 Qin prince, 69, 216–17
 Qin Prince Gong-zi-Hua, 229
 Qin Prince Gong-zi-Shi, 264
 Qin Prince Hou-zi-Zhen, 69
 Qin Prince Huiwenjun, 214
 Qin Prince Si, 216
 Qin Prince Zi-chu, 284
 Qin Prince Zi Ying, 341, 352
 Qin Principality, 24, 61, 68, 79, 160, 175, 197, 214, 260, 280, 317, 330, 348, 350, 421
 Qin Principality's annexation, 519
 Qin-Qi alliance, 258, 263
 Qin Qianzhong-jun, 271
 Qin Qianzhong-jun land, 275
 Qin-Qi military alliance, 265
 Qin reformer Shang Yang, 195, 198
 Qin refugees in Central Asia, 342
 Qin Ren, 342
 Qin-ren Chinese, 458
 Qinren people, 342
 Qin-ren people, 342
 Qin return, 255
 Qin royal family girl, 87–88, 316
 Qin rule, 345
 Qin ruler, 311
 Qin sacking of five Chu cities, 273
 Qin's ancestors, 307, 311, 329, 340, 413, 417
 Qin's ancestor Shao-haoshi, 387
 Qin's attack, 239, 265
 Qin's campaign, 42
 Qin's capital, 193, 291, 341, 351–52 entered, 352, 354
 Qin's capital city, 288
 Qin's efforts, 299, 323
 Qin's elimination, 286, 335
 Qin's First Emperor Shihuangdi, 346
 Qin's General Meng Tian, 372
 Qin's heartland, 329
 Qin-shihuang Ben-ji, 175, 230, 254, 274, 301, 304
 Qin Shihuangdi, 323, 336–37, 544
 Qin-Shihuangdi Ben-ji, 205, 301
 Qin Shi-jia section of Shi-ji, 267
 Qin siege of Handan, 287
 Qin's land, 354
 Qin soldier, 315
 Qin's Prime Minister, 284
 Qin spy, 5
 Qin's royal family members, 352, 354
 Qin's sacking, 86, 275, 277
 Qin's succession history, 25
 Qin's succession story, 175
 Qin state, 213–14, 225–26, 228–29, 237–42, 246–48, 251–55, 265–66, 274–75, 283–84, 286–98, 301–3, 322–24, 329–31, 414–15, 422–24
 Qin state ally, 319
 Qin state and China, 294
 Qin state for petitioning, 259
 Qin state for service, 240
 Qin state in Lv-shi Chun-qiu, 176
 Qin state in requital, 25
 Qin statelet, 228, 419
 Qin state sacking, 188
 Qin state's calendars, 295
 Qin state's control, 334, 492
 Qin state set, 291
 Qin state's expansion, 291
 Qin state's grand duke iplanet calendar, 406
 Qin State's organization chart, 326
 Qin state's Qin Ji, 408
 Qin state's Shuofang-cheng, 489
 Qin state's unification of China, 500
 Qin state's Yunmeng, 274
 Qin state's Zhu anxu-li, 155, 176–77, 293, 295
 Qin succession history, 285
 Qin's unification of China, 424
 Qin's words, 262
 Qin terracotta soldiers, 339
 Qin throne in collusion, 340

Qin title of Bu-geng, 148
 Qin turmoil, 184, 317
 Qin unification of China, 158, 274, 328, 331, 498
 Qin-wang-guo statelet, 334
 Qin-Wei armies, 191, 235, 319
 allied, 249
 Qin-Wei Battle of He-xi, 184
 Qin-Wei battles, 201, 204, 240
 Qin-Wei-Haan army, 246, 249, 320
 Qin woman, 235, 319
 Qin Wuyang, 303, 324–25
 Qin-Yan alliance, 291
 Qinyang, 257, 282
 Qin-ying, 43, 179
 Qin Ying, 311
 Qin-zhandao, 333
 Qin-Zhao alliance, 259
 Qin-Zhao armies, 249
 Qin-Zhao battle, first, 242
 Qin-Zhao Changping Battle, 250
 Qin-Zhao confrontation, 229
 Qin-Zhao wars, 297
 Qin-zhao-xiang-wang, 271
 Qin-zhi-dao, 333
 Qin Zhong, 311, 419
 conferred, 311
 death of, 312, 419
 Qinzhou, 268
 Qin-zui, 297
 qiong, 490, 515
 Qiong Bu, 349, 354–55, 359, 361, 364, 374
 Qiongdu, 371
 Qiong-qi, 505
 Qi people, 84, 155, 240, 349, 358
 Qi person, 98, 182, 323
 Qi pet minister Liangqiu Ju, 103
 Qi princeling ministers, 78
 Qi Principality, 3, 24, 55, 57, 67–68, 71–72, 78, 80, 107, 112, 139–40, 189, 268, 347–48, 350
 former, 142
 Qi principality's poem, 149
 Qi rebels, 58
 Qi route, 211
 Qi's Great Wall, 174, 179–80
 Qishan, 312–13, 338, 416, 419, 502
 Qishan Mountain, 411, 418
 Qi soldiers, 104, 269
 Qi-Soong, 249
 Qi-Soong army, 249, 320
 Qi state, 27–28, 37, 134–35, 196, 198, 217–18, 224–25, 227–28, 230–31, 234–35, 237–38, 240–42, 244–46, 249–50, 262–70
 Qi state affairs, 114
 Qi state and invading Xuzhou, 219
 Qi state by Chen-guo, 532
 Qi state for alliance, 256
 Qi state for asylum, 261
 Qi state lords, 190
 Qi state's design, 258
 Qi State's Great Wall, 186
 Qi state's intervention, 216
 Qi state's invasion, 191, 283
 Qi state's isolationist policy, 283
 Qi state's lootings, 244
 Qi state's mourning, 456
 Qi state's threat, 227
 Qi-tai-gong, 189
 Qi throne, 81, 131
 Qi troops, 185
 qiu, 15, 33, 73, 135, 549
 Qiuci, 452, 454, 461, 466
 attacked, 452, 474
 Qiuci king, 450, 467, 474
 new, 452
 Qiuci Statelet, 462–63
 Qiuci states, 453, 476
 Qiu family's claim of ancestry in Zuo-qiu Ming, 150
 Qiufu-youti Chanyu, 461
 qiu surname, 149
 Qiu-surnamed hometown, 170, 539
 Qiuyou lord, 162
 Qiuyou state, 162
 Qiu-yuan, 246
 Qiuyu lord, 162
 Qi-wang, 355
 King, 361, 544
 Qi-wei-wang, King, 220
 Qi-Wey-Soong army, 212–13

qi wu, 35, 89
Qi-wu-zhi-shan mountains, 503
Qixian County, 345
Qi-xian County, 345
Qi Xiang-gong, 37
Qixiao-wang, King, 384
Qi-Yan Battle of Sangqiu, 190
Qi-yi-wang, King, 384, 544
Qi-zhong-rong, 502
Qi-zhong-rong barbarians, 502
Qu2-sou1, 491
quadruple-track calendar systems, 93
quail, 39, 78, 80, 547
quality, no-bribe-taking, 549
quality drinking water, 497
quan, 83, 237, 262–63, 521
Quan2, 83, 420
Quan-feng/Quan-rong, 494
Quan'gao-rong, 421
Quan'gao-rong tribes, 421
Quan-rong, 329–30, 416, 418, 421, 518
Quan-rong & Xi-rong, 419
Quan-rong and Rong-di barbarians, 411
quan-rong people, 518
Quan-yi barbarians, 414
quasi-Confucian-style analects, 482
quasi-hexagram's positions, 530
quasi-trigrams/quasi-hexagrams, 529
quaternity, 529–32
Qu-bo-yu, 44, 89, 115
queen, 433, 447, 454, 459, 462, 469, 486
Queen Dowager Xuan-tai-hou, 322, 422–23
queen mother, 310, 334, 486, 496, 500, 506, 526
quelled King Haixi-wang, 560
quelled Zhang Bu, 560
quelling, 16, 39, 41, 81, 229, 242, 287, 298, 310, 373, 383–84, 396, 398, 475, 488
quelling King Jibei's rebellion, 380
quelling King Sai-wang's land, 362
Quemoy Island, 270
Qujing, 328, 401
Quli, 396, 453, 455, 476
Qun-shu1 states, 31
Qu-shi clan person, 141

Quwo, 31, 46, 50, 174, 218, 221, 229, 236, 245–47, 281, 319–20

Quwo troops, 50

Quyong, 253, 264, 360

Quzhou-hou, Marquis, 383

R

raging Yan, 236–37

Ran-dan, 87–88

Rang, general, 222, 319

Rang-ci/Xiang-ci in Lv-shi Chun-qiu, 220

Rang-hou, Marquis, 260, 266, 271, 280–81, 287, 356

Rang-ju, 220, 222

Rangju, Sima, 57, 267

Rangju, Tian, 57, 267

ranks, 86, 165, 225, 282, 358, 386, 409, 449, 452, 458, 465, 470, 542, 544, 558

Ran-mang, 371–72

ransacking, 25

Ran-you, 118, 135–36

Raojiao, 19–20

Raojiao Battle, 20–21, 54

raw fish, 518

raw materials, 241, 500, 534

raw sacrificial meat, 518

reached Shangluo, 180

real Wei King Xiangwang, 224

rebel army, 85, 383

southern, 352

rebel army soldiers, 558

rebel generals, 556

rebel leader, 346

rebelling, 139, 437

rebellion, 41, 141–42, 298, 303, 310, 340, 345–46, 373–74, 380, 383–84, 396–97, 399–401, 434–35, 469–72, 552

eunuch Lao4-ai's, 295

first answered Chen Sheng's, 358

huo family, 475

internal, 41, 135

planned, 124

quell, 314

quelled Qi-bao's, 97

reported Zhang Sheng's, 370

shu-zhang Zhuang's, 254, 321

stage, 50
 started, 555
 wu king's, 383
 rebellion army, 552
 rebellion plot, 380
 rebellious, 119
 rebel-minister, 110
 rebels, 41, 55, 58, 82, 85, 96–97, 126, 128,
 345–46, 348–49, 351, 383–84, 468–69,
 548, 552–59
 minister of plotting to, 374, 435
 red eyebrow, 554
 rebels dug, 558
 rebels Feng, 552
 rebels split, 557
 rebuilding, 328–29, 381
 rebuilt Chang'an city, 366
 rebuilt viscount Fei2-zi, 170
 rebuked Zheng, 38, 52
 rebuking, 10
 chanyu's, 455
 rebuking Viscount Shu-jiu-zi, 51
 reburied Prince Hun, 258
 recall Chen Wuyu, 58
 recall Prince Bai-gong-sheng, 122
 received Zhou King Daowang, 99
 received Zhou King Wuwang's conferral,
 50, 511
 received Zhou King Zhaowang's conferral,
 122
 reception, 16, 24, 35, 51, 65, 72, 76, 252,
 303, 451, 456, 474
 king's, 35
 lord's, 35
 reciprocal kingship acknowledgement
 meeting, 196–97, 219, 222
 reciprocal kingship recognition meeting, 227
 recital, 145, 182, 257, 378, 382, 427, 477
 reciting, 45, 68, 337, 484, 545
 recognition
 reciprocal, 223
 reciprocal kingship, 219
 recommendation, 35, 57, 184, 251–52, 264,
 369, 570
 strong, 565
 recompilation, post-book-burning, 114
 recompiled book Zhou Guan, 368
 recompiled divination book, 338
 recompiled Warring States time period
 books, 337
 recompiler, 170, 172, 199, 230
 recorded campaign, 200
 recorded Lu minister Shu-qing, 143
 recorded Qi King Weiwang's words, 218
 recording, 65, 146, 148, 233, 545
 record Jinn Lord Jing, 163
 recreation, 517
 re-crunched Sima Qian's numbers, 227
 redness, zhou dynasty's, 482
 Red River, 497, 499, 514, 516
 Red Water River, 438, 508
 re-examination, 173
 reforms, 73, 165, 195, 213–15, 244, 290,
 326, 367, 407, 551–52
 frustrate Xiao Wangzhi's, 478
 regency, 34, 75, 451, 462, 474, 486–88
 regency ruler, 376
 regent-emperor, 487
 regime, 45, 551
 attack Emperor Geng-shi-di's, 557
 region, mountainous, 14
 reign, 104–5, 158–64, 170, 172–75, 178–82,
 186–91, 193–94, 196–99, 202–8,
 215–17, 223–24, 226–27, 231–34,
 311–19, 419–21
 adjusted Lu Lord Shangong's, 483
 century's, 288
 long, 462
 long history of, 131, 182
 nominal, 376
 puppet, 174
 short, 296
 start, 194
 total, 154
 void, 194
 wei king's, 203
 wise, 568
 wrong, 155
 year's, 160, 164, 179, 227, 231, 333
 zhou king's, 198
 reign 33-7, 479
 reign 49-33, 458, 478

reign 49-49, 454, 457
reign 56-36, 457
reign 56-54, 454, 457
reign 57-56, 454, 457
reign 57-57, 454, 457
reign 58-56, 454, 457
reign 58-75, 455, 461
reign 60-58, 454, 456
reign 73-48, 395, 453
reign 73-49, 451
reign 74-48, 474
reign 86-74, 450-51
reign 87-74, 472
reign 140-87, 368, 430
reign 141-87, 385
reign 156-141, 540
reign 157-141, 381
reign 164-122, 547
reign 179-157, 367
reign 195-188, 375
reign 202-195, 369
reign 210-207, 352
reign 278-272, 279
reign 310-307, 206, 252
reign 314-256, 244, 288, 291
reign 318-296, 242, 269, 527-29
reign 320-314, 237
reign 320-315, 237
reign 322-301, 173
reign 332-312, 223
reign 339-329, 219, 224-25
reign 361-338, 205
reign 368-321, 202
reign 374-372, 217
reign 375-369, 197, 317
reign 384-375, 190
reign 400-381, 181-82, 186
reign 401-376, 172, 186
reign 415-390, 186
reign 415-489, 174, 179-80, 198
reign 425-402, 178
reign 427-408, 165
reign 429-420, 174
reign 440-426, 170
reign 441-441, 170
reign 448-412, 151, 180
reign 455-405, 182
reign 468-441, 159, 172
reign 476-469, 155
reign 480-456, 140
reign 516-453, 104
reign 519-477, 100, 174
reign 520-520, 98
reign 544-520, 65
reign 544-541, 69
reign 553-548, 48
reign 560-548, 61
reign 570-566, 38
reign 571-545, 33
reign 585-572, 19
reign 606-586, 1
reign 627-606, 3
reign 651-619, 420
reign 770-720, 419
reign 777-766, 514
reign 781-771, 419
reign 799-766, 217, 290
reign 1736-1795, 439
reign of Qin Lord Mugong, 314
reign of Qin Lord Xianggong, 312, 419
reinforcements, 33, 284, 347, 349, 359, 363,
447, 552, 555, 564
relationship, 45, 79, 98, 109, 146, 149, 225,
254, 307-8, 310, 321, 392, 397,
433-34, 521
ancestor Confucius,' 538
brotherly, 84
emissary's, 397
generational, 169
master-disciple, 524
multi-generational teacher-student, 165
teacher-disciple, 165
re-launched Qi state's isolationist policies,
226
relay
historian-sister, 466
midland, 193
released Xiang-lai, 79
release Zheng Lord Chenggong, 22
relief, 10, 12, 40, 42, 46-47, 116, 122, 134,
209, 254-55, 280-81, 286, 316, 321,
349-50

three-nation, 180
 relief army, 27, 30, 32, 138, 141, 182, 195,
 203–4, 249, 251, 253, 278, 280, 284,
 286
 7000-men, 311
 relief troops, 347, 351
 relocate, 1, 19, 24, 68, 78–79, 86, 96, 122,
 127, 156, 338, 357, 411, 415, 561–62
 relocated capital city, 304
 relocation, 40, 312, 317, 391, 396, 414, 418,
 437, 439, 457, 474, 477, 480, 556–57,
 562
 remainder, 406, 570–71
 remainder calendar, 293
 anterior Sifen-li quarter, 58–59, 175–76,
 178, 190, 293
 chronogram-free quarter, 579
 embedded anterior quarter, 404
 experimental quarter, 155
 posterior quarter, 293, 407–8, 570
 quarter, 175, 284, 406, 570–71
 virtual quarter, 177
 remnant King Xie's forces, 361
 Remotely Ancient History, 577
 ren, 62, 80, 89, 389, 516
 renamed book Zhou Guan, 551
 renamed Li Kui's book Fa Jing, 206
 renamed Zhou Guan, 520
 Ren-bi, 252
 rendezvous, king's, 277
 renew, 20, 22, 30, 84, 444, 449
 Renewed fighting, 391
 Ren Lizheng, 448
 renowned military book Sun-zi Bing Fa, 211
 Ren Pi, 443
 Ren Shang, 463
 Ren-surnamed state, 518
 ren-wu, 575–76
 Ren Xiao, 332, 371, 397
 Ren-zheng-zhi-guo country, 497
 repairing Zhao Tuo's ancestral graves, 397
 repelling Wang Mang, 552
 replaced Gongsun Yan, 229, 235
 reprimanded Emperor Wendi, 383
 Republican China, 525
 Republican China time period, 135
 Republic of China, 270, 340
 request, 8, 46, 51, 55, 72, 95–96, 134,
 267–68, 347, 352, 457, 462, 466, 558,
 562
 emperor's, 480
 yue king's surrender, 128
 reroute, 211, 218
 rescue, 90, 103, 226, 234, 239
 rescued Jiu's brother, 349
 rescued Tian Rong, 349
 rescuing Haan, 220
 reservation, 236, 268, 270
 resettled Yan Lord Jian'gong, 71
 residence, passing son-in-law Zhang Ao's,
 373
 residents, original, 40
 responsibility, 9, 11, 38, 111
 restoration, 350, 367–68, 466, 556
 restoration emperor, 557
 Restoration Emperor Army General Li Bao,
 559
 Restoration Emperor Geng-shi-di, 557
 restoration emperor's remnants, former, 558
 restoring Yan, 245
 restroom, 23
 result of book burning, 64, 537
 resume claiming, 549
 retaking, 350, 368
 retaliation, 43, 52–53, 87, 303, 325, 444
 retirement, 62, 106, 466, 475, 546
 retook Chenxian County, 349
 retreat, 9, 20, 27, 45, 47–48, 55, 121, 127,
 179, 184, 220, 358, 361, 554, 558
 retreated home, 122
 first, 122
 retreat home, 137
 retreating, 362, 364, 437
 retreating fights, 447
 retrieved Chen-guo Prince Wu, 7
 retrieved ex-Jinn Prince Chong'er, 314
 retrieved former minister Zhuang Xin, 276
 retrieved Liu Xin, 551
 retrieved Yan Prince Gong-zi-Zhi, 242
 return, 21–23, 25–26, 41, 45–47, 57, 79,
 83–84, 86–87, 113, 115, 255, 448–49,
 451–52, 457, 474

gradual, 62
triumphant, 374
returned half way, 106
returned Huhanye son, 477
returned released Chu Prince
Gong-zi-Guchen, 17
return home, 8, 24–25, 54, 129, 264
early, 32
returning Gan Mao, 255
returning to the hidden place, 521
return path, 271, 341, 350
return trip, 17, 61, 66, 75, 226
re-union, 198, 317
revenge, 4, 9, 14, 74, 119, 127–28, 246, 248,
426, 558
revere Lord Highness, 312
reverence, 138, 313, 333, 387, 432, 525
reverting, 202, 571
revoked Empress Guo Shengtong's title, 566
revoking, 299, 323, 560
revolution, father of, 348
revolutionary explanation, 122
Revolutionary forerunner Zhang Taiyan,
514
rhinoceros head status, 232, 320
rhinoceros horns, 332, 398
rhymed Gui-cang Yi contents, 520
ribbons, 75, 84, 138
rice, 70, 116, 544, 553
riddles, 16, 337
historical, 257
ridges, east-west roof-shaped mountain, 232
righteousness, 27, 63, 81, 168, 276, 450,
503, 541–43, 569
rightside, 26, 39, 52, 55, 69, 86, 132, 230,
239, 251, 326, 334, 345, 432, 440
rightside army columns, 8
rightside gu-li king, 450, 452
rightside Lu army, 135
rightside luli-wang king Yuchu-jian, 463
rightside magistrate, 142
rightside military minister, 556
rightside military underminister, 45
rightside virtuous king, 395, 425, 432, 436,
440–41, 448, 454–56, 468, 546
Rinan, 398

rites, 91–92, 123, 167, 384, 481, 513, 525,
574
book of, 292, 384, 487
ritual clothes, 309
ritual protocols, 138
rituals, 40, 43, 72–74, 76, 136, 138, 140,
413, 478, 484, 503, 536, 538, 541–43,
569
adulthood, 40
greeting, 155
imperial crown, 319
kowtow, 34
lost, 368
son-father, 144
zhou dynasty's, 70, 309, 368, 478, 520,
551
river, 8–10, 41–42, 44, 228–29, 273–75,
277–78, 307–9, 318–19, 349–51,
359–62, 364–65, 492–97, 505, 507–8,
521–22
colored, 497
dragon, 332
east, 165, 332, 398
lake, 515
mercury, 339
middle, 494
nine, 273
northeastern, 579
River, Pearl, 331–32
river
shui, 271, 363, 366, 498, 535
south, 579
southern, 494
subterranean, 541
surrounding, 497
upper, 63, 334
west, 165, 229, 332, 398, 400, 460
River area, 161, 193, 247, 300, 317
inner, 73
lowerstream Min-jiang, 371
river bank, 458
riverbank city, 19
riverbanks, 26, 34, 361, 422, 533
actual, 365
east, 374
low, 461

north Yangtze River, 275
 southern, 207, 350
 southern Yellow River, 182
 sparrow, 74
 west, 18, 213
 western, 422
 River Commandery, 296
 rivercourse, 251, 507–8
 purported old Yellow River, 213, 329
 south-to-north, 165, 221
 river courses, 519
 river gods, 76, 246
 river origin, 507
 Rivers, Don, 409
 river segment parallel, 243
 river shores, 121
 riverside, 195
 River Si-shui, 288
 river's origin, 507
 river systems, 507, 510
 River to attack and burn, 105
 river valley, 425
 Rizhao, 183
 Rizhuo-wang, 395–96
 Rizhu-wang, 454–55, 459
 Ri-zhu-wang, 432, 453
 Rizhu-wang defecting, 454
 Rizhu-wang Xian-xian-dan, 455
 road, 18, 115, 162, 242, 313, 323, 325,
 328–29, 335, 346, 359, 361, 364, 388,
 445–46
 roaming, banditry groups, 552
 roaming woman, 119
 robbers, 75, 121, 186, 316, 388
 robe, 13, 56, 68
 rocks, 134, 213, 327, 338, 495–96, 501, 517,
 579
 ROC scholar Zhang Binglin, 352, 380
 rode, 49, 277, 280, 354, 538
 Roman army, 458
 Roman emperors, 463–64
 Roman Empire, attacked Western, 463
 Roman legion soldiers, 458
 Roman mercenary army soldiers, 458
 Rome, 439, 465, 469
 rong, 1, 84, 88, 193, 307, 311–12, 340, 409,
 412–16, 418–21, 424, 572–75
 Rong, Tian, 349–50, 356–58
 Rong and Zheang Xuan, 572
 Rong and Zheng Xuan, 572
 rong barbarian fief, 139
 rong barbarian rong-cheng2, 139
 rong barbarians, 17, 36, 43, 69, 79, 139, 193,
 213, 229, 311–12, 411, 416, 419, 421,
 423
 five, 422
 remnant Western, 420
 Rong-cheng-bo, 60
 Rong-cheng-shi, 210
 Rong-di, 329–30, 416, 420–21
 Rong-di barbarians, 36, 73, 131, 298, 411,
 417, 422
 Rong-di barbarians in northwestern China,
 417
 Rong-di barbarian traits, 329
 Rong-di people, 36
 Rong-di Rong, 416–18
 Rong-di ruler, 421
 rong fu, 53
 rong king, 254, 318, 321–22, 330, 423
 former, 422
 Rong-lu, 13
 Rong Lun, 468
 Rong Lv-hou, 397
 Rong-maan land, 87–88
 rong people, 43–44, 312–13, 318, 329, 413,
 416–17, 419, 421, 423
 miscellaneous, 413
 original, 413
 Rong-qi-shi's place, 98
 Rongqiu citywall, 563
 Rong-rong, 421
 Rong's annotation on Shang-shu, 573
 rong settlements, 417
 Rong-xuan-wang corpse, 518
 Rongxu-xuan, 311
 Rong Xuxuan, 311, 329, 504
 Rong Xu-xuan, 309
 Rong-yu Xia People, 413
 Rongzhou, 139
 Rongzhou people, 139

Rong-zhou settlement, 139
 Rong-zi, 48
 Rong-zi-Juzhi, 44
 Rong-zi-Ju-zhi, 420
 Rong-zi-Juzhi, apologized, 44
 room, sacrificial, 474
 Rouran asylum-seeker, 471
 route, 11–12, 14, 21, 38–39, 41, 60–61, 162–63, 348–49, 355–56, 374, 380, 393–94, 438–39, 452–53, 474–76
 five, 331
 sea, 391, 439
 trade, 391
 route army, 568
 route of retreat, 45, 127, 220
 royal clans, 32, 70, 388
 original Chu, 131
 royal descendants, 327, 335
 ex-Chu, 346, 348
 ex-Qi, 347
 ex-Wei, 347
 ex-Zhao, 348
 royals, ex-Haan, 349
 ru2, 69–70, 140, 307
 Ru2-shui River, 75
 Ruan-hou, Marquis, 241
 Ruan Ji, 363
 Rui, 6, 79, 411
 Rui4 state, 131
 Rui-bo, 314
 Rui-guo, 79, 411
 ruins, 18, 39, 95, 350, 371, 448, 461, 501
 Ruins of Kunlun, 438, 496, 510
 rule, 1–2, 60–61, 75, 77, 79, 87, 90, 214, 341–42, 482, 488, 490, 537, 539, 541
 administrative, 20
 collective punishment, 214
 dynastic, 112
 farming soldier, 215
 heaven's, 482
 king's, 312
 lv family's, 378
 new, 406, 543
 nominal, 560
 nominal Chu Emperor Yidi's, 353
 purported conversion, 408
 royal, 142
 stalk divination, 530
 super-majority, 29
 totalitarian, 214, 318
 touchstone, 577
 weak, 480
 zhou dynasty's, 292, 308
 rulers, 102, 118, 146, 261, 309, 311, 317, 371, 473
 former, 342
 independent Jinn, 14
 new, 293, 473
 next, 69
 original, 416
 pale-skinned, 46
 ruling, 47, 61, 238, 308, 311, 342, 368, 419, 474–75, 537, 541, 550, 569, 575, 580
 dowager-empress Wang Zhengjun, 486
 new dynasty's, 488
 wei princes, 262
 ruling clans, 158
 ruling cliques, 413, 551, 579–80
 Run-zhen Chanyu, 456
 killed, 456
 Ruo, Yan, 37
 Ruo-ao-shi clan, 4
 Ruo-ao-shi/Dou-shi rebellion, 4
 ruodi, 433, 459
 Ruo-guo's Shangmi capital city, former, 226
 Ruo-guo state, 142
 Ruo-mu, 308–9
 Ruo-mu's descendants, 309
 Ruoqiang, 461
 Ruoqu, Yan, 18, 90, 93–94, 215, 521, 572, 577
 Ruo-shui, 496–97
 Ruo-shui River, 457, 477
 Ruruan founder, 464, 471
 Ruruans, 464, 470–71
 Ru-shang, 71
 Ru-shou, 109, 512
 Ru-shui River, 30, 110, 127
 Russian water-mark, 439
 Ruying-hou, Marquis, 164, 347
 Ruyin land, 26
 Ruzhou, 131

Ruzhou of Henan, 152, 288
Ru-zi Ying, downgrading Emperor, 551

S

sack, 44, 48, 58, 103, 114, 126, 209, 254,
266, 270, 290, 297, 348–49, 552, 554
sack Handan, 284
sacking, 117, 120, 127, 181–82, 346, 354,
393, 494
sacking Chu capital city, 274
sacking northern China, 431
sacking Pingyin, 47
sacking Roman Empire, 431
sacking Xincheng, 259
sacking Xingyang, 362
sacking Yi-hu, 130
sack Wang Shang, 479
sacrifice, 10, 39, 75–76, 81–82, 90, 95–96,
133, 136, 191–92, 219, 246, 338,
484–86, 508–9, 528
expounding, 534
five, 109
flat, 99
king's, 70
king's Xia-dynasty-outskirts-oblation, 76
live human, 81
live person, 16
making, 39, 68, 70, 76, 95, 333, 387, 462,
485
sheep, 133
western old woman, 388
zhou dynasty's, 290
sacrifice meaning, 140
sacrifice sites, 95
sacrificial, 149, 218
sacrificial activity, 96
sacrificial affairs, 24
sacrificial animals, 2
sacrificial city Longcheng, 489
sacrificial foods, 117, 260
sacrificial funeral objects, 74
sacrificial materials, 117
sacrificial site, 502
safety, personal, 110
sai, 351, 357–58, 429, 437
sailing, 137, 248, 400, 580

sainthood, 333, 386–87
saints, 51, 54, 65, 76, 116, 145, 169, 171,
210, 326, 473, 539, 565, 577
great Chinese, 469
Sai-wang, 355
King, 359
sale, 551
salt, 64, 214, 255, 287, 386, 475, 552
national, 472
Salty Lake, 393, 427–28, 445, 492, 507, 547
Salty River, 393
Salty Sea, 427
Samarkand, 425, 428, 464–65
san, 218, 517, 541
san-chen, 90
san chen pointing, 90
San-chuan, 247, 290, 319, 321, 349
sand, 335, 499–500
sand name, 335
sandwich-attack, 291
sang, 56, 66, 89–90, 374, 385, 459
boatwoman, 277
Sangle-hou, Marquis, 472
Sangqiu, 183, 190–91, 195, 230–31, 235,
319
attacked, 187
Sangqiu Battle, 183, 191, 231
Sangqiu Battle in listing, 231
Sangsui, 19–20
Sangsui Battle, 20, 54
sanhu, 131, 218
San-hua, 467
Sanmenxia, 218, 221, 229, 232, 245–47
San-miao barbarians, 1
San-miao exiles, 413–15, 417
Sanmiao people, 1
San-miao people, 411–12, 415, 495, 497
San-miao people by ancient overlord Shun,
411
San-miao rebels, 68, 551
Santong-li calendar, 59, 407, 482, 570, 579
San-wei, 500, 551
San-wei-shan Mountain, 1
Sanwei-zhi-guo country, 497
Sanxingdui, 243, 371
Sanxingdui Ruins, 120, 243, 371, 512

san-zhao, 480
 Sassanian Dynasty, 463–64
 saving Zhao-ji's life, 373
 scared Prince Zi-gan, 86
 scheduled autumn meeting, 84
 schemes, 20, 37, 50, 63, 96, 102, 113, 128,
 142, 252, 449–50, 474, 557
 minister Guo Wei's, 249
 scholar Liu Bozhang, 376
 Scholar Mei Cheng, 383
 scholars, 238, 292, 311, 318, 337, 351,
 383–84, 414, 420, 472–73, 483, 498,
 540, 549, 551
 former Lu Principality, 338
 nationwide, 238
 scholar Zhang Binglin, 336
 School of Forms and Names, 171, 205,
 536–37
 School of Minor-talks, 536–37
 School of Names, 64, 172, 279
 school of thought, 97, 148, 165, 250, 336,
 430, 478, 536–37, 540–41, 569
 schools, 64–65, 144, 149, 171–72, 206, 210,
 215, 238, 245, 333, 336, 536–37, 540,
 549–50, 566
 counter Zheng Xuan's, 166
 doubt-ancient, 98, 353
 dynasty's master Haan's, 418
 forgery Kong An'guo's, 574
 fundamentalist Confucian, 566
 independent, 63–64
 master Zheng Xuan's Shang-shu, 574
 prefecture, 1, 420
 scouts, 424–25
 scripts
 clerical, 326–27
 excerpted Gui-cang Yi, 533
 tadpole, 326–27, 384, 527, 576
 Scythian land, 426, 443
 Scythians, 425–26, 429–30
 sea components, 506, 518
 seals, 267, 298, 357, 371, 389, 396–97, 454,
 459, 461, 473, 562
 commanding general's, 240
 court's officialdom, 454
 prime minister's, 267
 sea prong, 391
 search, 9, 86, 162, 250, 281, 328, 339, 341,
 388, 424–25, 438, 465, 489–90, 492
 seas, 334–35, 339, 391–92, 398, 427–28,
 438, 465, 492–94, 497–500, 502–3,
 505–6, 508–13, 517–19, 526–27, 535
 blue, 335
 east, 160, 334, 364, 369, 399, 505–6, 512,
 514
 exact, 465
 high, 465
 mirage, 549
 north, 394, 446, 465, 509, 511, 514, 518,
 552
 south, 43, 332, 509–10
 southwestern, 516
 seaside, 189, 196
 seaside population, 8
 seasons, 39, 91–92, 94, 292, 511, 513, 531,
 570
 agricultural, 39, 92
 rainy, 119, 345
 scheduled, 36
 seas section, 334, 492
 inner, 516
 southern inner, 510
 western inner, 508, 534
 western outer, 526, 533
 seat, king's, 64
 sea trip, 63, 137, 334, 339
 new, 492
 secret capital city, 502
 sector divisions, 148, 175–77, 292–93,
 295–96, 408, 483, 500, 547
 sects, 65, 148, 166, 210, 367, 524, 537
 circumstantial power Legalist, 238, 302,
 536–37
 punishment Legalist, 238, 302, 536–37
 rationality-prefixed Shi-jing, 148
 Seeking Suzerainty, 456
 seeking talents, 497
 segments, 273, 328–29, 392, 423, 489, 507
 middle Yinshan mountain, 328
 selected Marquis Yanxiang-hou, 487
 selected Prince Gong-zi-Jian, 3
 selection, 20, 50, 106, 142, 147, 349, 525

self-defeat, 129
 Self-exile, 114
 sending troops, 254
 Seng Yixing, 482–83
 senior crown prince, 131
 Senior Jinn, 31
 senior minister, 390, 461, 467
 surviving, 380
 senior tutor, crown prince's, 87
 sensible explanation, 93
 sentence, 5, 90, 209, 219, 223–24, 276–77,
 339, 341, 353, 516, 520, 526, 563,
 565–66, 569
 sentence claiming, 574
 separation, 117, 133, 198
 sequence, 8, 57, 194, 200, 212, 217, 254,
 486, 498–500, 515, 523, 529, 539
 historical, 575
 junior-to-senior child, 523
 servants, lord's, 52
 servant/soldier, public, 214
 service, ancestor Xi-zhong's, 111
 serving Chu King Kangwang, 78
 serving King Chu-wang, 382
 serving King Hejian-xian-wang, 167
 serving King Jiaoxi-wang, 64, 537
 serving person, longest, 550
 serving Zhao King Xiaochengwang, 169
 serving Zhou King Xuanwang, 28
 settlements, 10, 30, 371, 418
 rong barbarian, 139
 sunnyside people, 290, 292
 severing, 282
 Shaan land, 232
 Shaan place, 229
 Shache, attacked, 453, 475
 Shache king, 475, 568
 Shache king's rebellion, 396
 Shandao, 36
 Shandong, 15–16, 81–82, 113–14, 131–32,
 135–36, 155–57, 183, 195–97, 211–12,
 223, 235–36, 249–50, 268, 270, 349–51
 Shandong coastline, 304, 334
 Shandong peninsula, 137, 308, 333, 338,
 365, 384, 391, 413, 415, 418, 472, 474,
 554, 557, 560
 southeastern, 139, 308
 southern, 180
 Shandong peninsula region, 80
 Shandong Province, 309, 358, 372
 Shandong University, 29, 576
 shang, 2, 76–77, 90–91, 144–47, 170,
 178–79, 222, 256, 258, 336, 414–15,
 417–18, 487–88, 528, 530
 disciple, 144
 land of, 221–22, 319
 Shang, Sima, 152
 shang
 zhou dynasty overthrew, 410
 zhou overthrew, 416
 Shang1 fief, 205
 Shang1 ge, 259
 Shang1 Shu, 35, 330
 Shang1 Shu divination story, 20
 Shang1 Shu of Shang-shu, 20
 Shang1 Song, 61, 508
 Shang4, 262
 Shang4luo, 180
 shang aetheling, 513
 Shang Aetheling Ji1-zi, 391
 Shang Aetheling Ji1-zi's fief, former, 100
 shang ancestor-king, 514
 shang ancestor-king wang-hai's affairs, 498,
 505
 Shang and Xia people, 520
 Shang and Zhou dynasties, 25, 409, 494,
 506, 520
 Shang and Zhou founder-kings, 250
 Shangcai, 164, 226, 277, 323
 Shangcai area, 273
 Shangcai of Henan, 273
 shang calendar, 95, 175, 293
 shang capital, 309
 shang capital city chao'ge, 259
 shang capital city districts, 60
 Shangcheng, 54, 78, 316
 shang da-fu titles, 238
 Shangdang, 200, 204, 282, 284, 297, 335,
 346, 360, 420
 attacked, 224, 290
 ceded, 282
 reached, 561

Shangdang and Changshan land, 268
 Shangdang-Changping, 169, 281
 Shangdang-Changping Campaign, 149
 Shangdang-guan, 13
 Shangdang-jun, 300
 Shangdang-jun Commandery, 282
 Shangdang-jun commandery surrendering, 282
 Shangdang land, 283
 Shangdang magistrate Feng Ting, 475
 Shangdang meeting, 208
 Shangdang people fleeing, 282
 Shangdang territory, 290
 shang-di, 246
 Shangdi, 152
 shang divination, 530
 shang dynasty, 34–35, 39, 45–46, 74, 92, 133, 274, 309–10, 382, 410, 412–13, 416–18, 482–83, 513–16, 529–30
 former, 46
 late, 579
 Shang Dynasty Aetheling Bi-gan, 7
 Shang Dynasty Aetheling Ji1-zi, 392
 Shang dynasty and early Zhou dynasty, 402
 shang dynasty book, 330
 shang dynasty bronze ware, 140
 shang dynasty calendar, 294–96
 proxy, 404, 406
 Shang dynasty capital city, former, 369
 Shang Dynasty count Dapeng and count Shi3-wei2, 16
 shang dynasty deity, 503
 shang dynasty divination, 520
 shang dynasty-era, 55
 shang dynasty family, 416
 Shang Dynasty founder in defeating, 309
 shang dynasty founder-king, 414
 shang dynasty kings, 220, 422
 Shang Dynasty King Tai-wu, 309
 shang dynasty ministers, 94
 shang dynasty people, 39, 520
 Shang dynasty prognostication on basis, 525
 shang dynasty remnants, 416
 shang dynasty's capital city, 253
 shang dynasty's founder-king, 382
 shang dynasty sorcerer wu-xian, 529
 shang dynasty's time period, 577
 shang dynasty time period, 504, 520
 shang founder, 313
 shang founder-king tang, 99, 109, 414
 shang gong, 85, 553
 Shanggu, 322, 331, 383, 424, 439–40, 459, 555, 561
 attacked, 440, 448
 raided, 441
 shang-guan, 560
 Shangguan, 472
 Shangguan family, 472
 Shangguan Jie, 390, 394, 448, 472, 476
 Shangguan rebels, 472
 Shanggu commanderies, 555
 Shanggui, 313, 419
 Shanggu to Dunhuang in lieu, 459
 Shanghai, 564
 Shanghai Museum, 124
 Shanghai Normal University, 530
 shang jiangjun, 375
 shang jiang-jun, 290, 350, 376, 378
 Shang Jin, 255
 Shangjun, 340
 Shang-jun, 32, 228, 243, 252, 319, 322, 330, 337, 357, 360, 383, 392, 423, 440–41, 490
 covering, 355
 invaded, 437
 Prince, 222
 Shang-jun and Xihe-jun commandery territory, 475
 Shangjun commanderies, 279, 427
 Shang-jun commanderies, 163, 228–29, 335, 423, 490
 Shangjun Commandery, 229
 Shang-jun Commandery, 213, 228–29, 423, 477
 Shangjun-dao, 333
 Shang-jun granite cave, 517
 shang jun-jiang, 8
 Shangjun Shu, 214
 Shang-jun Shu, 140, 257, 272
 shang king, 73, 75, 259, 309, 414, 418, 521, 528
 last, 7, 111

late, 310
 Shang King Gao-zong, 414
 Shang King Pan-geng's relocation, 572
 Shang King Shang-tang, 63, 146, 543, 577
 Shang King Shang-tang's Jingbo, 72
 Shang King Tai-jia, 49
 Shang King Wu-ding, 414, 497, 521
 Shang King Wuding's wife, 415
 Shang King Zhouwang, 8, 75, 81, 309
 Shang King Zhouwang's Li2-di hunting, 73
 Shang King Zuyi, 203
 Shang King Zu-yi, 207
 Shanglan, 370
 Shangliang, 126
 Shang-lin Fu, 369
 Shangling-yuan hunting ground, 395, 448
 Shanglinyuan, 328, 389
 Shanglinyuan imperial garden, 544
 Shanglin-yuan imperial garden, 388
 Shang lord, last, 309
 Shang Lord Jia-wei, 514
 Shangluo, 1
 Shang-luo, 131
 Shangluojun Commandery, 1
 Shang-luo-jun Commandery and Luhun, 1
 Shangmi, 248
 Shangmi land, 131
 former Chu, 218
 former Chu's, 219
 Shangming, 16
 shang oracle bones, 140, 414, 418, 494, 513
 shang overthrow, 410
 shang people, 92, 307, 311, 418
 shang prince lu-fu, 310
 Shang Qin-er-shi Shu, 140
 shang qing, 60
 Shangqiu, 39, 151, 363
 Shang Qiucheng, 449
 followed, 449
 shang queen fu-hao, 414
 shang remnants, 310, 352, 416, 430
 Shangren, 49
 Shangren summit's resolution, 49
 shang royal house, 307
 Shang Ruins, 2, 230
 former, 206–7
 shang rule, 112, 416
 shang-shi, 560
 Shangshu, 91, 508, 545, 551
 Shang-shu, 20, 94, 336–37, 381, 384–85, 387, 481, 498–500, 508, 536, 538, 540, 543, 545, 572–77
 ancient text, 384
 ancient version of, 384, 565, 572–74, 576–77
 authenticity of, 572, 577
 double-wall Guwen, 384
 forged, 521
 lacquer-style, 565
 order of, 481
 Shangshu, surrendered Gu-wen, 576
 Shang-shu
 validating Fu-sheng's, 567
 volumes of, 481, 576
 Shang-shu and Chun-qiu sorcery/prophecy and astronomical data, 483
 Shang-shu masters, 485
 Shang-shu Pu-xu, 576
 Shangshu texts, 572
 Shang-shu texts, 572–74
 lost, 575
 Shang-shu to Ouyang-sheng and Zhang-sheng, 545
 Shangshu Wei, 571
 Shang-shu Xu4, 575–76
 Shang Shu Zheng Yi, 337
 Shang-shu Zhuan, 575
 forged, 166
 produced, 575
 shang systems, 525
 Shang-tang, 415–16, 516, 577
 Shang Tang, 313, 390
 Shang-tang
 shang founder ruler, 111
 shang founding ancestor, 40
 Shang-tang's detour battle, 195
 Shang-tang's execution of Zhu-mu, 114
 shang tong, 571
 Shan-guo fief, 17
 Shanguo Gui, 534
 Shan-guo state, 99
 shang vassals, 414

Shang-yan3, 79
 Shang Yang, 205–6, 213–17, 219, 221–22, 225, 227, 238, 252, 299, 301–2, 318–19, 324, 336, 423, 536–37
 arrest, 222, 319
 authorized, 206
 credited, 214, 318
 expelled, 222, 319
 recommended, 192
 reformer, 329
 reformer-legalist, 367
 reminded, 221
 Shang Yang and Wu Qi3, 125, 165, 206
 Shangyang-di fief, 285
 Shang Yang of rebellion, 222
 Shang Yang Reform, 148, 213, 318
 Shang Yang's advice, 216
 adopted, 205, 318
 Shangyang's death, 519
 Shang Yang's trip, 158
 shang-yi, 560
 Shangyong, 252, 257, 272–73, 580
 Shangyong land, 272
 shang-yu, 321, 560
 Shangyu, 218, 251
 former, 259
 former Chu, 251, 272
 Shangyu area, 271, 275
 Shangyu land, 246, 272, 580
 Shang-zheng Mao, 299
 Shangzhi, 215
 Shang-Zhou dynastic substitution, 307
 Shang-Zhou dynasties, 293
 Shang-Zhou dynasty descendants for
 passing, 473
 Shangzi, 207
 shan Jing book, 501
 Shan-rong, 329–30, 413, 416–17, 421, 424
 Shanshan, 453, 461, 463, 466–67, 475
 Shanshan king, 466
 Shan-shi clan's hereditary post, 77
 Shan-wu-gong, 106, 124
 Shanxi, 10–14, 18–19, 23–25, 32, 194, 202–4, 221, 236, 261, 264, 280, 282, 300, 318–19, 561–62
 southern, 86, 416, 527
 Shan-xiang-gong, 17, 23, 30
 mentor, 32
 zhou court minister, 15, 29
 Shanxi land split, 417
 Shanxi Province, 14, 165, 221, 288, 322, 339, 346, 414, 428, 434–35, 440, 468
 modern China's, 468
 southern, 264, 410–12, 420, 429, 506
 Shanxi Province and Yuxian County, 440
 Shanxi-Shenxi provinces, 418
 Shanyang-hou, Marquis, 163
 Shanyang-wang, King, 479
 Shan-zhu waterfront, 502
 Shan-zi, 23, 99–101, 105–6, 124
 shao, 99, 106, 376, 428
 defeated Yuan, 467
 Shao4-bo-Ying, 106
 Shao4 Lord Daigong, 13
 Shao4-shi's clansmen, 106
 Shao-hao, 307–9, 494, 504, 506, 512, 568–69
 Shao-haoshi dynasty, 94
 Shao-hao-shi dynasty, 94, 568
 Shaohao-shi's descendant states, 308
 Shao-hao-shi's reign, 117
 Shao Hua, 242, 245, 248, 256
 Shaoliang, 179, 201, 204–5, 214, 216, 229, 315
 attacked, 204
 Shaoliang and captured General Gongsun Cuo, 318
 Shaoliang fort, 179
 Shao Sao, 345, 347
 Shao-shi and Mao-shi clans, 14
 Shao-shui River, 50
 Shaowu, 393, 428
 Shao-xiang-gong, 13
 Shao Yong, 100, 155, 159, 483, 523
 shao zheng, 51
 Shaozheng, 74
 Shao-zheng Mao, 97, 113–14, 144
 Shao-zheng-Mao, 125
 Shaqiu, 263, 335, 339
 Shaqiu-gong palace, 263
 godfather's, 263
 Shasui summit, 40

Shayang county, 54
 Shayaxian county of Qiuci, 454
 Shazhou, 426
 She⁴ He², 391
 She'an, Marquis, 440
 sheath, 213, 229, 409, 423–24
 sheep, 8, 65, 133, 210, 276, 397, 440, 452, 503, 510, 544
 shell bracelet/head plugs/rings, 332, 398
 shen, 2, 12, 19, 72, 74, 167, 276, 292–93, 406, 413
 Shen, Marquis, 419
 Shen, Prince, 220
 Shen¹ Buhai, 207–8, 210, 238, 302
 Shen³, 69–70, 307
 Shen³-guo, 73, 101–2
 attacked, 21
 Shen³-guo and Chen-guo armies, 102
 Shen³-guo state, 120–21
 Shen³-guo viscount, 72
 Shen³ land, 20
 Shen³ lord, 20
 Shen³-yi fief, 118
 Shen³-yin Xu, 118
 Shen³-yin-Xu, 118, 121, 141
 ordered minister, 119
 Shen³-yin Zijing, 4, 9–10
 Shen³-yin-Zi-jing, 8
 Shen³ Yue, 250–51
 Shen⁴ Dao, 238, 302
 Shen⁴-yi, 141–42
 Shen⁴-zi, 172, 238–39, 302
 Shen-chai, 239
 general, 239
 Shen-di land, 72
 Shen-di place, 81
 Shen-fang, Marquis, 369
 Shen Fu, general, 224
 sheng, 7, 43, 74, 96, 107, 169, 186, 337, 539, 541–43, 548
 brother Hou⁴, 269
 brother Zhao, 267
 general Zhao, 50
 Sheng, Prince, 78, 141–42
 sheng, shangshu, 369
 Sheng in Lv-shi Chun-qiu, 262
 Sheng-meng-zi, 30
 meeting mistress, 30
 Shen-gong, 167, 386, 541, 545
 Shen-gong and Haan Ying, 373
 Shen-gong and studied Shang-shu, 545
 Shen-gong's disciples, 386
 Shen-gong/Shen Peigong, 169, 539
 Shen'gong Wuchen, 17
 Shen-gong Wu-chen, 20–21, 54, 108
 Shen-guo state, 142
 Sheng Zheng Lun, 166, 573
 Sheng-zi, 54, 249
 Shen-hai, 86, 549
 Shenhou, Marquis, 311
 Shen-hou, Marquis, 309, 311–12
 Shen Huaiyuan, 332, 398
 Shen-rong, 419
 Shensheng, Prince, 314
 Shen-shu-shi's discourse, 542
 Shen-shu-Yu⁴, 48–49
 Shentu Jia, 380
 Shen-wu-yu, 82
 Shenxi, 25, 42, 179–80, 184, 188–89, 193, 213–15, 222, 227–29, 297, 319, 423, 557–58, 561–62, 579–80
 Shenxian, 229, 319
 Shenxi and Shanxi provinces, 165, 221
 Shen Xianyu, 52
 Shenxi land, 330
 Shenxi peasants, 339
 Shenxi Province, 122, 296, 310, 317, 322, 330, 346, 353, 358, 415, 423, 468
 central, 418
 northeastern, 442
 northwestern, 423
 southern, 401
 Shen Yiji, 359, 373, 375–76, 380
 killed minister, 380
 Shen-Yi Jing, 549
 shen zhang, 432
 Shen Zhou, 11–12
 diplomatic emissary, 11
 shepherd, 349, 394, 415, 446, 527, 544
 She-tuo, general, 88

- shi, 37–38, 42, 44–45, 68, 75–76, 84–85, 89,
138–39, 144–45, 167–69, 260–62, 336,
388–90, 434, 512–13
- Shi, Hui, 97, 172, 223, 235–36, 245
- Shi, Luan, 78, 80
- shi
ming dynasty book nan-zhan ye, 491
wei minister hui, 245
- shi1, 20, 142, 525, 527
- Shi1 Fa, 523, 529–33, 535
- Shi1 Fa and Wangjiatai divination bamboo,
533
- Shi1 Fa divination, 529, 532
excavated, 523, 530
- Shi1 Fa divination bamboo, 147, 523
- Shi1 Fa divination methods, 532
- shi1-shu, 29, 530
- Shi2 Pu, 139
- Shi2 Qi, 141–42
- Shi2-shi Xing-jing, 548
- Shi3-wei2-shi clan, 382
- Shi4 Jing, 481, 484
- Shi-bo, 83, 309, 420
- Shi-bo and Zheng Lord Huan'gong, 308–9
- Shi-chen, 69
- shi cheng, 381
- shi clan name, 17
- shi clans, 106, 113, 159
- Shi-di place, 106
- Shi Fang, 31–32, 38, 43
- Shifu, 419
- Shi-fu, 312
- Shi Gai, 48–49
- Shi Gai and Haan Jue, 31
- Shi Gao, 390, 478
- Shi-guo state, 43
- Shi Hu, admonished Jie-hu ruler, 470
- Shihuangdi, 285, 297–99, 302, 304, 323–29,
331–34, 336–38, 340, 372
offended, 340
persuaded, 298, 323
revising, 340
- Shihuangdi oversaw, 334
- Shihuangdi's book burning and Confucian
killing, 337
- Shihuangdi's concubines, 339
- Shihuangdi's cruelty, 327
- Shihuangdi's death, 339
- Shihuangdi's elder son, 337
- Shihuangdi's Tomb, 334, 339–40
- Shi-hui, 9, 13
- Shi Hui, 3, 8–9, 14, 16–17, 32, 56
- Shi-hui, general, 13
- Shi-ji, 104–5, 113–16, 140–48, 151–55,
158–65, 169–70, 172–76, 178–223,
225–42, 245–63, 265–72, 278–81,
287–92, 336–39, 401–2
history annals, 539
history chronicle, 405
reconciling, 202
sections of, 157, 207, 240, 292, 301, 394
surrendered, 475
- Shi-ji4, 15
- Shi-ji4 and Xiang Qin3, 15
- Shi-jia, 190, 481, 484
section Yue-wang Gou-jian, 219, 248
- Shi-ji and Da-dai Li-ji, 520
- Shi-ji and Guo Yu, 18
- Shi-ji and Zhan Guo, 298
- Shi-ji and Zi-zhi Tong Jian, 265
- shi-jian-guo, 488
- Shi-jiao, 206
killed chronicler, 41
- Shi-ji/The Bamboo Annals/bronze ware
Yan-wang Zhi Hu, 237, 245, 249, 262,
269
- Shi-ji Ji-jie, 173, 203, 234, 249
- Shi-ji/Kong-zi Jia Yu/Shuo Yuan, 114
- Shi-ji lumping, 201
- Shi-ji name, 145
- Shijing, 541
- Shi-jing, 93, 166–67, 336–37, 373, 381,
407–8, 414, 418, 484, 487, 508, 538,
540–41, 543, 545
- Shi Jing, 419
- Shi-jing, studied, 478, 545, 553
- Shi-jing poems, 93
- Shi-jing poetry, 156
- Shi-ji numbers, wrong, 227
- Shi-ji of Jinn Lord Liegong, 174
- Shi-ji's biography, 172, 235, 283
- Shi-ji's context, 579

Shi-ji-she, 129
 Shi-ji/Shi-ji Suo-yin, 190, 196, 218–19, 223, 232
 Shi-ji's record, 182
 Shi-ji's summary reign, 71
 Shi-ji's thread, 174
 Shi-ji stories, 116, 127
 Shi-ji Suoyin, 190
 Shi-ji Suo-yin, 15, 50, 71, 156, 162, 164–65, 180–81, 183–86, 188–91, 194, 196–97, 199–200, 202, 204, 208–9
 preceded, 202
 Shi-ji Suo-yin and Qian Mu, 188, 197–98, 200–201, 204
 Shi-ji Suo-yin and Shi-ji Zheng-yi, 234
 Shi-ji Suo-yin and Shi-ji Zheng-yi books on Shi-ji, 173
 Shi-ji Suo-yin's annotation, 174
 Shi-ji Suoyin/the, 198
 Shi-ji Suo-yin/the, 174, 179–80, 186
 Shi-ji Zheng-yi, 234, 289
 Shi-ji Zheng-yi books, 173
 Shi-ji Zheng-yi claiming, 230
 Shi-ji Zheng-yi interpretation, 205
 Shi-ji Zhi-yi, 245
 Shi-juan, 42
 Shi-jun, 515
 Shi-kuang, 34, 45, 77
 Shi Liangdi, 390
 Shimen, 203, 205, 318
 Shi-mo, 109–10
 Shi-Mo and Shi-gui for divination, 134
 shi people, 139
 ships, 9, 61, 87, 102, 107, 121, 247–48, 251, 272, 301, 315, 332, 399–400
 Shiqu-ge, 476
 shires, 45, 215, 357, 497, 527
 pitiful Confucian, 337
 Shi Ruo, 39
 shi-shang zi-yu, 142
 Shishe, 566–67
 Shi Shen, 548
 Shi-shi, 23
 Shi-wen-bo, 65, 76
 shi woman, 139
 Shi Xian, 478
 Shi-xiang-zi, 62
 Shi-xiao-shu, 23
 served Lu minister, 30
 Shi Xie, 16, 25
 Shi Xingjiao, 437
 Shi-yang, 44, 49
 shi-zhang, 111, 246, 433
 Shizhang, 243
 Shi-zhao, 65, 109, 134
 Shi-zhen-zi, 10
 conferred, 13
 Shi-zi, 206, 429, 463, 519
 Shi Zi, 429, 519
 Shi-zi Chanyu, 463
 shoot, 16, 98, 129, 195, 339
 shot, 10, 27, 34, 97, 195, 270, 339, 395, 448, 512, 534, 554
 shouldered Chu King Zhaowang's sister Ji-mi, 20
 Shouling-jun, Prince, 276
 Shoumi land, 398
 Shouqiu, 575, 577
 Shouyuan, 207, 216
 Shouyuan/Changyuan, 194
 shu, 64, 90–91, 109, 144–47, 170–71, 177, 336–37, 417–18, 484–86, 512, 536–39, 541–42, 561–62, 569–71, 574–76
 Shu, Luan, 8, 15, 20, 25, 31–32, 49
 Shu1-guo state, 5
 Shu army, 564
 Shu-di land, 374
 Shu emperor, 564
 Shu Guang, 475
 Shu-guo ancestors, 243
 Shu-guo king, 242
 last, 342, 397
 Shu-guo Kingdom by tricking, 242
 Shu-guo kingdoms, 242, 371
 Shuguo King Duyu, 243
 Shu-guo land, 272
 Shu-guo marquis, 251
 new, 242
 Shu-guo natives, 242–43, 371
 Shu-guo people, 120, 371
 Shu-guo prince commanding, 243, 371
 Shu-guo states, 161, 188, 242, 356

Shu-Han dynasty, 385, 387
 Shu-hou, Marquis, 242, 258
 Shu-hu, 49
 shui, 61, 83, 117, 218, 364–65, 400, 495
 Shui Jing, 492
 Shui Jing Zhu, 179–80, 183, 199, 201–3,
 206–7, 209, 212, 214, 217, 220, 222,
 230, 233, 250–51, 273
 Shu-jiu land, 51
 Shu-jiu-shi people, 119
 Shu-jiu states, 53, 119
 Shu king, 242
 Shu kingdoms, 193, 320, 519
 Shu-liang-he, 40, 46
 Shu magistrate, 275
 Shu marquis, 258
 shun, 25, 33, 77–78, 145, 153, 185, 392
 Shun, Tian, 451–52, 474
 Shuofang, 392, 440–43, 456, 490, 561–62
 Shuofang and Wuyuan-jun commanderies,
 489
 Shuofang commanderies, 444, 446
 Shu of Shi-ji, 387
 Shuo Gua, 146–47, 521–23, 531
 chapters of, 147, 522–23
 Shuo Gua texts in Zhou Yi, 532
 Shuo Gua texts of Zhou Yi, 168, 530
 Shuoning-wang, King, 563
 Shuo-xue-han, 107, 135, 137, 183, 210–12,
 217, 228, 244, 253, 263, 278, 301
 Shuo Yuan, 86, 184, 227–28, 250, 277, 326
 edited book, 114
 Shuo Yuan/Xin Yuan, 128
 Shu-pan, 342, 397
 Shu sections of Shi-ji, 198
 shu shi, 337
 shu shi people, 337
 Shushu Mountain, 477
 Shu state in October, 242
 Shu statelet, 317
 Shu states, 243, 468
 Shu-sun Bao, dispatched minister, 35, 51
 Shusun clan's master in attacking
 Meng-yi-zi, 113
 Shusun Dechen, 12
 Shu-sun-mu-zi, 60, 73
 Shusun-ruo, 101
 Shu-sun-shi, 102–3, 114, 126
 Shu-sun-shi and Zhong-sun-shi royal family
 clans, 102
 Shu-sun-shi clans, 82, 138
 Shu-sun-shi clan's homeland, 125
 Shu-sun-shi clan's oath, 51
 Shusun Tong, 374–75, 484
 Shu-sun Tong, 338, 538
 Shu-sun-wen-zi, 157, 159
 Shusun-xuan-bo, 19, 28
 Shu-sun-zhao-zi, 82, 102–3
 Shusun-zhe, 114
 Shu territories, 242, 401
 Shu-wang, King, 563
 Shu-Wu in lieu of Wey Lord Chenggong,
 120
 Shu-xiang, 35, 49, 56, 62, 66, 68–70, 73–74,
 81, 84, 88–89, 97, 108–9
 Shu Xiang, 108
 Shu-xiang
 castrate, 74
 countered, 84
 exonerated, 49
 sending, 89
 Shu-xiang family, 74, 108
 Shu-xiang's advice, 75
 Shu-xiang's claim, 56
 Shu-xiang's mother, 7, 108
 Shu-xiang's son, 17, 74
 Shu-xiang-zi, 108
 Shu Xu4, 481
 Shuyang, 200–201
 Shu-yong state, 31
 shu zhang, 205, 248, 321
 post of zuo, 206, 213, 318
 shu zhang Cao, 229
 shu zhang Chu-li-ji, 239
 shu zhang level, 239, 249
 shu zhang minister, 175, 193
 shu zheng, 552
 Shuzhou, 140
 Shuzhou place, 120
 Si4, 69–70, 307
 Si4 Cheng, 120
 Si4 surname, 131

Siamese twins, 405, 483, 532
 si cheng Zihan⁴, 60
 Sichuan, 242–43, 267, 271–72, 319, 321,
 369, 380, 387, 401, 415, 488, 490, 564
 northeastern, 494
 Sichuan and Shenxi provinces, 296
 Sichuan basin, 120, 193, 242, 258, 267, 271,
 296, 298–99, 342, 480, 490, 493, 516,
 519, 562–63
 Si-chuan magistrate, 348
 Sichuan Province, 328, 341, 355, 371,
 400–401, 438, 490
 Sichuan-Shenxi border area, 519
 Sichuan territories, 360
 sickle, fire-making, 439
 sick people, 452
 Si-dai, 66
 siege, 5–6, 8, 11–12, 30–32, 37, 129–32,
 181, 185, 211–14, 246–47, 249,
 254–56, 268–69, 445, 447
 first, 8
 year's, 210
 siege army, 285
 siege line, 435
 siege of Shuyang, 200–201
 siege of yongshi, 248, 255
 Sifen-li calendar, 408, 570
 Sifen-li Calendar & Disconnect, 570
 Sifen-li quarter remainder calendar, 570–71
 Sikong-Jing, 49
 si kou post, 112
 silk book, 274, 353
 silk manuscript, 274, 513
 Silk Road, 333, 393, 417, 439, 445, 450,
 460, 463, 465–66
 si ma, 26, 35, 57, 84, 103, 108, 131, 402
 si ma military minister Gong-zi-Xie, 38
 si-ma post, 32
 Sima Qian listing, 64, 537
 Sima Qian post-book burning, 280
 Sima Qian's books, 402
 Sima Qian's Kong-zi Shi-jia section, 116
 Sima Qian's Lu Shi-jia, 173
 Sima Qian's number crunching, 194
 Sima Qian's number crunching errors, 231
 Sima Qian's number crunching work, 227
 Sima Qian's numbers, 154, 227
 Sima Qian's Qin-shihuang Ben-ji During,
 193
 Sima Qian's Shi-ji, 131, 165, 170, 172–73,
 199, 201, 204, 207–8, 211, 219, 224,
 283–84, 402–4, 409–10, 481
 Sima Qian's summary number, 194
 Sima Qian's words, 218
 Sima Xiangru's building, 391
 Sima Zhen's Shi-ji Suo-yin, 173, 199
 simultaneous Danyang-Lantian campaign,
 247
 simultaneous occurrence, 59, 95
 sin, original, 123
 Sinitic, 72, 79, 309, 312, 354, 411, 413, 417,
 580
 Sinitic characters, 413
 Sinitic China, 1, 22, 99, 119–20, 193, 273,
 409, 414–15, 417, 427, 499–500,
 579–80
 Sinitic China's location, 511
 Sinitic Chinese, 40, 79, 175, 231, 340, 409,
 411–12, 422, 579
 original, 579
 Sinitic Chinese rule, 422
 Sinitic Civilization of Gong-zi-Yan, 67
 Sinitic Civilization of Handan, 215
 Sinitic civilization's effulgence and
 radiance, 514
 Sinitic civilization's mantle, 342
 Sinitic Civilization stops, 579
 Sinitic country and Sinitic people, 580
 Sinitic heartland of Da-xia, 308
 Sinitic homeland, 469
 Sinitic land, 307, 497
 Sinitic origin, 70
 Sinitic people, 79, 193, 347, 411, 519,
 579–80
 Sinitic principalities, 420
 Sinitic rulers, 70
 Sinitic statelets, 423
 Sinitic states, 83, 371, 409
 Sinitic theme of power rotation, 308
 Sinitic Xia Chinese, 455
 Sinitic Zhao state, 410
 sinking, 67, 119, 518, 547

Sino-Tibetan haplogroup O2a2b1, 412
 Sino-Tibetans, 308, 329, 340, 412, 417, 580
 Siqu-gong Palace, 77
 extravagant, 77
 Si-shang, 273
 Sishang area, 217
 Si-shang area, 216
 Si-shi clan, 41, 48, 66–67, 97, 125, 129
 Si-shi clansmen, 66
 Si-shui River, 2, 135, 151, 163, 218, 224,
 230, 289, 291, 335, 358, 363, 381
 upperstream, 216–17
 Si-shui River section of Shui Jing Zhu, 289
 Si-shui-ting post, 347
 sister, 7, 52, 134, 138, 153, 187, 298, 314,
 352, 378–79, 385, 394, 454, 462, 544
 killing Wu Chen's, 347
 married Honorable-Prince Xinling-jun's,
 285
 younger Zhao, 480
 sisters Zhao Feiyan, 480
 Si-surname, 131
 Six-Nation states, former, 331
 six-nation table, 216, 229
 Sixteen-Nation time period, 342
 sixty cities, 53, 55
 Si-yue, 72, 308, 413
 Si-yue-guo fief, 308
 Si-zhi-zhi-guo states, 509
 Si-zi-gong Palace, 390
 skills, 45–46, 109, 208, 382
 skin, 135, 138, 346
 leopard's, 36
 slippery, 105, 467
 snake, 16, 58, 186, 234, 258, 502, 516, 518,
 532
 four-color Ba land's, 510
 green-head black, 509–10
 red, 515, 518
 two-head, 509
 snake body, 509, 511, 518, 533
 snake body person, 477
 snake tail, 505–6
 Sogdia, 453, 457–58, 479
 Sogdia king, 439
 Sogdiana, 464–65, 477
 soil, 518, 569
 solar, 91
 solar terms, 92, 177, 295, 405–6, 483
 soldiers, 8–9, 96, 98, 315, 318–19, 345, 347,
 354, 357–58, 360–61, 398, 439–43,
 447, 461–62, 465–66
 armor, 84, 158
 arrow, 395, 447
 borrow, 349
 civilian, 130
 enemy, 98, 214
 foot, 137
 mobster, 558
 navy, 137
 terra cotta, 328, 340
 trained, 57
 soldiers sing, 365
 soliciting Zhao's submission, 285
 son, 3–11, 32, 57–58, 65–67, 69–71, 85–89,
 105–9, 307–17, 349–53, 373–78,
 380–83, 388–91, 454–57, 460–61,
 476–80
 adopted, 158, 284, 434, 470, 480
 brother-lord's, 73
 brother's, 352, 377
 chanyu's, 450
 damned, 363
 dragon-body, 504
 dragon's, 379
 emperor's, 480
 five, 69, 86, 154, 276, 311, 385, 517
 lord's, 102, 188
 minister's, 119
 old, 523–24
 seventy, 132
 young, 390, 523–24
 son Ban, 66
 son chanyu, 445
 son Chen Qin, 169, 539
 son Chu King Daowang, 186
 son Chu King Huiwang, 122
 son emperors, 381
 son Fuzhulei-ruodi Chanyu, 459
 Song/Ming dynasties, 341

songs, 61, 115, 131, 237, 258, 324, 365,
 369, 374, 394, 459, 476, 516–17, 528,
 535
 heaven's, 517
 horse's, 394
 songs/poems, 61, 260
 Song-xia, 237
 son Haan-jing-zi, 187
 son Haan King Xuanhuiwang, 223
 son Haan Marquis Liehou, 204
 son Haan Yan, 373
 son-in-law, wei king's, 227
 son Jinn Lord Dinggong, 110
 son Jinn Lord Jinggong, 199
 son Liu Fuling, 390
 son Liu Xin, 382, 481, 536
 son Liu Ziyu, 555–56
 son Lord Yu, 509
 son Lord Yu-shun, 78
 son Marquis Haan Liehou, 187
 son Prince Gong-zi-Heh, 232
 son Prince Qi-ji, 84
 son Qin Lord Aigong, 316
 son Shang, 261
 son Soong Lord Daogong, 159
 son Soong Lord Jinggong, 104
 son's title, 377
 son Wey Lord Chugong, 129, 138
 son Wey Lord Sijun, 226
 son Zhao King Huiwenwang, 261, 263
 son Zhao Marquis Chenghou, 194
 son Zhao Marquis Suhou, 197
 son Zhao Wuxu, 153
 son Zhao-xiang-zi, 152, 154
 son Zhao Yingqi, 399
 son Zhao Yong, 232
 son Zhao Zheng, 285
 son Zhao Zhong, 197
 son Zheng Zhong⁴, 565
 Soong, 3, 5–6, 10–12, 17, 19, 24–26, 32–33,
 36–42, 50–53, 55–56, 95–96, 134–36,
 138–39, 266–67, 289–90
 attacked, 11, 19, 26, 33, 40–41, 43, 133,
 263
 expelled, 263
 invaded, 42
 killed, 263
 Soong and Lu states, 156
 Soong and Wey borders, 78
 Soong and Wey states, 212
 Soong and Wey states advocating, 105
 Soong and Zheng states, 58
 Soong army, 3, 11, 26, 32, 41, 78, 98, 127,
 133–34, 157, 181, 212, 221, 249
 Soong army's zone, 249, 320
 Soong attack, 41
 Soong border area, 41
 Soong campaign, 266
 Soong capital, 170
 Soong capital city, 12, 23, 26, 56
 Soong capital city for protection, 56
 Soong capital city's quarters, 32
 Soong capital city's quarters area, 26
 Soong cauldron's loss, 218
 Soong-chao, 96–97, 115
 Soong cities, 55, 98
 Soong cities of Huangchi and Yongqiu, 180
 Soong clansmen, 134
 Soong crown prince Da-zi-Cuo, 54
 Soong crown prince's escaping, 218
 Soong crown prince Shi-zi-Zuo, 72
 Soong defector minister, 32
 Soong defenders, 12
 Soong Dynasty, 147–48, 151, 239, 246, 332,
 336, 379, 381, 387, 399, 403, 482–83,
 517–19, 523, 525
 Soong dynasty book, 113
 Soong dynasty book Tai-ping Guang-ji, 327
 Soong Dynasty Emperor Tai-zu, 554
 Soong-dynasty-excavated stone tablets, 333
 Soong dynasty historians, 246
 Soong dynasty history book, 487
 Soong dynasty history chronicle, 265
 Soong dynasty maps, 248, 333, 399
 Soong Emperor Taizong, 201
 Soong Emperor Zhezong's change, 246
 Soong euphemistic, 115
 Soong Gang, general, 555
 Soong-gong duke, 39–40
 Soong Hong, 565
 Soong-jing-gong, 134
 Soong-keng, 239

Soong king, 218, 235, 267
 Soong King Kangwang, 73, 154, 208,
 217–18, 236–37, 263, 267, 290
 Soong King Xianwang, 217
 Soong King Yan, 154, 208
 Soong King Yan⁴, 217
 Soong land, 12, 267, 290
 Soong lord, 6, 40, 96, 98, 104, 126, 134,
 143, 158–59, 181, 186, 191, 208–9,
 249, 266–67
 last, 217, 267
 late, 16
 throne of, 209, 217
 Soong lord Bi, 209
 Soong Lord Daigong, former, 217
 Soong Lord Daigong's line, late, 26
 Soong Lord Daogong, 180–81, 191, 208
 Soong Lord Gonggong, 16, 19, 26
 Soong Lord Huan'gong, 208–9, 290
 Soong Lord Huan'gong's line, 26
 Soong Lord Huanhou, 208
 Soong Lord Jinggong, 104, 115, 125,
 134–35, 143, 158, 181
 Soong Lord Kangwang, 266, 320
 Soong Lord Ligong, 62
 Soong Lord Pigong, 191, 208–9
 son of, 191, 208
 Soong Lord Pigong in Shi-ji, 208
 Soong Lord Pinggong, 30, 32, 40, 46, 56,
 59–60, 76, 81, 521
 Soong lord's name, 266
 Soong Lord Soong-dai-gong, 290
 Soong Lord Soong Daigong, former, 290
 Soong lord's servant, 11
 Soong lord's violating, 11
 Soong Lord Ti-cheng, 191, 208
 Soong Lord Ti-cheng-jun, 209, 217, 290
 Soong Lord Wen'gong, 3, 16
 Soong Lord Xianggong, 246
 Soong Lord Xiugong, 181, 191, 208–9, 217,
 290
 Soong Lord Yan, 191, 208
 Soong Lord Yuan'gong, 96, 98, 103–4
 Soong Lord Yuan'gong's brother, 98
 Soong Lord Zhaogong, 3
 served, 171
 Soong Lord Zhuanggong, 26
 Soong marquis, 173
 Soong Marquis Huanhou, 173, 191, 207–9
 Soong minister, 12, 39, 54, 60, 98, 105, 180,
 209
 Soong minister Hua-ding, 82
 Soong minister Hua Jiao, 10
 Soong minister Huang-xun, 39
 Soong minister Huang-yuan, 133–34
 Soong minister Huan-kui, 115
 Soong minister Hua Yuan, 11, 23, 28, 32, 34
 Soong minister Nan'gong-Changwan, 82
 Soong ministers Hua Yuan and Yue Ju, 16
 Soong minister's uprooting, 115
 Soong minister Tang-ze, 26
 Soong minister Xiang-cao, 134
 Soong minister Xiang Shu and Zheng
 minister Zi-chan, 72
 Soong minister Xiang-xu, 42
 Soong minister Xiang Xu, 56, 59, 181
 Soong minister Yue, 59
 Soong minister Yue Daxin, 105
 Soong minister Yue-qi, 124
 Soong minister Yue Qi, 104
 Soong minister Yu-shi², 26
 Soong minister Zhong-ji, 111
 Soong Prince Gong-zi-Cheng, 96, 98
 Soong princes, 96, 126
 Soong Principality, 3, 24, 56, 67–68, 72, 92,
 96, 104, 141, 146, 158, 191, 208, 217,
 289–90
 Soong Principality's capital city, former,
 334
 Soong-Qi army, 98
 Soong-rong, 239
 Soong royal Uncle Xiao-shu-Da-xing, 82
 Soong's elimination, 160
 Soong's entanglement, 11
 Soong's fighting, 12
 Soong-shi, 158
 Soong Shu, 250, 485
 Soong's location, 39, 95
 Soong state, 6, 11, 22, 41, 59–60, 67–68,
 109, 115, 125, 134, 181, 209, 218,
 241–42, 266–67
 Soong state's domain, 11

Soong's tung-tree gate rightside tutor, 105
 Soong territory, 134
 Soong troops, 39
 Soong Wei-zi Shi-jia of Shi-ji, 217, 267
 Soong-xing, 238–39
 Soong Yi, 350
 killed, 350
 Soong Yi's advice, 349
 Soong Yu, 277
 Soong Yuan, 300, 381, 566
 Soong-Zheng border, 134
 sophistry book Haan Fei Zi's story, 182
 sophistry book Lie Zi, 63
 sophistry book Lvshi Chun-qiu, 185
 sophistry books, 140, 183, 185, 187, 190,
 192, 209–10, 219–21, 224–26, 247,
 249, 252, 254–56, 278, 336
 late Warring States, 114
 sophistry-related books, 217
 sophists, 107, 172, 228, 236, 245, 279, 429
 sorcerers, 20, 23, 28, 56, 85, 90, 96, 117,
 120, 168, 508, 510, 515, 520, 524
 sorcery, 119, 148, 476, 478
 sortition, 526, 530
 souls, 66, 260, 499
 Sou-man, 12–13
 Sou-man³ barbarians, 83
 Sou-man barbarians, 12
 soundex, 79, 125, 163, 172, 193, 232, 277,
 310, 332, 393, 399–400, 410, 428–29,
 434, 444
 soundex name, 12
 source, 169, 171, 199, 201, 427, 438, 484,
 491–92, 498, 500–501, 504, 507, 510,
 513, 564
 South China Sea, 342, 371
 southeastern, 100, 409
 southeastern Chinese coast, 143
 southeastern Ordos area, 562
 southeastern rim, 428
 southeastern Shanxi, 13
 southern bird-language people, 94
 southern campaign, 371, 401
 Southern Chen, 572
 southern China, 248, 256, 274, 332, 341,
 368, 372, 379, 395, 397–98, 435, 446,
 536
 southern country, 27, 236, 332
 Southern Huns, 419, 457, 461–63, 468, 477,
 561–62, 567
 Southern Liang Dynasty, 467, 567
 Southern Liang Dynasty Emperor
 Liang-wu-di, 504
 Southern Liang Emperor Yuandi, 520
 Southern Liang state, 337
 southern Manchuria, 269, 335, 341, 355,
 417, 467, 514, 547
 southern Manchuria barbarians, 191
 southern mountain range section, 503
 southern move, 425, 559
 southern nation territory, 274
 Southern Outer Seas, 511, 515
 southern part, 499
 southern Qi territories, 134
 southern Shenxi, 416
 southern sky, 547–48
 Southern Soong, 484, 499, 526
 Southern Statelets, 106, 397
 southern Taihang mountain range area, 282,
 302
 southern wilderness section, great, 514–15,
 533
 Southern Yue, 392, 400, 444, 580
 Southern Yue land, 365
 Southern Yue state, 331
 south-of-the-Yangtze territories, 277
 south riverbank, 88, 503
 southwest, 100, 117, 133, 181–82, 184, 311,
 328, 331, 334, 371, 401, 431, 469, 490,
 495
 Southwest China, 242, 320, 372, 400
 southwestern barbarians Xi-Nan Yi, 415
 southwestern China, 242, 257, 271–72, 345,
 387, 391, 393, 400, 428, 438
 entered, 271
 southwestern China land, 543
 southwestern China's territory, 259
 Southwestern China's Yi, 543
 southwestern mountain territories, 438
 South Yan, 72

South Yan state, 72
 Souxie-ruodi Chanyu, 459
 sovereign lords, 142
 fabled thearchical, 521
 fabled theatrical, 210
 five, 94
 five ancient, 568
 five prehistoric, 333
 sovereigns, 325, 333, 549
 five, 333, 381
 sovereignty, 82
 soy sauce, 400, 490
 space
 century's time, 150
 concentric, 500
 spacious courtyard, 432
 spared death, 74, 373, 474
 sparks, generated, 325
 spatial, 500–501, 509, 511
 spectators, 96, 347
 speculation, 90, 93, 105, 113, 233, 237, 245,
 289, 295–96, 426, 433, 465, 473, 519,
 527
 vindicated Historian Lv Simian's, 80
 wrong, 175, 427, 517
 split, 7, 62, 91, 147–48, 161, 163, 175, 263,
 268, 301, 310, 329, 407, 412, 417
 split Jinn, 421
 split words game, 66
 split words puzzle game, 510
 spring, 5–7, 10–15, 17–20, 33–37, 39–41,
 48–49, 80–82, 97–99, 103–4, 125–27,
 129–35, 138, 143–45, 314–15, 440–42
 creek, 100
 double, 184
 middle, 61
 next, 22, 134, 164, 333, 441–42
 wine, 393
 Spring & Autumn, 145, 479
 Spring & Autumn time, 151
 Spring & Autumn time period, 100, 151,
 546
 Spring and Autumn Period, 151
 Spring and Autumn time period, 177, 479,
 513, 529
 spring equinox, 90, 94, 485
 spring grass, 548
 spring hill, 62
 spring planting, 37
 Springs & Autumns, 540
 square, 501, 522, 529–30, 532
 square earth theory, 501
 square-tool, 342, 537
 stability/peace, 28
 Stalk Divination, 531
 stalk divination numbers, 29
 stalk divination section, 20
 stalks, 20, 525, 527, 530
 stallions, 324, 379, 388, 489, 491
 starry marker, 177
 stars, 76, 78, 80, 90, 100, 104, 143, 335,
 339, 480, 483, 511, 515, 548, 570
 chen-xing, 92
 fortune, 97, 415
 river drum, 100, 119, 175, 177–78, 296,
 368, 570
 xuan yuan dragon-line, 547
 Start of horizontal-vertical alliance, 224
 starved Zhao King Wulingwang, 279
 state academy, 568
 state academy subject, 565, 574
 state control, 551
 state creeds, 565
 statehood, 382, 397, 479
 statelet/principality, 79
 statelets, 15, 151, 370–71, 393, 398, 411,
 413, 418, 420, 422, 424–26, 439,
 443–45, 454, 457
 ancient An-cai, 464
 ancient Kang-chu, 463
 barbarian mountain, 253
 barbarian Qiuyou, 162
 central, 429, 501
 five, 268, 323
 independent, 368, 371
 multiple, 324
 non-Chinese, 368
 satellite Yuezhi, 427
 tribal, 401
 statement, 65, 91, 144, 146–47, 154–55,
 161, 168, 170, 220, 222, 224–25, 279,
 287, 289, 576–77

astrological, 511
 contradictory sun eclipse, 90
 correct Shi Hui's, 9
 falsified, 576
 hedging, 231
 mythical, 387
 orderless, 185
 out-of-context, 201
 parallel, 181
 prevalent asterism-related propitiousness, 475
 rebutting Lv-shi Chun-qi's, 165
 sophistry, 61
 summary, 267
 twelve-generation, 189
 wild, 61
 wrong, 204
 yao ci cryptic, 109
 state monopoly, 386
 state mourning, 131, 340
 state power, 564
 state religion, 426
 states, 12–14, 39–40, 55–56, 59–61, 98–99, 101–2, 122–23, 163–64, 194–96, 308–10, 370–71, 391–93, 509–12, 515–16, 518
 auxiliary, 467
 enemy, 253
 fifty, 466
 hu, 132
 long-leg, 515
 lower-ranking, 84
 marginal, 119
 multiple, 61
 neighboring, 72, 207, 245, 279
 non-Haan, 207
 non-Ji1, 119
 northern, 226
 people's, 511
 petty, 101
 post-Jinn-split, 181, 214, 220, 240, 252, 267
 quan-rong, 518
 relaunched, 185
 satellite, 82
 southern, 226, 580
 unearthly, 509
 western, 217
 wu-qi-zhi-guo, 511
 xiao-yang-guo, 509
 xuanyuan-zhi-guo, 511
 zhuhua, 99
 zhu-xia, 99
 states building, 409
 state's relations, 43
 state's senior citizen, 136
 state's teachings, 147
 State's Tutor, 553
 state teaching textbook, 546
 state visitors, 72
 station, 82, 467, 559
 stationed Luo Bode's troops, 398
 statutes, 327
 stepbrother, 10
 steppe people, 410
 steps, 69, 129, 214, 280, 318, 365, 500, 507
 sticking, 155
 stocks, 452
 stone arrowhead, 392
 stone monument, 246, 301, 304, 338, 462, 567
 stones, 32, 42, 77, 95, 105, 275, 338, 386, 472–73, 505, 528
 stone tablets, three-font Zhengshi, 573
 stone tablet's history, 246
 stony fief, 253
 stony gate river, 213, 329
 stony grotto, 566–67
 story, 20–21, 54, 57, 114–15, 153, 155, 225, 241, 243, 258, 270–72, 280, 389–90, 512–14, 533
 actual, 337
 assassination, 325
 equivalent, 69
 fabricated, 62
 fictional, 388
 forged, 104
 fragmentary, 198
 hermit, 77
 old, 86
 popular, 526
 romance, 21, 211–12

sophist, 235
 sophistry, 77, 107, 225, 252
 sparrow, 307
 strategists, vertical/horizontal alliance, 265, 477
 strategy, 20, 41, 120, 123, 210, 220, 241, 320–21, 443, 491, 549–50
 adopted Shang Yang's, 206
 state's, 265, 477
 studied Shang-shu, 545, 553
 style, 181, 246, 327, 342, 367, 371, 379, 518, 529, 573
 style name, 410
 Su4zhou, 439
 subdivided fiefs, 548
 subgroups, 468
 subhaplogroup, 412
 subjects, 144, 148, 168, 170, 374, 381, 389, 392, 396, 524, 531, 544, 550, 574, 577
 augury, 531
 emperor's, 335
 king's, 75
 state-sanctioned, 94, 568
 studied Confucius,' 171
 subjugating, 140, 142, 420, 463
 submission, 38, 40, 401, 466, 476
 erratic, 417, 419
 subordinate people, 538
 subordinates, bribe Xiang Yu's, 362
 subordinate state, 56
 subordination, complete, 559
 subprefecture, 130, 412
 substitution, 110, 134, 214, 543–44
 substitution time period, 293
 succeeded Bing Ji's post, 475
 succeeded Chu King Muwang, 1
 succeeded Jing, 23
 succeeded Qi King Xiao-wen-wang, 384
 succeeded Qin King Wuwang, 206
 succeeded Yan Marquis Wenhou, 237
 succeeded Zhao Ying-qi, 397
 succeeded Zhou King Lingwang, 33
 succession, 61, 94, 131, 138, 200, 252, 389, 469, 483, 566, 568
 brotherly, 382, 460
 father-son, 460
 predecessor Jinn Lord Yougong's, 199
 wei king's, 201
 succession battle, 115
 succession turmoil, 191, 240, 245
 successor, 44, 50–51, 83, 86, 136, 141, 189, 194, 224–25, 292–93, 330, 340, 347, 454, 457
 selecting Jinn Lord Xianggong's, 315
 successor-emperor, 485
 successor Hunnic King, 396, 459, 479
 successor Jinn Lord Chugong, 136
 successor Jinn Lord Dinggong, 179
 successor Jinn Lord Yougong, 179
 successor king, 106
 successor-king, 517
 successor lords, 191, 194, 208
 successor Pu-gu-shi people, 97
 successor Qi king, 269
 successor Qi King Xiangwang, 270
 successor Qi King Xuanwang, 196
 successor Qin Lord Huiwenjun, 222
 successor Shang-jia-wei, 511
 successor states, 417
 successors Zheng Lord Xugong, 160
 successor Wei King Jia, 298
 successor Wei King Xiangwang, 231
 successor Wei state, 197
 Successor Wey Lord Jiao3, 302
 successor Wey lords, 158
 successor Zhao kings, 261–62
 Successor Zhao Ying-qi, 397
 Successor Zheng Lord Aigong, 160
 Successor Zhou King Nanwang, 244
 sucking, 383
 suffix, 43, 64, 182, 198, 206, 220, 290, 394, 410, 497, 513, 537
 suffixed book Fa Jing, 206
 suffixed books, 482, 520, 566
 suffixed forgery, 570
 sui, 10, 28–29, 45, 69, 91, 140, 276, 316, 331, 510, 531
 Sui and Tang dynasties, 572
 Sui Cao Zi, 172
 suicide, 67, 69, 84, 86, 126–27, 155–56, 161, 270, 275, 340, 351–52, 372, 374, 478, 480

committing, 69, 86, 187, 352, 463
 suicide death, 283
 Suide and ancient Suizhou, 337
 Sui-di land, 14
 Sui-di state, former, 14
 sui dynasty, 178, 275, 301, 313, 336, 379,
 387, 406, 458, 470, 481, 574–75, 580
 Sui Dynasty Emperor Yangdi, 566
 sui dynasty history, 575
 Sui Emperor Wendi, 406, 458
 Sui Emperor Wendi's book collection
 decree, 481
 Sui-guo and Tang-guo states, 142
 Sui-guo fief, 122
 Sui-guo lord, 121–22, 316
 Suiguo marquis, 127
 Sui-guo palace, 121, 316
 Sui-guo state, 121–22, 276
 Sui Heh, 359, 361
 dispatched emissary, 359
 Sui Hong, 473
 Sui Hui, 8, 13–14
 Sui-River and Zhang1-shui River area, 133
 Sui Shu, 525, 572, 574–75
 Sui-shui River, 26, 121, 133, 212, 359, 362
 Sui-Tang dynasties, 178, 507, 525
 Suixian, 32, 189, 210, 212, 234–35
 Suiyang, 52, 277, 363–64, 560
 sui zheng, 39
 sui zheng post, 37
 Suizhou, 121, 316
 Sulinggong in Qin-shihuang Ben-ji, 175
 summer, 3, 5–6, 11, 13–15, 21–23, 35–36,
 43, 46, 48–49, 71–72, 80–83, 119–21,
 124–27, 129–34, 530–31
 early, 18, 23, 26, 41, 44, 52, 66, 157
 height of, 90, 93
 high, 90
 hot, 48
 summer month, 66, 315
 summer solstice, 90–92, 485
 summer solstice matter, 94
 summer time, 73
 summit, 5–6, 19, 22–25, 34–36, 38–39,
 48–49, 51–53, 56, 67–68, 72–73, 75,
 81, 136, 207–8, 216
 brokered, 72
 diplomatic, 1, 14, 76, 113, 216
 prior Meng-di, 155
 sun, 76, 90–91, 93, 177–78, 211–12, 220,
 222, 225, 242, 499–500, 511–12, 515,
 532–34, 548–49, 570
 Sun & Moon, 436
 sun and moon, 45, 76, 90, 120, 335, 339,
 405, 483, 514–15, 527, 564
 sun birds, 512
 sun-carrying charioteer, 499
 Sun-chen, 381
 sun eclipse, 76, 90–91, 93, 164, 199–200,
 223, 317, 322, 479–80
 Sun Heh, general, 226
 Sun-huan-zi, 15
 Sun Jing, 225
 Sun-liang-fu, 15, 19
 general, 17
 Sun-lin-fu, 25, 34, 44–45, 53
 Sun-lin-fu and Ning Zhi, 44–45
 Sun Qing, 237–38, 300
 Sun Qing by Haan Fei Zi, 237, 300
 Sun-qing-zi, 165–66, 169, 238, 265,
 299–300
 Sun Qing Zi, 114, 238, 300
 Sun-shi clan and wounded Sun Xiang, 53
 Sun-shu Tong's Confucian, 379
 sun's position, 177–78, 570
 Sun Wu, 107, 120–21, 316
 Sun-zhou, 31
 Sun-zi, 64, 120–21, 166, 184, 211
 Suo Ban, general, 464
 superintendent, 111, 389, 405, 474, 480, 556
 capital district, 545
 prefecture military, 552
 superintendent Zhou Zui, 257
 supplier, 429
 supplies, 36, 113, 125, 346, 393
 supported Prince Gong-zi-Qian, 158
 supported Prince Wang-zi-Chao, 101
 supported Qi Prince Yang-sheng, 131
 supported Wei Prince Gong-zi-Ming, 235
 supported Wey Prince Gong-zi-Qi3, 139
 support Emperor Geng-shi-di, 556
 support Prince Yang-sheng, 131

support Sun-zhou, 31
support Wei Prince Gong-zi-Huan³, 200
Supreme Forbidden Star's Palace, 547
surname, 1–2, 4, 10, 37, 40–42, 112, 118,
308, 410, 412–13, 418, 478, 480, 486,
539–40
ancient Ren⁴, 111
double-character, 149, 553
double-character Zuo-qiu, 147
postulated, 563
single character, 149
surname character, 482
surnamed grandson Zi-ya, 71, 78, 81
surnamed person, double-character, 184
surname lords, 43
surname marriage, 69
surrender, 9, 11, 38–39, 88, 278, 282–83,
286, 351–52, 392, 394–95, 446, 448,
450, 452–53, 558–61
absolving Li Ling's, 401
citizens, 15
decent Soong, 12
no, 12
official Feng Ting's, 283
surrender castle, 445
surrender ceremony, 362
surrendering, 75, 141, 207, 248, 284, 332,
360, 394, 399, 402, 449, 451
guan city, 201
surrender Wei Qi, 281
survival, zhou dynasty's, 418
Su-shen people, 80
Su-shen-shi people, 129
Sushen state, 517
Sushen-zhi-guo state, 511
Su-shui River, 109
Su-te, 464–65
Su-te country, 465
former, 465
suzerainty, 456, 555, 563
Suzhou, 128, 248, 338, 345, 366, 426, 510
swan, 46, 98, 206
swan's capital city, 566
swords, 61, 98, 107, 127, 138, 156, 175,
258, 277, 286, 317, 325, 347, 388
long, 258

practiced, 277
treasured, 61
swordsman, 388
swordsmanship, 277
symbols, 34, 45, 403–4
synodic periods, 483
system, 15, 84, 101, 103, 231, 251, 312,
326, 342, 367–68, 379, 394, 412–13,
436, 494
ancient court-to-court courier, 413
king's, 165, 238
numbering, 109
square-shaped land ownership, 15
three-column Jinn army, 126
triple concordance, 482, 486
zhou dynastic, 100
zhou dynasty's officialdom, 520, 524,
551
zhou ritual, 368

T

tablets, six-nation, 179
taboo, same-surname, 136
tacking, 114, 546
tactics, 228, 257, 282, 365, 541, 544
peaceful administration, 386
peaceful administration's, 544
tag
ancient China's directional, 497
zhuang clan, 271
tagged Jinn Lord Yougong's death, 179
tai, 45, 79, 92, 276, 379, 411, 517, 522, 552
Tai-bo, wu ancestor, 133
Tai-bu, 520, 524, 531
Tai-chen, 39, 95
Taichu, 388, 403–4
Taichu Calendar, 405–6
new, 388
Taichu Era, 295–96, 393, 403, 405–6, 443,
445
Taichu-li calendar, 178, 353, 404–5, 407,
482–83, 571, 579
Tai-chu-li calendar, 59, 176
TaichU li calenDaR, 403
Taichu-li calendar, new, 403–4
Taichu-li calendar in May, 407

Taichu-li calendar reform, 293
 Taichu-li calendar's fault, 406
 Tai-dai, 69
 Tai-di, 43, 333, 387
 tai fu, 13, 32, 96, 107, 169–70, 538–39
 Tai-guo, 79
 Taihang Mountain Range, 226, 281
 Taihangshan Mountain, 50
 Tai-hao, grand ancestor, 394
 Tai-hao-shi dynasty, 94, 568
 Taiji, 310
 Tai-kang, King, 517
 tails, 82, 98, 121, 504–6, 511, 514
 Tai-ping Yu Lan, 113, 128, 202, 289
 tai-qiu, 218, 289–90
 Taishan, 76, 313, 327, 333, 386–88, 394,
 453, 472, 475, 506, 517, 566
 Tai-shang, 159
 Taishan Mountain, 333
 Taishan Overlord, 333, 387
 Taishan ultimate mountain, 566
 tai-shi, 28, 70, 234, 269, 405
 Tai-shi-gong Ji, 402
 tai shi minister Shi Yi, 51
 tai shou post, 479
 Tai-shu-Ji, attacking Wey princeling
 minister, 135
 Tai-shu-ji's brother, selected, 135
 tai-wei, 326, 357, 367, 547–48
 tai-wei Zhou Yafu, 383
 Tai Xue, 368
 tai-yi, 369, 403, 406, 511, 547–48
 tai-yi sacrifice, 369
 Taiyuan, 69, 126, 163, 269, 283–84, 296,
 301, 322, 347, 351, 360, 380, 419
 Tai-yuan, 579
 Taiyuan and He-dong commanderies, 297
 Taiyuan and reached Jinyang, 435
 Taiyuan area, 468
 Taiyuan city, 152, 290
 Taiyuan-jun Commandery, 224, 285, 290,
 369
 tai-yuan meaning, 579
 tai zai Xin, 60, 182, 187
 Taizhou, 143
 Tai-zi-Guang, Prince, 33
 Tai-zi-Jinn, 33
 Prince, 478
 Talas River, 458, 479
 talented people, 142, 368
 tall, five Chinese yards, 327
 tall mountains, 387
 tall people Fang-feng-shi, 129
 Tan, 308
 Sima, 64, 167, 536–37
 Tang, 147, 313, 405–6, 416
 Tang Dynasty, 128, 146, 295, 298, 301,
 414–15, 446, 448, 482–83, 489, 492,
 526, 571–72, 574, 576–77
 early, 573
 Tang dynasty book Kai-yuan Zhan Jing, 548
 Tang dynasty book Yi-wen, 524
 Tang dynasty people, 295, 574
 Tang dynasty poet Haan Yu, 230, 252
 Tang Dynasty Prince Li Xian claiming, 168
 Tang Dynasty's Linde-li, 404
 Tang dynasty time period, 395
 Tang Emperor Taizong, 561
 Tang Emperor Xuanzong, 580
 Tang Feng of Shi-jing, 100
 Tang fief in Luxian of Henan, 122
 Tang-gong's death, 52
 Tang-guo and Cai-guo statelets, 121
 Tang-guo army, 122
 Tang-guo fief, 122
 Tang-guo Lord Chenggong, 119, 121, 316
 Tang-guo Lord Huihou, 9
 Tang-guo Marquis Huihou, 9
 Tang-guo Marquis Tang-hou, 9
 Tang-guo statelet, 411
 Tang-guo states, 142
 Tang historian Duan Chengshi, 520
 Tang Ju, 280–81
 Tang Mei, 257
 general, 257, 259, 266
 Tang Meng, 391, 400
 Tangmu-yi fief, 376
 Tang poet Li Bai, 34
 Tang Shanchun of Nanking Polytechnic
 University, 383
 Tan-guo, 20, 88, 139, 180
 attacked, 20

Tan-guo states, 3, 137, 151, 180, 183
 Tanguo viscount, 134
 Tang-yi fief, 52
 Tang-Yu zhi dao, 123
 Tantang-hou, Marquis, 552
 Tanyuan, 48, 53, 67
 Tan-zi, 94
 Taoist and Confucianist schools, 536
 Taoist founder Lao-zi, 63, 334, 538
 Taoist founder's book Lao Zi, 238, 379
 Taoists, 34, 63–64, 171–72, 387, 483, 486,
 502, 536–37, 577
 Taoist school of thought, 238, 537–38
 Tao River, 417
 Tao-shui River, 69, 307, 515
 Tao-tang-shi descendant, 109, 382
 tao-wu, 7, 411–12, 505
 Tarim Basin, 426
 tattoos, 133
 taxation, 15, 136, 214, 255
 taxes, 15, 206, 214, 391, 431
 poll, 214–15
 teacher, 62, 165–66, 172, 192, 238, 300,
 324, 368, 539, 545, 576
 Teacher Xun-zi, 287, 300
 teeth, 65, 255, 281, 510
 chiseled, 534
 temperament, 123
 temperature, 401, 485, 561
 temperature climate, high, 260
 temple, 37, 43, 86, 90, 104, 113–14, 140,
 157, 163, 381, 387, 403, 556, 567, 569
 father's, 43
 sacrificial, 113
 temple title, 560
 Teng, 40, 42, 51, 111, 347, 420
 nei shi minister, 302
 Teng-guo, 6, 24, 34, 36, 39, 44, 47, 52, 73,
 105, 120, 183
 attacked, 6
 Teng-guo lords, 56
 Teng-guo Lord Wen'gong, 236
 Teng-guo Lord Zhaogong, 6
 Teng-guo ministers, 46
 Teng-guo state, 6, 47, 56, 73, 151, 180, 217,
 237
 relaunched, 237
 Teng-guo viscount, 72
 Teng-wen-gong Xia of Mencius, 310
 Tengxian, 139, 156, 196–97
 Tengzhou, 217, 223, 266
 Teng-zi viscount, 39
 terminal lucidity, 136
 terminology, 58, 107, 172, 206, 310, 326,
 409, 424, 434, 511, 535–36
 terrace, 14, 46, 97, 103, 307, 313, 387–88,
 556
 army parade, 297
 terracotta soldiers, 339
 life-sized, 339
 territories, 57, 262–63, 275, 277–78, 357,
 372–73, 378, 392–93, 395, 401,
 463–64, 466–67, 489–90, 561, 579–80
 conquered, 331
 covering, 426
 ex-Wei, 346
 ex-Yan, 345–46
 ex-Zhao, 345
 former, 348
 he-bei, 194
 lost, 440, 461, 466, 567
 new, 248, 329, 393, 424
 non-Chinese, 444
 old, 431, 442, 561
 selfsame, 493
 southern, 180, 331, 342, 397
 southwestern, 401
 three-acre, 398
 xi-he, 165
 textbooks
 political discourse, 477
 state-sanctioned, 550, 569
 texts, 149, 177, 180, 191, 194, 223, 301,
 382, 384, 522, 524–25, 527, 529,
 572–75, 577
 excavated Chu Principality bamboo, 63,
 123
 extracted Shui Jing Zhu, 212
 original, 384, 519
 original double-wall, 575
 repeated Zuo Zhuan, 90
 textual explanations, 573

texture, red, 505
 Thai people, 514, 580
 thearchs, 123, 342, 394, 483, 494, 496, 509, 512, 516, 520, 525, 527, 575, 577
 five, 63, 85, 325–26, 494, 512, 516, 520, 575
 five prehistoric, 387
 theft, 533, 535, 549
 themes, original, 63
 thorn, yellow, 257
 thorn land, 73
 thorn river, 87
 threat, 1, 88, 120, 131, 191, 225, 228, 272, 297, 362, 420, 458, 463–64, 467–68, 544
 wu army's, 121
 three-phase campaign, 263
 three river territory, 299
 three-state Zhao-Qi-Yan, 263
 Three-Yi people, 143
 throne, 25–26, 61–62, 71–72, 99–101, 103–7, 123, 127, 154, 218–19, 260–61, 291–92, 314–15, 321–22, 385–86, 461
 through-chest people, 519
 thunder, 45, 65, 168, 236, 522–24, 526, 529–30
 tian, 70, 81, 112, 133, 189, 338, 402, 501
 Tian and Huai families of Qi, 435
 Tian Chang's attack, 140, 166
 Tian-cheng-zi's killing of Qi Lord Jian'gong, 60
 Tian-cheng-zi/Tian Chang, 120, 132
 tian dao, 39, 62, 92, 106, 167, 538
 Tian-dao-zi, 189
 Tian-gong-zi-Jusi, 183, 228
 Tian Guangming, 451–52, 474
 Tian-Huai families of Qi, 372
 Tian-Jingzhong-Wan Shi-jia of Shi-ji, 223
 Tian-Jingzhong-Wan Shi-jia section, 231, 262, 267
 Tian-Jingzhong-Wan Shi-jia section of Shi-ji, 189, 196, 221, 247
 tian ma, 443, 489
 Tian Rong's brother, 358
 Tianshan, 355, 357, 428–29, 445, 447, 453, 495, 551
 Tianshan Mountain, 395, 427, 439, 452–53, 460, 463, 475, 568
 Tianshan Mountain Range, 393, 427
 Tian-shi's ancestor Chen Wan, 189
 Tianshui, 243, 311, 318, 330, 372, 421, 490, 561, 563, 579
 Tianshui commanderies, 421, 554
 Tiansurnamed generations, 189
 Tian-surnamed Lords, 189
 Tian-surnamed Qi Principality, 478
 Tian-tai-gong, 182–83
 Tian-wen, 547–48
 Tian Wen/Honorable-Prince Mengchang-jun, 192
 Tian-wen-zi, 57–58
 Tian Wu brothers, 189
 Tian-xiang-zi, 140, 182
 Tian-xiao-zi in Lv-shi Chun-qiu, 198
 tian yuan, 97
 Tian-zhuang-zi, 182, 189
 Tiao-he Rivers, 440
 Tibetan ancestors, 161, 317
 Tibetan mountains, 492, 507
 Tibeto-Burman subhaplogroup O2a2b1a1, 412
 Ti-cheng-Gan, 191, 208–9
 Ti-cheng-Gan usurpation, 209
 Tie-di, 130
 Tie-fu Huns, 411
 Tientsin/Peking, 303
 tiers, 206, 215, 318, 423
 tiger, 4, 36, 40, 77, 80, 115–16, 138, 167, 274, 278, 364, 389, 480, 511
 white, 100, 369, 476, 500, 548, 550, 569, 572
 tiger head, 509
 tiger's claws, 504, 506
 tiger teeth, 451, 504–5, 563
 time, 90–94, 176–78, 270–71, 285–90, 334–39, 347–49, 382–83, 392–97, 407–10, 413–19, 422–27, 443–49, 465–70, 540–41, 543–46
 time Bi-wan, 77
 time China, 295
 time concept, 206
 time Confucius, 120, 138, 144

Time Coordinates, 152
 time county magistrates, 367
 time death, 341
 time Eastern, 146, 572
 time Emperor Guangwudi, 407
 time Emperor Xuandi, 478
 timeframe, 86, 90, 97, 147, 162, 182, 188,
 200, 218, 225–26, 407, 425, 430, 491
 time Haan King Xuanwang, 247
 timekeeping device, 529
 time Lady Li, 394
 time lag, 353
 time Li, 287, 300
 time Li Guangli, 445
 timelines, 151, 211
 time Liu Bang, 360, 366
 time Lu Lord Xuan'gong, 14
 time Lv Buwei, 284, 287
 time Persian King Sha-na-di-er, 439
 time Qin, 346
 time Qin King Zhuangxiangwang, 176, 287,
 300
 time range, exact, 147
 time reckoning, 276, 403
 time rode, 147
 time scope, 211
 time Shu-sun Tong, 338
 timestamp, 219, 274, 332, 398, 492, 519
 timestamped Qin King Huigong, 246
 time Wey Lord Xian'gong, 55
 time Wu, 129
 time Xiao, 359
 time Yan King Yiwang, 228, 240
 time Zhang Qian, 489
 ting-wei, 287, 379, 545–46
 ting-zhang, 365
 tips, southern, 334, 392
 title, 217, 220–22, 224, 298–301, 311–13,
 333, 349–52, 356–57, 364–65, 374–75,
 377, 396–99, 440–41, 474–76, 553–54
 title Bai-gong-Sheng, 141
 titled Honorary-Prince Xiping-jun, 289
 title Honorary-Prince Anyang-jun, 262
 title Honorary-Prince Wu'anjun, 225
 title of Honorary-Prince Anping-jun, 263,
 270
 title of Honorary-Prince Wu'an-jun, 274,
 301
 title of leftside, 432
 title of marquis, 392, 441
 Tiyang, 367
 Tomb mountain in northwestern China, 399
 tombs, 61, 127, 269, 274, 301, 328, 339,
 469–70, 496, 498, 501, 503, 522, 526,
 528–29
 father's, 103
 guard Chen Sheng's, 348
 late Emperor Wendi's, 549
 royal member's, 170, 496, 528–29
 successor Zhao Hu's, 371
 xu lord's, 61
 tonal, 76, 115
 tong, 77, 178, 308, 365, 482
 magistrate Pi, 555
 Tong Dian, 1, 326, 414, 421
 Tong-di palace, 22
 Tong-di people, 119
 Tongfushan mountain, 518
 Tong-ma, 554, 556
 Tong-shui River, 141
 Tong-shui rivermouth, 141
 Tong-ti fief, 35
 Tong-ti palace, 22
 Tongwu-hou, Marquis, 304
 tools, 39–40, 170, 531
 kitchen, 153
 top minister, 454
 tour, 114–15, 138, 253, 327, 338, 369
 multinational, 142
 trace, 178, 296, 340, 348, 412, 461, 463–64,
 466, 493, 499, 520
 Tracing by Shi-ji's thread, 174
 tracing Qin ancestor-lord Xianggong's
 assistance, 122
 trade, 393, 439, 443, 445, 453
 trading polis, 332, 398
 tradition, 149, 275, 330, 411, 413, 422, 514,
 521, 565
 master-disciple, 575
 transition time period, 384
 translation, 277
 transnational love, 171

trap, 27, 50, 124, 339, 435, 437, 447, 455
 traveler-merchant, 510
 travelers homesick, 465
 travelling, 31, 85, 249, 304, 339, 347, 359,
 366, 433, 442, 447, 497, 499, 514, 549
 treasures, 20, 88, 268, 332, 338, 516, 524,
 534
 treated King Bo, 415
 trees, 61, 79, 82, 84, 89, 136, 332–33, 335,
 337, 472, 477, 501, 503, 508, 510
 eternal, 508
 mulberry, 56, 66, 89–90, 309, 497, 500,
 515
 pine, 237
 zhou family's umbrella, 79
 trek, 437, 452, 489
 trekking, 441, 444
 trekking 1200, 452
 Trench, 323
 tribal states, 371, 409, 425, 431
 autonomous, 392
 tribes, 6, 13, 17, 69, 94, 410–11, 416, 420,
 430–31, 439, 455, 460, 467–71, 491,
 493
 ancient misnomer Yu-shi, 429
 barbarian, 6, 83
 jiang surname, 415
 miscellaneous barbarian Di2, 69
 rebellious, 415
 tributes, 2, 39, 56, 85, 258, 421, 463–64,
 477, 492, 519, 562, 574
 tribute surrender picture Liang
 chih-kung-t'u, 467
 trick, 30, 32, 98, 102, 226, 235, 241, 256,
 258, 347, 352, 361, 396, 452, 459–60
 tricking, 242, 433
 trigram images, 530, 533
 trigram order, 523, 526
 trigrams, 29, 65, 69, 85, 168, 486, 521, 523,
 525–26, 529–32
 children prognostication of, 523, 530
 combination, 531
 first, 525
 four orthodox, 531
 old daughter, 524
 trim, 14
 trip, 22, 24, 26, 35–36, 59–60, 70, 75–76,
 103–4, 114–15, 253–54, 258, 338–39,
 438, 489–90, 543
 aborted, 82
 condolence, 2, 80
 expounding Confucius' exile, 155
 fishing, 286
 hasty, 115
 homecoming, 557
 inspection, 112
 last, 338, 340
 last cross-the-nation, 338
 northbound, 74
 off-road, 512
 overland, 439
 pilgrimage, 51, 158
 seafaring, 339
 short, 116, 363
 tripod, 2, 230, 252, 473
 excavated, 403
 iron foot, 262
 triumphant campaign, 335
 troops, 9, 11, 26–27, 41–42, 84–85, 262–63,
 277–79, 327–29, 349–51, 362–63,
 448–49, 452–53, 464–66, 553–55,
 557–59
 allocated, 361
 armor, 131
 armored, 128, 135
 auxiliary, 450, 452, 462
 barbarian, 467
 combined, 462
 enemy, 203
 five, 69
 lent, 268
 nation's, 451
 old, 559
 remnant, 359
 reserved, 365
 stationed, 383
 thirty-thousand, 356
 twenty-thousand, 160
 waterborne, 88
 troops eastward, 455
 troops stationing, 132
 trousers, 89

trove, 147, 226, 301, 381, 566, 574, 576
truce, 3, 5–6, 8–9, 17, 34, 39, 42, 48, 52–53,
260–61, 266, 274, 277–78, 283, 363–64
truce meeting, 213, 215, 274
truce request, 9
truce summit, 9
truth, 93, 177, 208–9, 465, 575, 577
Ts'ao Ts'ao, 467–68
Tuan, 146, 522
Tubo, 470
Tubo in Chinese and Tibet, 470
Tu-huo-luo kingdom, 426
Tui2 in Lu Lord, 5
Tu-jia-an, 21
Tujing, 243
Tungusic ancestors, 424
Tungusic people, 415, 471
Tunliu, 199, 202, 207, 215, 298
tunnel, 48, 50, 278, 501
 nation's, 37
tun-tan, 276, 292–93, 295, 406, 408, 548
Tuntuhe, 463
Tuoba, 431, 464, 468, 470–71
Tuoba ancestors, 431, 470
Tuoba ancestor's stone house, 431
Tuoba people, 471
Tuoba's homeland, 465
Tuoba Wei, 301, 368, 431, 464, 471
Tuoba-Wei dynasty, 528
Tuoba Wei Dynasty, 470–71
Tuoba Wei Emperor Tuoba Tao, 431
Tuoketuo County, 440
tuqi, 432–33
Tu-qi, 455–56
Tuqi Chanyu, 454, 457
Turkestan, 428–29
Turkic, 433
Turkic barbarians, 410
Turkic language, 433–34
Turkish origin, 434
Turks, 409, 433–34, 470–71
turmoil, 13–14, 28, 30–31, 33, 39, 41–42,
66–68, 87–88, 96, 99, 106, 122, 124,
195, 236–37
 five chanyu, 457

 internal, 98, 107, 136, 142, 205, 217, 244,
396, 422, 445, 454, 460, 469
 internal Jinn, 161
 internal princeling, 101
 unexplained, 371
 witchcraft-related, 146, 384
 zhou court's, 105
turmoil erupt, 263
Turpan, 453, 455, 467, 471, 568
turtles, 20, 37, 74, 144, 494, 543
turtle/tortoise, 3, 34, 45, 50, 95, 143, 531,
543, 550, 564
Tu-shan mountain maiden, 518
tutor, 26, 54, 64, 114–15, 165–66, 168–70,
222, 260, 270, 287, 303, 319, 537, 539,
544
 crown prince Liu Shi's, 475
 lord's, 165
 nation's, 551
 prince's, 474
Tuva land, 457, 476
twilight, 548
two-phase campaign, 210

U

unchanged water level, 492, 495, 507
uncle, 16, 31, 48, 77, 109, 120, 138–39, 162,
187, 246, 285, 310, 317, 441, 445
 bribed Xiang Yu's, 354
 king's, 36, 41
 zhou royal, 352
Uncle Cheng-shu, 24, 114
Uncle-Father, 285
uncle-in-law, emperor's elder, 462
uncle-inlaw Wang She4, 460
uncle Prince Gong-zi-Cheng, 253
uncle states, 111
Uncle Tang-shu, 88, 110, 411–12
Uncle Tang's people, 122, 410
uncle Xiang Liang, 347
uncle Zhao Yingqi, 21
underground tomb palace, 328
under-minister, 141
undeserved death, 139
Unearthing, 527
unearthly animals, 497–98, 509, 535

unification, 176, 295–96, 562
unintentional deaths, 69, 531
union, yue people's, 157
United States, 274, 422, 513
universal elements, five, 503, 541, 569
universe, 206, 430, 482–83, 501, 505
University, 168, 244, 368, 522, 530
upgraded Gou-jian's title, 156
upgraded Marquis Yingling-hou Liu Ze, 377
Upper Ba-shui River, 354
upperstream Fen-shui River, 281
upperstream Pu-shui cities, 212
upperstream River, 44, 63
upperstream Ru-shui River, 71
upperstream Si-shui River states, 273
upperstream Wei3-shui River, 33
upperstream Wei-he River, 161, 193
upperstream Wenshui River, 113
upperstream Yih-shui River, 103
upperstream Zhang-shui River, 213
uprisings, answered Chen Sheng's, 346
Ural Mountain, 463–64
Urumqi, 393, 427, 431
usage, 92–94, 97, 338, 340, 342, 403, 407,
413, 493, 500, 517, 525, 527, 568, 575
 lord's, 144
 post-Qin dynasty, 368
usurpation, 2, 60, 68, 80, 87, 132, 187, 191,
208–9, 217, 236, 279, 312, 482, 485
usurper emperor Wang Mang's imperial
 recall, 539
usurper-emperor Wang Mang's Xin, 473
usurping Hunnic Chanyu, 396, 455
usurping Soong, 60, 141
utensils, 37, 40, 70, 288, 291, 321
 sacrificial, 78, 125, 219–20
Uyghurs, 411, 417, 457–58, 464

V
vain, 72, 127, 255, 278, 325, 341, 351,
453–55
validity, 171, 173, 427, 506
valley, 32, 90, 162, 328, 337, 462, 503, 506,
521
 hot spring, 500
vassalage, 103, 302, 324, 358, 491

vassalage kings, 383
 five, 358
vassalage states, 58, 355
vassal assembly, 181, 372
vassal guarding border posts, 312
vassal-king Haan Xin, 278
vassals, 19–20, 22–25, 30, 32–35, 37–39,
41–49, 55–56, 59–60, 67–68, 70–72,
80–81, 83–84, 88–90, 105–8, 215–19
 allied, 16
 neighboring, 36
 sons of, 366, 369
vassals rewrote, 45
vassal state, independent, 203
vassal states, 36, 194, 218, 240
 allied, 261
vassal status, 311
vassal system, 304
verification, personal, 489
version Shang-shu, 572
 contemporary, 572
 existed Kong An'guo's ancient, 576
 forgery ancient, 252, 575
 mutant ancient, 573
 replaced Kong An'guo's ancient, 573
vertical alliance, 224–25, 228, 239–40
 last, 224, 297
vertical alliance action, 240
 last, 297
vertical alliance campaigns, 245
vertical alliance job, 225, 320
vertical alliance leader, 239, 320
vertical alliance work, 225
Veteran General Lu Bode, 447
victim, 98, 196, 337
victorious campaign, 123
victorious He-xi Corridor campaigns, 490
victory, 10, 16, 50, 55, 196, 203, 212, 366,
373, 423–24, 438, 440–41, 449, 452,
489–90
 wei army's, 192
 wu state's, 55
Vietnam, 243, 371, 379, 398, 401
Vietnam and Korea and practiced
 Confucianism, 342
Vietnamese Chinese, 342

viewpoints, 147, 294
virtual calendar surmise, 570
virtual Yin-li calendar, 176, 276, 292–95,
404, 406–8, 571
virtue meaning, 577
virtues, 27–28, 36, 56, 62–63, 105–6, 110,
115, 117, 133, 144–45, 167–68, 503,
541–43, 569, 577
dynasty's, 569
five, 238, 250, 326, 569
metaphysical, 292
possession of, 2, 230
second-degree, 22
virtue's misfortune, 369, 485
virtues shining, 309
virtuous, 433, 450, 472
virtuous people, 549
viscount, 19, 21, 42, 45, 68, 72, 87–88, 99,
121, 124, 127, 131, 133, 309, 312
Viscount Bai-zi's State, 491
viscount Fei2-zi, 82
viscount Gu1-zi, 151, 180
Viscount Gu3-zi, 88, 99
Viscount Hu, killed, 102
Viscount Ju3-zi, 35, 67, 104
Viscount Liu Wen'gong, 99
Viscount Liu-zi, 111–12, 130
titled, 120
Viscount Lu4-ying'er, 4
viscount Lu4-zi, 4
Viscount Luhun-rong, 95
viscount Lu-zi, 83
captured, 12
Viscount Rong-maan-zi, 2, 88
Viscount Rong-maan-zi's state, 87–88
Viscount Rong-zi, 43
Viscount Rong-zi-Juzhi, 43
viscount Shan-mu-gong, 60
viscount Shen3-zi, 20
Viscount Shen3-zi-Cheng, 102
viscount statelets, 118
Viscount Tang-zi's state, 122
Viscount Tan-zi, 94, 366, 568
Viscount Tan-zi's citation, 94, 568
Viscount Tan-zi's Tan-guo state, 180
Viscount Teng-zi, late, 6

Viscount Wu, 53
Viscount Wu Gou-yu, 58
Viscount Wuzhong-zi, 36
Viscount Xiao-zhu-zi, 89
Viscount Xue-zi, 258
Viscount Yin-wu-gong, 30
Viscount Zhu-zi, 35, 101, 104, 133
released, 134
viscount-zi, 312
Visigoths in sacking Roman Empire, 431
volumes, 63, 168, 170, 337, 354, 401–2,
481, 520, 525, 536, 565–66, 573, 576
volumes of Sheng Zheng Lun, 166, 573

W

wade, 89, 547
Wade-Giles, 467–68
Waihuang, attacked, 349
waist decapitation, 341, 390
walking sign, 28
walled astrological palaces, 548
wall people, 101
walls, 8, 55, 114, 126, 139, 141, 215, 260,
321, 329–30, 370, 372, 384, 398, 424
double, 146, 382, 384, 478, 484
inner palace, 58
zhou capital city's, 111
wan, 102, 257, 264, 362, 554
prime minister Wang, 304, 334
Wan, Prince, 193
wan, substituted Wang, 304
wan3, 513–14
Wan Bi Shu, 547
Wancheng, 192, 264, 553–54
Wancheng city, 351, 487
wang, 98–101, 104–6, 166, 180–82, 186,
198–201, 222–24, 231–32, 236–39,
245, 249–52, 259–61, 269–71, 282–84,
288–89
grandson-inlaw, 475
rosewood tree, 392
usurper-emperor, 564
xiu4 zhi1 ti4 li4, 434
Wang2 Zhi, 165, 238
Wang2 Zhi of Li-ji, 165
Wang4, 188

Wang Anshi, 148, 551
 Wang Ba, 351
 Wang Chao and Bian Tong, 549
 wang-cheng, 160
 Wangcheng, 105, 174–75, 288, 291
 Wangcheng capital city quarter, 99, 101
 Wangcheng capital quarter, 100
 Wangcheng city, 105, 124
 Wang Chong, 146, 238, 300, 384, 402, 477, 492, 546
 Wang Chong's Lun Heng, 481
 Wang Cuo⁴, 192, 201
 Wang-dan-ji, King, 65
 Wang Ding, 381
 Wang Dun, 574
 wang family, 485
 Wang Feng, 61, 479, 552–53
 Wang-fu, 35
 Wang Fu, 463
 Wang Fu and Ren Shang, 463
 Wang'gom-song, 392
 Wang Guowei, 92, 180, 183, 209, 219, 250, 426, 429, 579
 erudite, 429
 Wang Guowei's calculation, 180
 Wang Guowei's Ji-jiao, 71
 Wang Guowei thought, 429
 Wang-hai, 511, 514, 518
 Prince, 510
 shang ancestor-aetheling, 83
 shang ancestor-king, 65, 83, 510–12, 514, 516
 shang ancestor-prince, 65
 Wang-hai corpse, 66
 Wang-hai's death, 510, 513
 Wang-he, 52, 57–58
 Wang He², 284
 Wang Hong, 484, 575
 Wang Huang, 435, 573
 Wang-hui, 153, 491, 494, 502–3, 511
 Wang Hui, 351, 400, 437
 Wang Huo, 487
 wang in-law family, 484
 Wang Ji, 281, 286, 474
 wang-jia, 34
 Wang Jian, 152, 278, 283, 303–4, 350, 421
 son of, 152, 303, 325
 Wang Jian and Meng Wu, 325
 Wangjian-cheng, 391–92
 Wangjiatai, 525–26, 529, 533, 535
 rotten, 527
 Wangjiatai bamboo, 521, 526, 528, 534
 Wangjiatai cemetery, 526
 Wangjiatai divination bamboo, 485, 526, 533
 Wangjiatai divination hexagrams, 528
 Wangjiatai divination script, 528, 533, 535
 Wangjiatai excavation in Jiangling of Hubei Province, 521
 Wangjiatai excavation texts, 535
 Wangjiatai hexagrams, 529
 Wangjiatai Qin Jian, 511, 525–26, 529
 Wangjiatai scripts, 521, 526, 529, 533
 Wangjiatai texts, 535
 Wangjiatai type, 532
 Wang Jie, 563
 Wang Jing and Wang Wu, 567
 Wang-ji-zi/Liu-zi, 23
 Wang Jun, 469
 Wang Kuang, 552, 554, 557
 Wang Kuang and Wang Feng, 553
 Wang Kuang and Zhang Ang, 557
 Wang Lang, 555–56
 supported, 555
 Wang Lang's pacification, 555
 Wang Li, 350, 352
 Wang Ling, 284, 351, 357, 360, 376
 replacing, 284
 Wang Ling and Zhou Bo, 485
 Wang Mang, 170, 369, 396, 459–60, 479, 482, 484–88, 551–54, 556, 564
 abducting, 553
 defeated, 555
 killed, 556
 served, 553
 usurper, 569
 usurper emperor, 458, 478–79, 484
 usurper-emperor, 486, 553, 559, 572–73
 Wang Mang family, 553
 Wang Mang's head, 556
 Wang Mang's recommendation, 482
 Wang Mang's Shijian'guo Era, 551

Wang Mang's Xin Dynasty, 396, 459, 561
 Wang Mang thought, 488
 Wang Mingqin, 527
 wang-mu, 486
 Wang-qiao, 34
 Wang-qingji, 252
 Wang-qiu, 30, 37
 Wang Ranyu, 490
 Wang Renjun, 547
 wang's death, 151, 195–96, 225
 Wang Shang, 479
 Wang Sheh4, 553
 Wang Shensheng, 394
 Wang-shi clan, 34
 Wang-shi clan of Taiyuan, 351
 wang-shu, 36, 41
 moon-carrying charioteer, 512
 Wang-shu-chen-sheng, 41
 Wang Shun, 486–87
 wang's tracing, 412
 Wangsun, 315, 548
 Wang-sun, 2
 zhou noble, 230
 Wang-sun-Hui, 50
 Wang-sun Jia, 269
 Wang-sun-Jia, 158
 Wang-sun Maan, 2
 Wang-sun-Maan, 2
 Wang-sun-Qi, 158
 Wang Tong, 313, 336, 387, 575
 Wang Wei, 350–51
 Wang Wenshu, 400
 Wang Wu, 358, 444, 567
 general, 362
 Wang Xia, 392
 Wang Xian, 555
 Wangxian-cheng, 391–92
 Wang Xianqian, 230
 Wang Xuanmo, 313, 387
 Wang Xueli, 339
 Wang Xun, 553–54, 556
 killed, 554
 Wang Yi, 260, 554
 defeated, 556
 dispatched, 488, 553
 Wang Yi4, 516
 Wang Yi and Wang, 553
 Wangyi-gong Palace, 352
 Wang Yin, 524
 Wang Yinglin, 381, 541
 Wang Yinglin's Kun-xue Ji, 222
 Wang Yin's book, 524
 Wang Yi of Eastern, 260
 Wangyuan, 194
 Wang Yuan, 350, 563
 defeated, 564
 ordered General, 562
 Wangyuan fortification, 194
 Wang Yun, 402, 567
 Wang Zang, 386, 541–42
 Wang Zang for advocating Confucianism, 542
 Wang Zhaojun, 459–60
 brother of Lady, 396, 460
 daughters of Lady, 396, 459
 elder daughter of Lady, 396, 460
 Wang Zhengjun, 478, 485
 wang-zhi, 89
 Wang Zhonghan, 414–17, 433
 Wang Zhonghan's points, 433
 Wang Zhonghan's speculation, 415
 wang-zi, 5, 30
 Wangzi, 10
 Wang-zi-Bi/Zi-bi, 69
 Wang-zi-Bo-liao, 5
 Wang-zi-bo-pian, 38
 Wang-zi-Chao, 105
 Wang-zi-Meng's death in November, 100
 Wang-zi-Mou, Prince, 54
 Wang-zi-Qiao, 33–34
 Wang Ziqiao, 34
 Wang-zi-Qiao, loved, 34
 Wang-zi-Tui, 106
 Wang-zi-ye, 510
 Wang-ziye-zhi-shi, 510
 Wang-zi-ye-zhi-shi, 510, 512–13
 Wang-zi-Zhang, 117
 Wang Zun, 563
 wan land, 264
 Wanrong, 229, 319
 Wan Zhang, 77
 Wa people, 370

war, 8–9, 26–27, 34–36, 47–48, 181–82,
 194–95, 210–11, 226, 241–42, 280,
 282–83, 301, 363–64, 447–49, 567–68
 civil, 127, 129–30, 236–37, 424, 469
 multi-nation, 191
 wei state's, 201
 war chariots, 339
 war efforts, 351, 443
 warehouse, state's grain, 299, 323
 warhorses, high-quality, 394
 Warlord Yuan Shao, 467
 warring nations, 262
 Warring States, 63, 89, 91, 121, 125,
 151–52, 155–56, 165–66, 225–26, 237,
 240–41, 299, 304, 577, 579
 five, 330
 Warring States Period, 151, 399
 Warring States time period, 100, 151,
 170–71, 186, 265, 345, 348, 403, 409,
 416, 421, 475, 477, 544, 548
 Warring States time period and Qin Emperor
 Shihuangdi, 561
 Warring States time period concept, 107
 Warring States time period of late Western
 Zhou dynasty, 492
 warring time period, 238
 water, 47, 64, 94–95, 109, 143, 279, 492–93,
 495–98, 501, 507, 522–24, 529,
 531–32, 547, 567–69
 acid, 198
 black, 499
 drinking, 506
 fatalistic flow of, 20, 524
 fetch, 16
 five-color, 496
 flowing, 280
 flow of, 42, 79, 280
 inputs of, 492, 507
 legendary, 246
 overflowing, 554
 sea, 518
 virtuous, 326
 weak, 496
 waterborne army, 102
 defeated Chu's, 123
 water conquest, 326
 water constellation, 569
 water courses, 505
 watercourses, 202
 water element, 109, 134
 water form, 569
 waterfront, wild, 51
 water irrigation engineer, 301
 water irrigation projects, 342, 458
 water metaphor, 280
 water project, 242
 watershed line, 498
 water sign, 307
 water successor, 238, 326
 water surface, 547
 water system, 326
 water turbulence, 338
 water virtue, 176, 569
 waterways, 193
 interspersed, 84
 way home, 137, 452
 Weak River, 497
 wealth, 17, 37, 285, 316, 446, 534
 excessive, 475
 weaponry, 255, 327, 418
 weapons, bounty Wu army, 118
 weapons stacking, 559
 wei, 179–82, 184–86, 192–201, 203–7,
 209–17, 219–36, 239–43, 245–47,
 256–57, 259–61, 263–67, 278–81,
 297–98, 316–24, 563–66
 attacked, 184, 189, 195, 201, 206, 214,
 221, 236, 318, 320–22, 360
 counterattacked, 186, 209
 defeated, 195–96, 200, 221, 234, 278,
 318–19
 dynasty's, 571
 post-Jinn-split, 194
 Wei, Prince, 68–69, 78
 wei, tai, 378, 542
 Wei & Zhao, 280, 321, 330, 423
 wei2, 513, 515
 Wei2-di summit, 38
 Wei3 Jia, 3
 Wei3-shang, 33
 Wei3-shui River, 55
 Wei3-zi-Feng, 45, 47–49

avoided meeting, 48
 wei alliance's target, 216
 wei army, 179, 182–85, 191, 193, 195–96,
 200–201, 203–4, 209–12, 217, 219–21,
 227, 249, 278, 348–49, 360
 auxiliary, 300
 wei army soldiers, 278
 wei attack, 193
 wei attack zhao, 228, 319
 Wei Bao, 360, 362, 375
 defeated, 360
 wei campaign, 161, 210, 233–34
 Wei capital city, old, 215
 Wei capital city of Daliang, 211, 215–16,
 222, 278
 Wei capital city of Daliang for rescuing
 Haan, 220
 Wei capital of Pingyang, 360
 Wei-changjiang, 392
 Wei Chi/Wei Duo/Wei
 Manduo/Wei-xiang-zi, 126
 Wei Chou, free late father, 13
 Wei Chou/Wei-wu-zi, 32
 wei cities, 183, 216, 229, 247, 251, 254,
 278, 319
 Wei city of Xiangling, 212
 wei clans, 160, 163
 Wei conquest of Zhongshan-guo and
 Zhongshan-guo King, 234
 wei court, 288
 Wei Cuo, general, 319
 Wei-dao-zi, 9, 32
 Wei defeats, 211–12
 wei defect, 245, 247, 320
 Wei Dynasty, 464, 470
 late Tuoba, 471
 wei emissary, 285
 Wei Emperor Gaozong's time, 464
 wei families, 50, 126, 161, 163, 386, 421
 Weifang, 58, 131–32
 Wei General, 231, 251
 Wei General Gongsun, 257, 264
 executed, 264
 Wei General Gongsun Cuo², 201, 204
 Wei General Gongsun Cuo⁴, 201
 Wei General Long Jia, 227
 Wei General Pang Juan, 210–11
 Wei General Rang, 221
 Wei General Rang-bi, 220
 Wei Generals Huang-xin and Wu-man, 350
 Wei General Wuji, 322
 Wei General Wu Qi³, 195
 Wei General Xiang-ci, 222
 Wei General Zhou Shi, 349
 Wei-guo, 79, 411
 Wei-guo State, 347–48
 Wei-Haan alliance, 239
 Wei-Haan army, 203
 Wei-Haan Battle of Liang-di and He⁴-di,
 221
 Wei-Haan conflict, 216
 Wei-Haan discord, 264
 Wei-Haan meeting, 203
 Wei-Haan states, 251
 Wei-Haan-Zhao, 181–82
 Wei-Haan-Zhao alliance, 232
 Wei-Haan-Zhao campaign, 216
 Wei-Haan-Zhao states and Qi, 194
 Wei-Haan-Zhao war, 205
 Wei-he River, 423
 lowerstream, 423
 wei homeland, 211
 Wei Hong², 572–73
 Wei Honorable-Prince Xinling-jun, 285
 Wei-huan-zi, 162–63
 Wei Huan-zi, 163, 317
 wei-ji, 522
 Wei Jiang, 32, 36, 42, 50
 spared minister, 35
 wei king, 170, 173, 191–92, 201–10,
 212–17, 221–24, 226–29, 231, 235–36,
 245–46, 278, 280–81, 285–86, 318–19,
 528–29
 correct, 227
 former, 227
 original, 226
 presently-ruling, 231
 Wei King Aiwang, 190, 242, 245, 249
 Wei king and Honorable-Prince Xinling-jun,
 286
 Wei king and Qi king, 212, 223
 Wei king and Qi marquis for peace, 212

Wei King Anliwang, 224, 247, 278, 285–86, 290–91, 297
 Wei King Anxiwang, 278, 288
 Wei King Hui, 196, 199–201, 208, 213–14, 223–24, 226, 232, 236
 Wei King Huichengwang, 183, 186, 188, 190–91, 196, 198–203, 207–10, 216, 219–20, 222–24, 229, 231–32, 234, 236
 Wei King Huichengwang's renovation, 567
 Wei King Huiwang, 187, 192, 196, 201–2, 204, 206–7, 213, 215–17, 222, 224, 228, 318–19, 423
 Wei King Huiwang's construction, 215
 Wei King Jia, 152, 303, 325
 Wei King Jingminwang, 298
 Wei King Jinwang, 242
 wei king's help, 264
 Wei king's killing of Wey Lord Huai-jun, 227
 Wei King Weichengwang, 199
 Wei King Xiangwang, 145, 147, 224, 227–28, 231, 235–36, 242, 246–48, 250–51, 255, 257, 261, 496, 498, 527–29
 Wei King Zhaowang, 264, 266
 wei land, 188, 200, 212, 215, 222, 249, 319, 350
 Wei-liao, 299–300, 323
 Wei-liao-zi, 300
 Weiliewang, King, 186
 wei lord learnt, 165
 Wei lords, 154, 164–65, 184, 192, 201, 203, 206, 209, 214, 236, 247, 249, 319
 new, 200
 Wei Lord Wei-huan-zi, 164
 Wei Lord Wenhou, 164
 Wei Lv, 394, 446–47, 449–50
 defector minister, 447
 wei magistrate, 179
 Wei-man, 370, 391–92
 wei marquis, 164–65, 168, 184–85, 187, 189, 197, 199, 231
 Wei marquis and king, 187
 Wei Marquis Wenhou, 149, 164–65, 174, 179–80, 184–86, 188, 193–94, 196, 204, 220, 233
 Wei Marquis Wenhou passing, 188
 Wei Marquis Wenhou's work, 165
 Wei Marquis Wuhou, 185–89, 191, 194–97, 199–200, 233
 wei minister, 192, 250
 wei minister xu-jia, 278
 Wei northern territories in October, 221
 wei people, 229
 wei person, 167
 Wei prince, 200–201, 204, 211, 220–21
 Wei Prince Gong-zi-Huan³, 188, 200
 Wei Prince Gong-zi-Mao, 216, 221–22
 Wei Prince Ji, 179
 Wei Prince Jing-jia, 203
 wei princes coning, 235
 Wei Prince Shen, 220
 wei princess, 192
 Wei Principality, 62, 64, 165, 227, 229–30, 318–19, 321–23, 325, 330, 332, 345, 348–49, 423, 533, 537
 attacked, 152
 Wei Principality book, 333
 Wei Principality's land, 168
 Wei Principality version, 145
 Wei puppet state of Wey, 158
 Wei Qi, 9, 32, 149, 169, 281
 Wei Qi², general, 27
 Wei-Qi alliance, 256
 Wei-Qi Battle of Gui-yang, 211
 Wei-Qi Guiling Battle, 203
 Weiqi-hou, Marquis, 385
 Wei-qijiang, 74
 Wei Qing, 386, 388, 438–43, 489–90, 546
 ordered, 440
 Wei Qing in campaigning, 438, 490
 Wei-Qi states, 225
 Wei-ran, 264
 weird, 498, 509
 weird-looking animals, 499–500
 wei relief army, 212, 285
 Wei Rivers, 417
 Wei's attack Chu, 198
 Wei's campaign, 216
 Wei's defeat, 246
 Wei's eastern territories in May, 221
 Wei's fighting, 201

Wei's Great Wall, 322
 Wei-shang, 356
 Wei-shi clans, 278
 Wei Shi-jia, 193, 221
 Wei Shi-jia of Shi-ji, 192, 203, 210, 227
 Wei Shi-jia section, 189, 228, 246
 Wei Shi-jia section of Shi-ji, 184, 278
 Wei Shu1, 69, 111
 Wei-shui River, 79, 175, 193, 301, 317, 328, 330, 360, 414, 416, 421–22, 495, 498, 555–56, 558
 Weishui River, upper, 356
 Wei-shui River, upperstream, 193
 Wei-shui River area, 1
 Wei-Shui River Plains, 323
 Wei-shui River's origin, 507
 wei state, 188, 192–93, 200–201, 204–5, 212–13, 217, 219–20, 228–29, 233–36, 245–46, 248–49, 264, 266, 280–81, 422–23
 former, 329
 Wei state and marching, 210
 Wei state and reached Shangluo, 180
 wei state attack, 234
 Wei State Building, 213
 Wei state for surrendering, 248
 Wei state in competition, 235
 Wei state of Zhuzao, 249
 wei state resident, 250, 267
 wei state retook, 213
 wei state's defeat, 164
 wei-suffixed book Shang-shu Xuan-ji-qian, 481
 Wei-sui and Tiao-he Rivers, 440
 wei territories, 221, 350
 wei throne, 188, 223
 wei troops, 203, 228, 278, 319
 Wei victory in Xiangling, 212
 Wei-wang, King, 360
 Weiwang's killing Yue King Wu-qiang, 196
 Weiwei-hou, Marquis, 558
 Wei Wuji, 280–81
 Wei Xiang, 24–25, 32, 475–76
 Wei-xiangguo, 358
 Wei Xiang-zi, 162
 Wei-xian-zi, 50, 108–11, 165
 Wei Ya, 254, 265, 286, 321
 Wei Yang, 205
 Weiyang-gong Palace, 366, 389, 400, 556
 Wei Ying, fight brother, 200
 Wei Ying generation, 50
 Wei-youqu, 391
 Weiyuan, 321
 Wei-yuan pond, 96
 Wei-yue, general, 98
 Wei Zhang, 239, 247–48
 general, 226
 Wei Zhang and Chu-li-ji, 320
 Wei Zhao, 29, 430
 Wei-Zhao, 226
 Wei-Zhao-Haan, 196
 Wei-Zhao-Haan states, 180
 Wei-Zhao-Qi campaign of Handan-Guiling, 216
 Wei-Zhao war, 194
 Wei-Zheng, 226
 Weizhou, 421
 Wei-zhuang-zi, 32, 36
 Wei-zi-fu, 385–86, 438, 490
 welcome Li Guangli's return, 447
 welcoming Zhou King Jing, 106
 wells, 44, 342, 447, 458, 461, 497
 wen, 2, 4, 222, 226–27, 229–33, 236, 239, 242, 245, 247, 249, 251–52, 283–84, 289, 389
 prime minister Shang, 192
 selected Shang, 191
 Wen, Tian, 83, 191–92, 258, 260, 265, 270, 275–76, 498, 516, 534–35
 wen clan name, 11
 Wendi, 367, 378, 436–37
 Wen-di fief, 23
 Wen-di troops, 105
 Wen'gong, 53, 71, 173, 208, 225, 313, 419
 Wen-guo states, 139
 Wenshang, 208
 Wen-shang, 113
 Wen-shang land, 125
 Wensu, 466–67
 Wen-wang, 35
 Wenwang, King, 4
 Wenxi, 236

Wenxinhou, Marquis, 299
 Wenxin-hou, Marquis, 285
 Wen Xuan, 504
 Wen-yan, 146–47, 521–22
 Wenyang land, 16, 113
 Wen Yiduo, 153
 Wen-yi land, 267
 Wen Zhong, 128, 156–57
 Wenzhou, 143, 331, 399
 Wen Zi-zhou, 11
 west emperor/east emperor proclamation event, 262
 west emperor event, 267
 Western China, 310, 315, 409, 415–16, 420, 425, 428, 458, 461, 491, 494, 567
 Western Chu Principality, 355, 367
 Western Corridor, 1, 311, 342, 392–93, 411, 414, 425–28, 438–39, 441–42, 464, 490, 563
 Western Corridor/Altai Mountain and Zhang Qian's trip, 427
 WeSTeRn eXPeDiTiOn, 345–47, 489
 Western Goths, 463–64
 Western Han-shui River, 507–8
 western Henan provinces, 494
 Western history books, 457, 463, 465
 Western Huns, 409, 463–64
 Western Inner Seas, 510
 Western Jin China, 468
 Western Jinn, 145, 166, 363, 368, 468–69, 508, 521, 525, 527–29, 548, 573–75
 Western Jinn Dynasty, 147, 170, 367
 late, 168, 250, 396
 westernmost, 394
 western mountains section, 428, 496
 western mythical mountain Mt, 499
 Western Outer Seas, 511
 western over-seas section, 516
 Western Qiangic land, 453, 475
 Western Qiangs, 161, 414, 468
 western queen mother, 388, 439, 444, 485, 491–92, 495–96, 504, 510, 512, 528
 western queen mother sacrificial activities, 402
 western queen mother's country, 491
 Western Roman Emperor Odoacer, 464
 Western Rong, 216, 311–12, 315, 340, 416–17, 419, 422, 469, 491
 Western Rong areas, 410
 Western Rong people, 311
 Western rong statelets, 421
 Western Rong states, former, 330
 western Shenxi Provinces, 426
 western sky, 136, 353, 547–48
 western territories, 124, 409–10, 416, 425, 427, 438, 445, 451–53, 460–61, 463–67, 476, 489, 492, 562, 568
 western territories book, 507
 Western Territories in campaigning, 452
 western territory states, 510
 Western Tuoba Wei and Eastern Tuoba Wei, 471
 western wilderness section, great, 514–16
 Western Yellow River Bend, 230, 329, 331, 372, 417, 428, 439
 Western Zhou, 1, 68, 151, 175, 197, 202, 264, 268, 288, 369, 411, 413, 515
 western Zhou court, 264, 286
 Western Zhou Dynasty, 61, 93, 106
 Western Zhou fief, 174, 291–92
 west river areas, 221
 West River of Guangdong Province, 400
 West Sea, 465, 487
 west-to-east Jiang1-shui River parallel, 564
 west-to-east parallel river, 507
 west-to-east river parallel, 308
 westward
 campaigned, 161, 317
 escort Liu Bang, 356
 fled, 462–63
 westward water inflow, 427
 West Yellow River Bend, 372
 West Yellow River Bend area, 426
 Wey, 4–6, 10, 14–17, 24–26, 36–40, 45–47, 51–53, 55–56, 77, 115, 125–26, 135–36, 157–58, 194–96, 209
 country attack, 10
 Marquis, 312
 Wey & Xing states, 416
 Wey ancestor Uncle Kang-shu, 119
 Wey ancestor Uncle Kang-shu and Jinn ancestor Uncle Tang-shu, 120

Wey ancestor Wey-kang-shu, 77
 Wey and Cao-guo states, 47
 Wey and Chu states, 297
 Wey and Lu states, 76, 131
 Wey and Qi states, 27
 Wey and Soong states, 68
 Wey armies, 15, 19, 28, 130, 157, 212, 297
 Wey capital city, 157–58
 Wey crown prince, 158
 Wey-guo state, 141
 Wey-hou marquis, 39–40
 Wey king, 319
 Wey land, 235, 310, 319
 Wey lord, 25–26, 35, 44–45, 53, 55, 76–77, 115, 124–25, 136, 138–39, 157–58, 227
 atrocious, 158
 dead, 227
 last, 158
 new, 115, 227
 predecessor, 10
 Wey lord and Zheng lord, 186
 Wey Lord Chenggong, 120
 Wey Lord Chenghou, 226
 deposed, 226
 Wey Lord Chugong, 136, 139, 157–58, 227
 former, 139
 Wey Lord Chugong/Ji Zhe, 138
 Wey Lord Daogong, 139, 158
 Wey Lord Dinggong, 25
 Wey Lord Huaigong, 158, 227
 Wey Lord Huaijun, 288
 Wey Lord Huai-jun, 227
 Wey Lord Jinggong, 158
 Wey Lord Linggong, 77, 96–97, 115, 119, 124–25, 127, 129, 138–39, 157, 165
 Wey Lord Linggong's wife Nan-zi, 96
 Wey Lord Mugong, 10, 15–16
 Wey Lord Pinghou, 226
 Wey lord's attacking Handan-wu, 125
 Wey lord's death, 77
 Wey lord set, 138
 Wey lord's guesthouse, 136
 Wey Lord Shanggong, 44
 killed, 53, 55
 Wey Lord Shenggong, 158
 Wey Lord Shen'gong, 158
 Wey Lord Si-jun, 226–27
 Wey lords of Xian'gong, 115
 Wey lord's oppression of ministers, 157
 Wey Lord Uncle Kang-shu, 130
 Wey Lord Wey-yuan-jun, 302
 Wey Lord Wugong, 312
 Wey Lord Xianggong, 67, 70, 77, 129–30
 Wey Lord Xianggong and Ji-wu-zi, 76
 Wey Lord Xian'gong, 25, 30, 40, 44–45, 53, 55
 deposed, 53, 55
 evicting, 82
 Wey Lord Yuan-jun, 227, 297
 Wey Lord Zhaogong, 158, 227
 Wey Lord Zhuanggong, 129, 136, 138–39, 143, 158
 Wey marquis, 33, 45, 54–55
 new, 139
 Wey Marquis Chenghou, 158, 173, 207
 Wey Marquis Chengxianghou, 158
 Wey Marquis Pinghou, 158, 226
 Wey minister Beigong, 97, 104–5
 Wey minister Beigong Kuo, 29
 Wey minister Beigong-wen-zi, 67
 Wey minister Biao-nei, 112
 Wey minister Biao-xi, 111
 Wey minister Gong-meng-kou, 126
 Wey minister Gongsun-mi-mou, 157–58
 Wey minister Ju-bo-yu, 53
 Wey minister Kong-cheng-zi, 77
 Wey minister Kong-wen-zi, 135
 Wey minister Ning Zhi, 33, 46
 Wey ministers, 34, 45, 96, 157
 former, 115
 Wey minister Shi E4, 55
 Wey ministers Ning-zhi, 82
 Wey ministers Shi2-kui, restored, 139
 Wey ministers Sun-huan-zi, 5, 19
 Wey minister Sun-lin-fu, 34, 41–42, 55
 former, 25
 Wey minister Zhu-tuo, 119
 Wey people, 12–13, 84, 126, 129, 139, 158
 Wey prince, 130
 Wey Prince Da-zi-Zang, 14
 Wey Prince Gong-zi-Chao, 96
 Wey Prince Gong-zi-Qian, 158

Wey Prince Kuai-kui, 115, 130
 Wey Prince Zi-nan-Jing, 226
 Wey Principality, 55, 73, 135, 148, 166, 205
 Wey Principality person, former, 233
 Wey Proxy-Lord, 158
 Wey Proxy-Lord Huai-jun, 158
 Wey Proxy-Lord Yuan-jun, 158
 Wey royal, 205–6
 Wey state, 16, 19, 77–78, 95, 97, 115–16, 118, 125, 127, 130, 132, 138, 140, 158, 227
 Wey statelet, 324
 Wey states advocating, 105
 Wey woman, 4
 wheat, 5, 23, 31, 75, 485, 562
 new, 23
 whereof, 4, 36, 45–46, 72, 273, 381
 whipped person, 18
 white cliff state, 490
 White Huns, 463–64
 whiteness, 64, 279
 White Tiger Hall Meeting, 368
 widow, 52, 105, 329
 widow-mother Chen-xia-ji, 6
 wife
 brother's, 136
 killing Viscount Lu4-zi's, 12
 late Lord Xianggong's, 96
 wife Nan-zi, father's, 127
 wilderness, 36, 56, 89, 438, 493, 496, 500, 506, 508–13, 517, 527, 548
 all-land, 501
 ba yin2 all-lakes, 501
 wind gods, 513, 520
 winds, 70, 89, 95, 120, 148, 168, 273–74, 506, 511, 513–15, 522–24, 526, 529, 532, 538
 strong, 374, 513
 wind surname, 309
 wines, 27, 260, 270, 386, 444, 472, 493, 501
 wings, 101, 147, 502–3, 505, 511, 515, 541
 bird's, 504–5
 dragon's, 512
 winning, 361, 363
 winter, 4–6, 10–11, 19–20, 23–24, 30, 33–39, 43–47, 49, 51, 59, 119–21, 134–35, 316, 440, 530–31
 cold, 445
 winter designations, 531
 winter's chill, 70
 winter solstice, 91–93, 96, 177–78, 294, 296, 403, 407, 486, 570
 shifting, 570
 winter solstice day, 178, 388
 winter storm, 452
 wintertime, 337
 winter weather, 442
 wisdom, 385, 503, 541–42, 569
 wisdom/sagacity, 541, 543
 witchcraft incident time period, 473
 witches, hu barbarian, 389
 within-seas, 493, 496, 499, 502, 506, 508–9, 512, 516, 520, 535
 within-seas section, 494, 509–10, 515, 533–34
 Wo-he River, 64
 Woju people, 335, 391
 woman, 2, 6–7, 10, 23, 60, 62, 89, 130–32, 136, 138, 307, 311, 478, 549, 552
 barbarian Kong-tong-shi, 154
 beautiful, 108
 legendary longevity, 485
 lewd, 115
 literary, 480
 lv family, 377
 nursery, 86
 party's, 257
 pregnant, 246
 royal, 22
 southern Yue, 398
 woman Ji-ji, 134
 woman's name Chang2-wo/Chang2-e, 526
 woman Tai-si, 77
 women, 10, 22, 30, 48, 69, 135, 179, 221, 324, 362, 388, 397, 413, 558
 five Chinese, 459
 Wo-nu-guo statelet, 562
 wood, 94, 109, 121, 238, 309, 326, 333, 356, 486, 512, 531–32, 568–69
 wood figurines, 388–89

wood virtue, 292
 words, 172–73, 274–75, 333, 337–38,
 415–16, 428–31, 433–34, 499–500,
 503–5, 508, 513, 516–18, 525–26,
 531–33, 541
 actual, 533
 bad, 108, 337
 buzz, 520
 coined, 285
 generosity, 249
 identifiable, 503
 imported, 326
 inclusive, 415
 interpreted, 541
 modal, 374, 548
 multisyllabic, 512
 original, 402
 ou-tuo, 254, 431
 patented, 494, 522
 picked, 83, 498
 pray, 90
 preface, 146
 prefixed, 233, 431
 rong, 416
 single, 276
 slandorous, 259
 tonal, 89
 written, 287
 words Huns, 423
 words of rulers, 146
 worry, 67, 98, 104, 153, 175, 254, 287, 300,
 338, 391, 538
 worship, 312, 495
 wounded Sun Xiang, 53
 Woyanjutu Chanyu, 454, 456
 defeated, 457
 wrestle, 105, 119, 126–27, 214, 262
 wrestling control, 54
 writer, dynasty prose, 212
 wu, 7–8, 10, 17, 20–21, 96, 107–8, 114–21,
 127–29, 132–37, 383–84, 394–95,
 445–46, 448, 450, 563–64
 Wu, King, 212, 382–83
 wu, siege of, 152, 155–56
 Wu, Tian, 190, 196
 Wu1-jun, 271–72, 274–75
 Wu1-jun and Qianzhong-jun campaign, 274
 Wu1-jun Commandery, 275
 Wu1-jun land, 275
 Wu2-yu3, 75
 Wu4, 37
 Wu and Chu armies, 121
 Wu and Yue states, 5
 Wu and Yue states struck truce, 128
 Wu'an/Handan, 264
 Wu'an-hou, Marquis, 350
 Wu'an-wang, King, 559
 wu army, 21, 43, 45, 53, 74, 87, 98, 101–2,
 106–7, 116–23, 127–29, 133–35, 137,
 143, 316
 defeated, 316
 Wu army and defeat Shen3-yin-Xu's Chu
 army, 121
 wu army burnt, 121
 Wu army in invading Chu and sacking, 117,
 127
 Wu army in sacking, 120
 wu army's attacking chu, 43
 wu army's attention, 119
 wu army's chariots, 121
 wu army's invasion, 20, 116
 Wu army's occupation of Zhoulai, 87
 Wu army's ships and block, 121
 Wu Bonian, 237
 wu capital, 137, 156
 wu capital city, 136, 151
 Wu-chan-mu, 454–55
 Wu-chen, 21
 Wu Chen, 345–47, 483
 persuaded, 345
 punishing, 345
 released, 346
 Wu Chen and Shao Sao, 345, 347
 Wucheng, 26, 39, 134, 162, 188, 193, 221,
 318, 361
 attacked, 301
 city of, 162, 315, 317, 321
 Wu-cheng-hei, 121
 Wucheng-hou, Marquis, 304
 Wucheng people, 135
 Wu-chen's contribution, 55
 Wu-Chu Battle of Boju, 132

wu court, 128
 wu crown prince, 137
 Wuda-ti-hou and Punu's father, 461
 wu defeat, 137
 Wudi, 170, 386, 437–38, 440–42, 541
 advising Emperor, 542
 dynasty emperor, 92, 293
 force Emperor, 542
 inhibited Emperor, 544
 late Emperor, 472
 offending Emperor, 401
 questioned Emperor, 546
 Wu-di Ben-ji of Shi-ji, 494
 wu du, 244, 268
 Wudu Earthquake, 508
 wu dynasty, 371, 430
 wu expedition army, 137
 Wu-gong, 379
 Wugong's successor Zhao Marquis Jinghou,
 193
 wugu, 384–86, 388–89, 449, 576
 Wu Guang, 338, 345–49, 397, 408
 Wu Guang and Haan Guang, 369
 Wuguan Pass, 259, 352–53, 357, 362,
 554–55, 557
 Wu-guo state, 383
 wu homeland, 122
 Wuhuan, 430–31, 451–52, 455, 462, 467–68
 Wuhuan & Tuoba, 469–70
 Wuhuan barbarian mercenaries, 389
 Wuhuan barbarians, 424, 431, 460, 464,
 467, 469
 Wuhuan people, 431, 451
 Wu-huo, 252
 wu invasion, 117, 119, 142
 Wu-ji, 455
 Wujiang, 157, 218–19, 365
 Wu-jiang, 365
 Wuji Chanyu, 448, 454, 457
 Wu-ji Chanyu, 455–56
 erected, 456
 wu jiu, 94
 Wu Ju, 54, 67, 72
 encountered, 54
 wu king, 36, 58, 74, 84, 96, 101–2, 107,
 118–21, 128–29, 133–37, 152, 155–57,
 316, 379, 383
 deposed, 118
 former, 87
 new, 107
 Wu king and Wu minister, 133
 Wu king for relocation, 127
 Wu King Fuchai, 136
 Wu King Fu-chai, 128, 133–37, 151
 Wu King Fu-chai's Huangchi Summit, 580
 Wu King Guang, 118
 Wu King He-lu, 107, 119, 122, 127, 136,
 316
 Wu King He-lv, 71
 Wu King Liao, 101, 107
 wu king's death, 127
 wu king set, 119
 Wu King Shoumeng, 40
 Wu King Shou-meng, 43, 61
 Wu King Shunwang, 61
 Wu King Wu Fu-Chai, 127
 Wu King Yimei, 61
 Wu King Yu-ji, 107
 wu land, 128
 Wulei, 453, 476
 Wulei ruins in Luntai County, 454
 Wulei-ruodi Chanyu, 460
 Wuling-hou, Marquis, 350
 wu lord, 36, 50
 Wuluohou barbarians, 431
 wu minister, 133, 136
 wu minister bo-pi, 136
 wu minister wu zixu, 135, 156
 wu minister xie-yong, 129
 wu people, 51, 136, 195
 Wu people by mimicking, 136
 Wu Prince Gong-zi-Guang, 87, 96, 101, 107
 Wu Prince Gong-zi-Qing-ji4, 155
 wu princeling minister wang-sun-mi-yong,
 137
 Wu princes, 96, 107, 118–19, 136, 252
 fictional, 549
 Wu princes Yan-yu and Zhu-yong, 107
 Wu Prince Yan-yu, 107
 Wu Prince Zhong-lei, 123

Wu Prince Zhu-fan, 102
 Wu Principality, 43, 58, 61–62, 67–68,
 73–75, 84, 101, 107, 112, 116, 131,
 143, 151, 296, 323
 Wu Principality people, 539
 Wu Principality's Ruins, 248
 Wu Qi³, 125, 148, 165–66, 169, 183–84,
 188, 191–92, 195, 201, 206, 222, 225
 general, 196, 286
 Wu Qi³'s origin, 148
 Wuqiang, 219
 Wu-qiang, killed Yue king, 224
 Wuqiang-hou, Marquis, 542
 wuqiong, 253
 Wuqiu Shouwang, 544
 Wu Renchen, 517
 Wu Rui, 331, 352, 355, 366, 399, 580
 Wu's deputy, 394, 446, 448
 Wu's exile, 448
 Wushi, 125, 264, 421
 Wu-shi and Mu-shi clans, 3
 Wu-shi and Mu-shi Soong, 3
 Wushi-jun, 421
 wu shi-suo, 575
 Wu-shui Rivers, 350
 Wu's poems in Yi-wen Zhi, 368
 wu state, 20–21, 73–74, 102, 117–20,
 122–23, 127–29, 132, 134, 136–37,
 140, 142–43, 152, 155–56, 276, 278
 Wu state for assignment, 122
 Wu state for asylum, 26
 Wu state in attacking Chu, 31
 wu statelet, 61, 118
 wu statelet's assistance, 120
 wu state's campaign, 111
 Wusui, returned, 255, 260
 Wusun, 395–96, 425–26, 430, 443, 450–54,
 457–58, 474, 479, 491
 attacked, 457
 Wusun and Kang-ju in Central Asia, 454
 Wusun and Kang-ju states, 457
 Wusun army, 452, 474
 Wusun horses, 443, 489
 Wusun-Hun alliance, 426
 Wusun in central Asia, 444
 Wusun king, 426, 443–44, 451, 454, 490–91
 new, 425
 Wusun king's son, 443
 Wusun people, 425–26, 429, 438, 490
 Wusun prince, 425
 Wusun rulers, 454
 Wusun State, 443, 452–53, 458, 490
 Wusun Statelet, 396, 426, 439, 479, 491
 Wusun troops, 451–52
 wu viscount, 35–36, 143
 Wuwang, 321
 Wu-wang, King, 373, 377, 380, 383
 Wu-wang-Liao, King, 102
 Wuwei, 21, 43, 393, 464, 490, 562–63
 Wuwei and Jiuquan Commanderies, 442
 Wuwei Commanderies, 444
 Wuwei magistrate, 562
 Wu-wei's brother, 445
 Wu-xian County, 356
 wu xing, 59, 569
 Wu-xing Zhan, 292–93, 296, 354, 406, 548
 Wuxin-hou, Marquis, 554
 Wuyang, 181–82, 198, 242, 553, 564
 siege of, 182, 198, 564
 Wuyang-hou, Marquis, 390
 Wuyangjun, Prince, 279
 wu-yin, 276
 Wuyishan Mountains, 331
 Wu-yu, 55
 Wuyuan, 262, 360, 395, 440, 446, 448–49,
 451, 552, 561–62
 raided Shanggu &, 448
 Wuyuan commandery, 561
 Wuyuan Garrison, 456, 476
 Wuyuan-jun commanderies, 461, 489, 561
 Wu Yue Chun-qiu, 107, 160, 252, 549
 Wu-Yue land, 248, 256
 Wu-Yue people, 347
 Wu Yun/Wu Yuan, 155
 Wu Yu of Guo Yu, 137
 Wu-yu's army, 55
 Wu Yu section of Guo Yu, 128
 Wuzhi, 315, 330, 420–22
 Wuzhi county, 421
 Wuzhong barbarians, 36
 Wuzhongshan Mountain, 357
 Wuzhong statelet, 36

Wuzhong surrender, 36
Wuzhu, 399
 King, 399
Wuzhuliu-ruodi Chanyu, 459–60
Wu Zixu, 96, 107, 116, 119–22, 128, 135,
 155–56, 316

X

Xi, King, 325
xi1, 243, 274, 371, 513–14
xi1-dan, 274, 513–14
Xi4-di and Chen Sheng, 345
xia, 35, 43, 57, 60–61, 81, 86, 91–92,
 409–11, 413, 426, 429, 494–95, 506–7,
 520, 525
 authorized pet minister Xu, 134
 da, 426
 defeated Hunnic, 470
 dynasties of, 61, 76, 178, 342, 417, 520
 shang people overthrew, 410
Xia and Shang dynasties, 417, 483
Xia and Shang systems, 525
Xia and Zhou people, 90
Xia calendar, 41, 66, 90, 93–95, 276,
 283–84, 345, 405, 486, 525
Xia calendar April, 93
Xia capital city, 414
Xia cauldrons, 40
Xia chariot, 216
Xia Chinese, 329, 416, 468
Xia descendant, 410
Xia dynastic time, 411
Xia Dynasty, 2, 4, 36, 90–92, 95, 145, 149,
 307, 382, 408, 410–13, 415, 418, 482,
 484
 patented, 516
 purported, 404
Xia dynasty and Count Da-peng and Count
 Shi-wei, 309
Xia dynasty calendar, 90, 408
Xia Dynasty count Kunwu, 16
Xia dynasty divination and Gui-cang Yi,
 520
Xia dynasty history book, 133
Xia Dynasty King Jie, 195
Xia dynasty kings, 91, 347, 402

Xia dynasty metaphysical wood, 238, 326
Xia dynasty minister, 91
Xia dynasty people, 86
Xia dynasty remnants, 410, 414
Xia dynasty rule, 40
Xia dynasty's heading, 545
Xia dynasty's house, 153
Xia dynasty's music, 61
Xia dynasty's outskirts oblation, 76
Xia dynasty's rituals, 171
Xia dynasty's time, 91
Xia dynasty style, 405
Xia dynasty's Xia-houshi, 432
Xia dynasty's Xia-hou-shi family, 141
Xia dynasty's Xia-li, 176
Xia Dynasty time periods, 97, 334
Xiagong, attacked, 21
Xia-hou, Marquis, 276
Xiahou clansmen, 347
Xiahou Jian, 545
Xiahou origin, 411
Xiahou Sheng, 545
Xiahou-shi people, 409
Xia-hou-shi people, 415, 502
Xiahou Ying, 164, 346–47, 359, 365
Xia-ji, 6–7, 10, 17
Xia-ji's daughter and Shu-xiang, 109
Xia-ji to Jinn for settlement, 10
Xia king, 73, 79, 216, 382, 410–11, 516,
 526–28
 last, 410
Xia kingdom, 517
Xia King Hou-xie, 414
Xia King Jie, 73, 81, 502, 516, 527
Xia King Jie's divination, 527
Xia King Kai, 516
Xia King Kongjia, 109
Xia King Kong-jia, 382
Xia King Qi, 276
Xia King Qi3, 499, 516–17, 520, 525–29,
 533, 535
Xia King Qi3's divination, 527
Xia King Shao-kang, 128
Xia king's mountain temple, 528
Xia king's ordaining, 109
Xia King Tai-kang, 414

Xia King Xie, 511
 Xia King Zhong-kang, 90–91
 Xia lord, last, 309
 Xia Lord Kai, 117, 495
 Xia minister Xi-he2's dereliction of duty, 91
 Xia mountain, 264
 Xia music, 35
 xian, 263, 348, 460, 515
 Xian, Dong, 560
 Xian2, Dong, 484–85
 Xianbei, 13, 412, 418, 430–31, 433, 462–64, 467–70
 defeated Tuyuhun, 507
 Xianbei alliance, 467
 new, 467
 Xianbei and Turkic barbarians, 410
 Xianbei and Wuhuan barbarians, 424, 431, 469
 Xianbei barbarians, 409, 431, 433, 467–68
 Xianbei chieftain, 467
 Xianbei origins, 470
 Xianbei people, 430–31
 Xianbei's Anterior Yan, 470
 xiang, 231–32, 237–38, 245, 249–50, 255, 259–60, 266–67, 269, 271, 273, 279–80, 282–84, 288–89, 521–22, 532
 books Yi, 70
 defeated Wei General Wang, 360
 general Haan, 198
 successor Xia king, 414
 Xiang4, 5
 dynasty scholar liu, 326
 Xiang4-jun, 332
 xiang army, 349
 Xiang-ba-shi, 50
 Xiangben, 282
 Xiang-bo, 354
 Xiang Bo, 354
 conferred, 365
 Xiang Bo and Ding-gong, 365
 xiang camp, 349
 xiang character, 273
 Xiangcheng, 101, 122
 sacked, 349
 Xiangcheng-hou, Marquis, 376
 Xiangdai, 26
 Xiang-di, 1, 43
 Xiang-di place, 3, 42–43
 Xiangfan, 79, 249, 271–73
 Xiang-furen, 260
 Xiang-fu-ren, 499
 Xiang-fu-shi, 172
 Xianggong, 35, 115
 xiang guo, 285, 287, 299, 375
 xiangguo, 355, 361, 367
 xiang-guo, 375–76, 378
 xiangguo, attacked, 361
 Xiang-haan-tao, 392
 Xiang Ji, 366
 Xiang Jiang, 346
 killed, 346
 Xiang-jiang River, 328, 332
 Xiang-jun, 260, 332, 366, 499, 510
 Xiang-jun commanderies, 397
 Xiang-lao, 17
 Xiang Liang, 338, 347, 349–50, 354, 356, 538
 rescued, 350
 scared, 339
 Xiang Liang & Xiang Yu, 349
 Xiang Liang and Liu Bang, 349
 Xiang Liang for restoration, 350
 Xianglin County of Rinan Commandery, 398
 Xiangling, 189, 211–13, 220, 234, 274
 attacked, 210
 lost, 189
 sacked, 234
 Xiangling and Guiling battles, 212
 Xiangling and Guiling campaign, 210–11
 Xiang-ling place, 246
 Xiangling siege, 212
 Xiangling summit, 275
 Xiangling victory, 189
 Xiangling warfare, 213
 Xiang-li-shi, 172
 Xiang-liu, 511, 518, 533
 xiang meaning, 223
 Xiangping, 211
 Xiangping-hou, Marquis, 378
 Xiang-qin, 15
 Xiang Qin3, 15

Xiangqiu, 246, 251
 xiang river, 260, 273
 Xiangru, Sima, 369, 385
 Xiangshan, 335
 xiang-shan lun, 124, 280
 Xiang Sheng, 359, 364
 defeated, 362, 364
 Xiang-shi clans, 96
 Xiang-shi clansmen, 96
 Xiang-shi hostages, 96
 Xiang Shou, 255, 264
 Xiang Shu, 72
 selected, 26
 Xiang-shui River, 273
 Xiang-tu, 39, 92
 Xiang Tuo, 255
 general, 364
 Xiangwang, 81, 250, 271, 276
 Xiangwang and minister Soong Yu, 244
 xiang water flow, 273
 Xiang-wei-ren, 26
 Xiangwu of Weizhou, 421
 Xiang Xiu, 575
 Xiang Xiu and Guo Xiang, 575
 Xiang-xu, 39, 41, 54
 Xiang Xu, 56, 67
 Xiang Yan, 304
 Xiangyang, 4, 143, 275
 Xiang-yang, 189
 Xiang-yao, 533
 snake-body, 518
 Xiangyi, 362
 Xiangyin, 5
 Xiangyi-wang, King, 557
 Xiang Yu, 270, 334, 339, 347, 349–50,
 352–66, 373, 551, 567
 advising, 365
 chased, 365
 conferred, 350
 defeated, 364
 fight, 358
 forced, 364
 former, 369
 frustrated, 360
 letters to, 356
 rebuked, 363
 Xiang Yu and Liu Bang, 349
 Xiang Yu and uncle Xiang Liang, 347
 Xiang Yu and Zhang, 350
 Xiang Yu for peace, 364
 Xiang Yu in pursuit, 349
 Xiang Yu's absence, 362
 Xiang Yu's disruption, 361
 Xiang Yu's head, 365–66
 Xiang Yu's words, 339
 Xiang Zhuang, 354
 Xianhou, Marquis, 110
 Xiankandafeng mountain, 517
 Xian-pu, 499
 Xian-shui River, 502
 Xianwang, King, 2
 Xian-xian-dan, 453, 455, 476
 Xian'yang, 215, 259, 288–89, 291, 318, 327,
 341, 352, 354, 373, 423
 Xianyang, 214–15, 222, 337, 355, 388
 Xianyang-gong Palace, 303, 325
 Xian You Yi-de, 63, 577
 Xianyu, attacked, 131
 Xianyu barbarian nature, 262
 Xianyu barbarians, 88, 99, 112, 233, 430
 Xianyu barbarian states, 505
 Xianyu-guo army, 130
 Xianyu-guo barbarians, 129
 Xianyu-guo state, 82–83
 Xianyu homebase, 83
 Xian-yun, 413
 Xian-yun and Gui-fang barbarians, 418
 Xian-yun barbarians, 1, 40, 413–14, 418
 ancient Yun-surnamed, 409, 411
 distinctive Yun-surnamed, 411
 original Qiangic-admixture
 Yun-surnamed, 415
 Xian-yun people, 414
 Xianyu people, 83, 262
 Xianyu state, 83
 Xianyu-Zhongshan-guo state, 88, 112
 xiao, 346, 354, 357, 359, 367, 459, 538, 563
 Xiao1-guo, 10–11
 attacked, 11
 Xiao1-guo people, 10
 Xiao1-guo state, 10–11

Xiao-bie-shan and Da-bie-shan mountains, 121
 xiao-chen, 528
 Xiao-di, 558–60
 Xiao'er, 1, 25, 44, 168, 315
 Xiao-er Battle, 315
 Xiao-guo Fief, 313
 Xiao Heh, 356, 373, 478
 Xiao-jing, 146, 384
 Xiao-jing Zhu, 166
 Xiaoshan, cross-Yellow-River, 215
 Xiaoshan Mountain, 221, 559–60
 Xiaoshan Mountain and Yellow River, 318
 Xiao-shui River, 505
 Xiaowang, King, 212
 Xiao-wang, King, 556
 Xiao-wang-tao-jia, 126
 Xiao Wangzhi, 169, 454, 456, 476, 478, 539
 shao-fu minister, 396
 Xiao Wangzhi and Zhou Lukan, 478
 xiao-wei, 388–89, 401, 451, 455, 480, 556
 wuji, 455, 461
 xiao wei post, 479
 xiao-wei post, 458
 Xiaowenwang, King, 322
 Xiaowu-huan-gong, 189–90
 Xiaoxian, 358
 Xiao-Xiang, 273
 Xiao-Xiang Rivers, 273
 Xiao Ya of Shi, 56, 66, 89
 Xiaoyi, 10, 13–14
 Xiaoyu summit, 40
 Xiao-zhu, 39–40, 42, 51, 111, 120
 Xiao-zhuguo minister, 67
 Xiao-zhu-guo states, 105
 Xiao-zhu-guo viscount, 72
 Xiao-zhu-zi viscount, 39
 Xia people, 73, 93, 131, 429, 520, 579
 remnant, 429
 western, 410
 Xia people's area, 156
 Xia people's exile, 410
 Xia people's fleeing, 57
 Xia people's house, 226
 Xia people's invention, 92
 Xiapi, 362, 364, 366
 Xia-qin, 41
 Xia remnants, 60, 410
 Xia-Shang-Zhou, 111
 Xia-Shang-Zhou dynasties, 111, 413
 Xia-Shang-Zhou-Qin-Han dynastic substitution, 94
 Xia shrine/temple mountain, 410
 Xia Shu, 90, 94, 143, 308
 Xia Shu of Shang-shu, 499
 Xia Shu texts, 90
 Xia successor king, 133
 Xia temple mountain in Shi-ji, 495
 Xia throne, 109
 Xia usurper-king Hou-yi, 36
 Xia-wu-shan and Juzhu mountains, 410
 Xiaxiang, 359
 Xia Xiao-zheng, 91–92
 Xia Xun, 36
 Xiayang Shuo, 19
 Xiayi, 359
 Xia-zheng, 149
 Xia Zhengshu, 6–7
 killed, 7
 offended, 7
 Xia-zhou prefecture in Chu, 7
 Xiazhou prefectures, 230
 Xia/Zi-xia, Prince, 7
 Xi-chu Ba Wang, 355
 Xie, King, 355, 357
 Xie Gong, 555–56
 Xie Lu, 552, 557–59
 Xie Zhang, 15
 driver, 15
 Xi-gong, 20, 41, 54–55
 Xi-gong's contribution, 54
 Xi-gong's contribution to Jinn in wrestling control, 54
 Xi-guo states, 4, 142
 Xi-he, 84, 163, 165, 221, 229, 262, 451, 562
 Xi-he2, 91, 274, 513, 527
 state of, 515
 sun-carrying charioteer, 512
 Xi-he2's reign, 535
 Xi-he-jun commanderies, 228
 Xi-he-jun Commandery, 184, 228
 Xi-he Yellow River Bend, 243

Xihu-ju, 288
 Xi-jing Za Ji, 375, 379
 Xi-ke, general, 17
 Xilushi-zudi Chanyu, 460–61
 xin, 27, 63, 329, 349, 357, 369, 372, 435,
 478–79, 488, 516, 542, 551, 577
 Xin, Sima, 350, 355, 357, 359, 363
 Xin4du, 555
 Xincheng, 1, 183, 227, 230, 259, 264, 268,
 290, 358
 Xincheng-jun, Prince, 259
 Xindu-hou, Marquis, 485
 xin dynasty, 146, 169–70, 369, 384–85, 396,
 454, 459–60, 539, 550–52, 554–55,
 561–62, 572
 Xin dynasty and Eastern, 384
 xin dynasty officials, 556
 xing, 10, 27, 40, 115, 119, 123, 143, 208,
 281, 368, 480, 542
 Xing'an Mountains, 431
 Xing-di fief, 54
 xing ji, 59, 175–77, 295–96
 xing land, 10
 xing-ming, 97, 107, 208, 238
 Xingqiu, 203, 206–7
 Xingqiu summit, 38–39
 Xingtai, 348, 555–56, 560
 Xingtai of Hebei, 339
 Xing-wei-yang, King, 454
 Xingyang, 9, 203, 207, 216, 232, 266, 282,
 290, 346–49, 351, 359–63, 378, 383
 defense of, 362–63
 Xin-jiang River, 143
 Xinliang-jun army, 286
 Xinling-jun, Prince, 322
 xin qin-zhong Newfoundland, 490
 Xinshi, attacked, 257
 Xin-shi Lv-lin-jun Army in repelling, 552
 Xin Tang Shu, 176, 294, 404, 571
 Xintian, 19, 191
 Xinwu-jun, Prince, 358
 Xinxiang, 81, 327
 Xinyang, 121, 130, 133, 274, 276
 Xinye county, 552
 Xinyuan, 264
 Xin Yuanping, 381
 Xin-zhen, 59, 95–96
 Xinzheng, 27, 38, 215
 Xinzheng city, 39
 Xinzhong land, 286
 Xiong Heng, 259–60
 Xiong-nu, 153, 240–41, 328, 413, 424, 433,
 457, 469, 562
 Xiong Shang, 219
 Xiong Xiang4, 218, 246
 Xiong-ying-zu people, 310
 Xiong-ying-zu states, 310
 Xiong Yuan, 59, 69
 Xiong Zhang, 156
 Xiping-wang, King, 561
 Xiping-Zhangye commanderies, 442
 Xiqi, 263
 Xiqing ying Yuan, 193
 Xirong, 419, 469
 Xi-rong, 311, 329, 416, 418, 421–22, 491
 defeated, 311
 Xi-rong and Gui-fang barbarians, 414
 Xi-rong barbarians, 312, 414, 419, 422
 Xi-rong barbarian states, 315, 414, 420
 Xi-rong king, 313
 Xi-rong lord, 313, 416
 Xi-rong people, 311
 Xi-rong Statelet, 315, 414, 420
 Xi-rong tribes, 417
 Xi-shi clan, 12, 23, 26, 29, 31, 71, 118
 Xi-shi clan ministers of Jinn, 26
 Xi-shui River, 226, 259
 Xi-shui River and Dan-shui River area, 554
 Xi-shui River area, 346
 Xi-shui river confluence area, 75
 Xi-surnamed ministers, 30–31
 Xitongshizhu-houdi Chanyu, 461
 xiu, killing Zi-chao's elder son Ji, 106
 Xiulanshi-zuhouti Chanyu, 463
 Xiutu, King, 441
 Xiutu-wang, King, 392
 Xiu-xun-wang, King, 456
 Xiuyu, 239, 308
 Xiuzhu, 441, 490
 Xi-wan, 107, 118
 xi Wang Mu, 310
 Xi-wan's death, 118

Xi-wei-wang, 355
 Xixia, 246–48, 320
 Xi-xian-zi, 14–15
 Xi-xia-shi people, 410, 496
 xi Yu Protector-General, 453
 Xi-zheng, 44, 188
 Xizhi, 491
 Xi-zhi, 31
 Xizhou, 264
 Xi-zhou, 151, 174, 244, 254–55, 286, 288, 572
 attacked, 291
 Xi-zhou duke, 288
 Xi-zhou fiefs, 151, 253, 292
 Xi-zhou-Huan-gong, 288
 Xi-zhou-jun, 244, 251, 254, 288–89, 291, 321
 domain of, 288, 291
 Xi-zhou-jun fief, 290, 292
 Xi-zhou land, 244
 Xi-zi, 14–15
 xu, 51, 55, 72–73, 102, 124, 127, 203, 276, 308, 341, 501, 522, 536, 570–71, 576
 Xu² and Wu states, 164
 Xu²-guo, 21, 66, 68, 88, 118
 Xu²-guo capital city, 119
 Xu²-guo lord, 73, 88, 119
 Xu²-guo lord's mother, 118
 Xu²-guo Lord Zhang-yu, 119
 Xu²-guo people, 579
 Xu²-guo Principality, 118
 Xu²-guo state, 61, 83–84, 87–88, 107, 580
 Xu²-guo statelet, 118
 Xu² lord, 75
 Xu²-yan-wang, King, 208
 Xu³, 46, 85
 Xu³-guo, 17–19, 22, 67, 79, 101
 attacked, 46
 counterattacked, 18
 Xu³-guo army, 18
 Xu³-guo lord, 96, 124
 Xu³-guo Lord Daogong, 60, 72
 Xu³-guo Lord Linggong, 17–19, 26, 46
 Xu³-guo Lord Zhaogong, 10
 Xu³-guo state, 17–18, 21–22, 26, 35, 78, 87, 112
 Xuan'gong, 314
 arrested Zhu-guo Lord, 46
 late Chen-guo Lord, 7
 XUANHAN DYNASTY, 551
 Xuanqu-hou, Marquis, 364
 Xuantu, 392
 Xuanwang, 202, 237
 King, 419
 xuan-yuan, 547
 Xuanyuan, 34
 xuan-yuan enclosure, 547
 Xubu, 432–33, 469
 Xubu Chanyu in competition, 460
 Xubu Dang, 460
 Xubu Juci, 460
 Xuchang-hou, Marquis, 356
 Xu-di fief, 32
 xue, 40, 42, 51, 111, 258, 270, 357, 362, 383, 420, 544
 Xue-bo count, 39
 Xue-cang-zi, 167
 Xue-di fief, 234, 258, 268
 Xue-di land, 349
 Xue-di place, 235, 237, 258, 349
 Xue-gong, 362, 364
 defeated, 364
 general, 364
 killed Chu General, 362
 Xue-guo, 34, 36, 44, 47, 52, 105, 120, 157
 Xue-guo lord, 120
 Xue-guo state, 120
 former, 237
 former Ren-surnamed, 235
 Xue-guo troops, 39
 Xue-hou, Marquis, 255
 Xue Jun, 334
 Xue land, 270
 Xue minister's rebuke, 111
 Xue state, 111
 Xue-xian County of Zichuan, 545
 Xue-yi land, 266
 Xu Fu, 63, 334, 337, 339, 492
 elixir-seeking, 334
 Xu Fu's rule, 334
 Xu-gong, 345
 Xugou, 309

Xu Gua, 147, 522–23
Xu Guang, 173, 234, 294, 313, 352, 416,
576
Xu-guo, 102, 118, 120
Xu-guo state, 46, 85
Xu-guo statelet, 310
Xu-li-hu Chanyu, 445–46
Xu Lord Linggong, 19
Xulvquanqu Chanyu, 454
succeeded, 454, 456
Xu-mi, 124
xun, 38, 115, 126, 168, 182, 500, 521–24,
526, 529, 532, 547–48, 572
ordered hostage Kui, 563
xun character, 101
xun fief, 4
Xun-guo state, former, 38
Xun Li, 99–100, 126
Xun-lin-fu, 4–5, 9–10, 12
Xun-lin-fu's brother, 9
Xun Ling-fu's brother, 38
Xun Qing, 149, 167, 169, 238, 265, 270,
287, 299–300, 473
Xun Qing's time, 169
Xun Shou, 9–10, 38
Xun Song, 574
Xun Soong's petition, 574
Xun Wu, 69, 83, 87–88
general, 82, 95, 98
Xun-xi, 99
Xun Xu, 168, 222, 247, 524–25, 527, 532
Xun Yan, 30–31, 33, 39–40, 43–44, 48, 53
Xun Yao, 154, 159–63
general, 157
Xun Yao/Zhi-xiang-zi, 162
Xun Yin, 110, 124, 130–31, 159
Xun Ying, 10, 25, 31, 38, 40–41
Xun-yu, 409–10, 413
Xun Zhi, 391–92
Xun-zi, 123, 165–67, 169, 237–38, 265,
270, 287, 300, 569, 577
Xun Zi, 97, 114, 116, 136, 144, 165, 172,
175, 217, 257, 263, 266, 270, 272–73,
281
Xun-zi, disciple of, 238, 379
Xun Zi and Shi-ji, 113

Xun-zi/Sun-qing-zi, 169, 270, 281, 287
xu people, 310
Xu Principality, 61
Xuqu, 309
Xu Shen, 573
Xu Shi, 339, 492
Xu-tian, 76, 333, 387
Xu-tong, killed, 31
Xu-tong's death, 31
Xu-wo, 334
Xuxiang-hou, Marquis, 552
Xu Xuan, 552, 557, 559
Xu Xun, 572
Xuyan, 315, 330, 420–22
Xu-yan-wang, 154
King, 154, 220, 310
Xu You, 171, 236, 575
Xu Zheng, 167
Xu Zhongshu, 62–63, 140, 185–86, 194,
199–201, 203, 211–12, 215, 218–19,
221, 224–26, 232–33, 235–36, 238–39,
579
century historian, 201
Xu Zhongshu and Yang Kuan, 235
Xu Zhongshu's opinion, 244, 268
Xuzhou, 139, 156, 197, 219, 222–24,
226–27, 282
siege of, 219, 224
Xuzhou meeting, 197, 208, 222–25, 236
Xuzhou Summit, 224, 580
Xuzhou-xiang-wang, 223
Xuzhou-xiang-wang event of reciprocal
acknowledgement, 231

Y
Ya, 18, 48, 61, 438, 496, 500
Prince, 48
Yale-in-China school system, 274, 513
Yalu-jiang River, 271
Yalu-jiang rivermouth, 331
Yalu River and Zhenfan, 392
yan, 224–25, 237–39, 241, 243–45, 249–50,
253–54, 267–68, 270–71, 279, 297,
300, 319–22, 324–26, 330–31, 360–61
Yan, Prince, 324
Yan1cheng, attacked, 273

Yan1-di land, 251
 Yan1-xian County, 118
 Yan1-yi, attacked, 273
 Yan1zi1 mountain, 499, 515
 Yan2 Cen, 558–59
 yan3, 141, 513–14
 Yan3, Luan, 44
 Yan3, Tian, 189–90
 Yan3-guo people, 68
 Yan3ling-jun, Prince, 276
 Yan armies, 57, 297
 Yan army, 152, 226, 237, 263, 267–71, 289, 297, 331
 Yan army nonstop, 269
 Yan army strength, 289
 Yan capital, 303, 325
 Yan cities, 228
 Yan-Dan, 291, 303, 324
 Prince, 302, 324–25
 Yandi-Huangdi descendants, 33
 Yan-di people, 79
 yang, 32, 35, 99, 108, 130, 167, 171, 184–85, 203, 212, 250, 482, 486, 536–37, 540
 minister Bi, 26
 prime minister Shang, 206
 prime minister Tang, 263
 Yang2 Xiong2, 482, 520
 Yang3-di place, 118
 Yang Bojun, 45, 148
 Yang Chaoming, 165–66, 184, 206, 238
 Yangcheng, 72, 172, 187, 202, 288, 291, 300, 345, 558
 yang cities, 211–12
 Yangdi, 187, 255, 316, 366, 557
 Yangdi County, 42
 Yan General Ju Xin, 250
 Yan General Qi-jie, 268
 Yan generals commanding, 289
 Yan general's suicide, 270
 Yan General Yue Yi, 63, 268, 334
 Yan General Zhang Kui, 241, 266
 Yang-guan, attacked, 125
 Yang-hou, Marquis, 108
 Yang-hu, 108, 112–13, 124–25, 129, 134
 Yang Hu, 113
 defeated, 113
 Yang Hu's brother, 113
 Yangju-rong, 421
 Yang Kuan, 160, 164–66, 178, 180–81, 184–88, 190–91, 194–97, 199–200, 204, 208, 213–14, 219, 223, 232, 235–36
 century historian, 252
 historians Qian Mu &, 218
 Yang of Shi-ji, 212
 Yang Pu, 391–92, 398, 400
 Yangren-di land, 290
 Yangren-di land, 292
 Yangren-ju, 290, 292
 Yangshe, 35, 49, 70, 108
 Yangshe families, 108
 Yangshe Fu, 84
 Yang-sheng, Prince, 132
 Yangshe Zhi, 35
 Yang-shui River, 497, 502
 Yangtze, 8, 120, 127, 133–34, 137, 271–75, 338–39, 349, 355, 494, 499, 507, 513, 564, 580
 Yangtze area O1-haplotype Ta-Kadai people, 277
 Yangtze Delta, 347, 506
 Yangtze for Lady Xiang and Jia Yi, 260
 Yangtze River, 34, 51, 137, 260, 275, 277, 308, 335, 346–47, 349, 365, 399–400, 429, 507, 519
 upper, 274–75
 Yangtze River area, 346, 364, 373, 580
 Yangtze riverbank, 102
 Yangtze River/Huai River, 469
 Yangtze's origin, 493
 Yan-guo land, 361
 Yan-guo state, 361, 364
 Yangxia, 357, 364
 Yang Xin, 444
 Yang Xiong2, 279, 327, 486, 501, 508
 Yang Xiong2's Shu-wang Ben-ji, 243
 Yangyi, 204
 Yang-you-ji, general, 43
 Yang Yun, 402, 456, 475
 Yangzhou, 278, 364
 attacked, 124

Yangzhou city, 137
 Yang-zhu, 171
 Yang Zhu, 64, 171–72
 Yang-zi, 64, 172
 Yan-huan-zi, 37
 Yan-jian-gong in Zuo Zhuan, 71
 Yan-jiang-shi, 118
 Yan king, 152, 191, 223, 225, 237, 241,
 249–50, 263, 265–69, 271, 279, 289,
 297, 303–4, 325
 Yan kingdoms, 377
 Yan King Huiwang, 269, 271, 279, 374
 Yan King Huiwang recall General Yue Yi,
 269
 Yan King Huiwang's assassination death,
 283
 Yan King Kuai, 192, 220, 225, 237, 240–41,
 244–45, 249–50, 265, 283, 300
 Yan King Kuai's abdication, 218, 237
 Yan king's distrust, 270
 Yan king's reign, 245
 Yan king's rule, 244
 Yan King Wuchengwang, 279, 283, 297
 Yan King Xi, 152, 291, 297, 304, 325
 Yan King Xiaowang, 283, 297
 Yan King Yiwang, 191, 232, 236–37, 240,
 245
 Yan King Zhao, 215, 237, 245, 249–50, 264,
 269, 271
 Yan King Zhaowang, 190, 237, 241, 262
 Yan land, 249, 291, 320, 357
 Yanling, 4, 27, 31, 55, 61, 215
 Yanling Battle, 4, 27–29, 31, 43, 54–55
 Yanling Campaign, 27
 Yan-ling-wang, King, 377
 Yan Lord Chenggong, 71
 Yan Lord Daogong, 71
 Yan Lord Gonggong, 71
 Yan Lord Huan'gong, 71
 Yan Lord Huigong, 71
 Yan Lord Jian'gong, 71, 75
 Yan lord Kuai, 233
 Yan Lord Ligong, 71
 Yan Lord Min'gong, 71, 245
 Yan Lord Pinggong, 71
 Yan Lord Wen'gong, 71, 228, 245
 Yan Lord Wenhou, 245
 Yan Lord Wugong, 71
 Yan Lord Xianggong, 71
 Yan Lord Xian'gong, 71
 Yan Lord Xiaogong, 71
 Yan Lord Xuan'gong, 71
 Yan Lord Yi'gong, 71
 Yan Lord Zhaogong, 71
 Yan Lord Zhuanggong, 71
 Yan Marquis Chenghou, 71
 Yan Marquis Wen'gong, 240
 Yan Marquis Wenhou, 196, 225, 237
 Yanmen, 262, 281, 322, 330, 421, 424, 435,
 437, 440, 510, 561–62
 Yanmen and Hengshan mountain, 410
 Yanmen-zhi-shan, 495
 Yan minister Fan-yao, 237
 Yan people, 237
 Yan people rebelling, 245
 Yan prince, 237, 291, 302–3
 Yan Prince Dan, 395
 Yan Prince Gong-zi-Ping, 237
 Yan Prince Gong-zi-Zhi, 237
 Yan prince home, 291
 Yan Prince Ping, 237
 Yan Prince Tai-zi-Dan, 291
 Yan Prince Yan-Dan, 302
 Yan principalities, 360
 Yan Principalities' Great Wall, 424
 Yan Principality General, 331, 424
 Yan Principality's collusion, 370, 374, 436
 Yan puppet lord, 237
 Yanqi, 431, 441, 466–67
 Yan-Qi Battle of Quan in Zhan Guo, 237
 Yanqi State, 467
 Yan-shao-gong Shi-jia, 279, 291
 Yan-shao-gong Shi-jia of Shi-ji, 196, 228,
 240
 Yan-shao-gong Shi-jia section, 283
 Yan-shao-gong Shi-jia section of Shi-ji, 265
 Yanshi, 49, 282, 288, 292, 567
 Yan-shi, 140, 166
 dead Chen-guo crown prince, 87
 killed crown prince, 38, 78
 Yan-shi Chun-qiu, 473
 Yan-shi clans, 132, 166, 560

Yan-shui River, 303
 Yan siege, 281
 Yan's northern barbarian Bo state, 244
 Yan spy, 241, 265
 Yan state, 190–91, 225, 236–37, 240–42, 244, 246, 249–50, 262–64, 266–67, 269–71, 279, 289, 291, 297, 324–25
 Yan state invading, 57
 Yan state mission, 291
 Yan state person, 328
 Yan state's bronze, 233
 Yan state section, 240
 Yan state's inscription, 244
 Yan state's lord, 24, 71
 Yan-surnamed Xiao-zhu-guo state, 172
 Yan troops, 297
 Yan turmoil, 237, 244–45
 Yan usurper-lord Zi-zhi, 233, 236
 Yan viscount, 237, 244
 Yan-wang, 154, 208, 355
 King, 249, 366, 369–70, 377–78, 380, 390, 472, 544
 Yan-wang Shu, 373
 Yan-wang Zhi Hu, 249
 Yan-ying capital, 123
 Yanyuan, 267
 Yan-Zhao land, 361
 Yanzhi-sai post, 193
 Yanzhou, 235, 319, 426
 Yanzhou prefecture, 427
 Yan-zhuo-ju's son Yan Jinn, 159
 Yan-zi, 70, 80–81, 104, 112, 237, 244, 543
 Yan-zi Chun-qiū, 104, 140
 sophistry-style book, 104
 yao, 33, 76, 145, 162, 168, 256, 348, 382, 399, 473, 524–25, 530, 532
 Yao, King, 399
 Yao, Prince, 399
 yao, sage kings, 392
 Yao4, 521–22
 yao ci, 525, 529, 534
 yao ci line, 530
 Yao Dian, 92, 274, 500, 513
 ancient Chinese classics, 91
 Yao Dian of Shang-shu, 500, 513
 Yao-gong palace, 158
 Yao-guan Pass, 353
 Yao Nai, 62, 148
 Yao's abdication, 64
 Yao's abdication to saint Lord Shun and Lord Shun's abdication, 64
 Yao-surnamed descendant state, 515
 Yao-wang, 400
 yardstick, 153, 223, 250, 494, 502, 514, 529, 577
 ye, 26, 61, 85, 115, 141, 200, 257, 264, 300–301, 362, 444, 501
 Ye3-lao, 64
 Ye-da, 463–64
 Ye-di county's troops, 141
 Ye-gong
 conferred, 142
 titled, 141
 Yelang, 368, 371
 Yelang-hou, Marquis, 401
 Yelang state, 401
 Yelang Statelet, 271, 371, 400–401, 438
 Yelang-wang, King, 401
 Yellow Emperor, 483
 Yellow Emperor and Lao-zi, 540
 Yellow Lord, 568
 Yellow Lord's Ji1, 420
 Yellow Overlord, 333, 346, 401, 470, 568
 Yellow River, 9–10, 18–19, 314–15, 317–18, 328–31, 358–60, 416–18, 422–24, 427–28, 440, 491–99, 505–7, 554–58, 566–67, 579
 ancient, 191
 lower, 339
 upperstream, 57, 229, 579
 Yellow River and Ji-shui River, 517
 Yellow River and Yinshan mountain, 213
 Yellow River area, 424, 561
 Yellow River Bend, 355, 387, 417, 469
 east, 420
 upperstream Eastern, 213, 423
 Yellow River for attacking Zheng, 27
 Yellow River for fetching, 359
 Yellow River for praying, 105
 Yellow River for Xiao-Xiuwu, 362
 Yellow River inflection, 126, 131
 Yellow River inflection area, 18, 229

Yellow River inflection riverbanks, 79
 Yellow River in June, 8
 Yellow River land, 440
 Yellow River line, 420
 Yellow River origin, 495
 Yellow River repair work, 495
 Yellow River Sheath, 1
 Yellow River's origin, 491–92, 494
 Yellow River's origin theory, 492
 Yellow Thearch, 78, 85, 94, 111–12, 219–20, 502, 506, 509, 511, 515, 518–21, 528, 563, 575, 577
 Yellow Thearch and Shang dynasty sorcerer Wu-xian, 529
 Yellow Thearch's Huangdi-li, 176, 294
 Yellow Thearch's name, 64
 Yellow Thearch's Shouqiu, 252
 Yellow Thearch's virtues, 519
 Yenisei and Abakan Rivers, 448
 Ye-ting Palace, 474
 Yewang, 282, 297
 attacked, 282
 Yexian, 26, 141, 257, 264, 270, 359, 362, 553–54
 Yexian County, 191
 Ye Yuanhong, 211
 yi, 27–28, 62–64, 78–79, 116–18, 132–33, 144, 166–68, 414–15, 477–78, 520–22, 524–25, 527–28, 534, 536–37, 541–42
 Yi, Dong, 355, 357, 359, 363, 379
 Yi1, poem Wu, 122
 yi2, 122, 146, 384, 478, 513
 Yi2-di, attacked, 119
 Yi2-li, 138, 144, 478, 551
 yi4, 144, 191, 337, 384, 536, 541
 Yi4-li, 478, 484, 487
 Yi and Gui-cang Yi, 29, 482, 493, 524–25, 535
 Yi and Gui-cang Yi divination, 524
 Yi and Gui-cang Yi divination methods, 28
 Yi and Gui-cang Yi divination texts, 524, 529
 Yi and Lu Shi-ji, 481
 yi barbarians, 136, 420, 543
 yi barbarian state, 101
 yi barbarian words, 136
 Yicheng, 18, 50, 123, 204, 271, 273
 Yichuan, 213, 264, 379
 Yi-chuan River, 420
 Yi-chuan river plains, 1
 Yi-di, attacked, 101
 Yi-Di barbarians, 205
 Yi-di place, 101
 yi divination, 167, 521–22, 524, 526–27, 529
 former Shang dynasty's Gui-cang, 168
 non-Zhou, 532
 shang dynasty gui-cang, 525
 single Zhou, 531
 yi divination texts, 527
 Yifayu-lvti Chanyu, 461
 Yigao-zhi-shan mountain, 506
 Yihou, Marquis, 201
 Yih-shui Rivers, 47–48
 Yi-jing, 70, 476, 478, 482, 517, 521, 524, 527, 533, 565
 Yi Jing, 527
 Yi-jing's master-disciple relationship, 167
 Yilimu Chanyu, 454, 457
 killed, 457
 Yi/Liu Xin4, 488
 Yi-Luo-zhi-rong, 19
 Yi-Luozhi-rong barbarians, 2
 yi-mao, 31, 294–96, 407
 yi-mao epoch calendar, 176
 yin, 1, 7, 41, 45, 143–44, 176–77, 206–7, 276, 295–96, 358, 403–4, 407, 533, 536–37, 565–66
 da, 158
 jing-zhao, 169, 539
 shang founder-king's hiring yi, 497
 shang minister yi, 487
 Yin, Sima, 137
 yin1, 513, 515
 Yin4 Zheng, 90–91, 93
 Yin4 Zheng and Yi Xun for annotation, 146
 Yin4 Zheng article, 91
 Yin4 Zheng of Shang-shu, 94
 Yin4 Zheng section, 91
 Yin4 Zheng text, 93
 yi natives, 308
 Yin Ben-ji of Shi-ji, 158

Yin-bu-ning, 105
 Yin-chen and Gongsun Gun, 226
 Yin-fief, 28
 ying, 117, 251, 260, 268, 273, 275, 277,
 307–8, 310–11, 341, 352, 399, 480
 general Huan, 362
 Ying, Guan, 358, 360, 362–66, 378–79
 Ying, Luan, 49–50
 Ying, Tian, 210, 220, 224, 234–35, 258, 266
 Ying, Yan, 14, 46–47, 57, 70, 89, 97, 104,
 112
 Ying-bei, 6
 Ying Bu, 349, 355, 357, 359, 361, 364–66,
 373–74, 435, 548
 ordered, 350, 354, 357
 Yingcheng, 303
 Yingcheng rebellion, 303
 Ying-chuan River area, 79
 Yingdu, 86, 275, 277
 Ying-du, 121, 274, 276
 Ying-du capital city, 69, 251
 Ying-du capital city's city walls, 102
 Yin Gengshi, 169, 539
 Ying-hou, Marquis, 286
 Ying Kai, 312, 419, 514
 Yingqiu land, 157
 Yingshang, 28, 141
 Ying's head, 399
 Ying-shui and Luo-he Rivers, 421
 Ying-shui River, 6, 41, 47, 84, 273, 421
 ying surname, 69
 Ying-surnamed fiefs, 307
 Ying-surnamed Jiang1-guo state, 308
 Ying-surnamed people, 308
 Ying-surnamed states, 70, 307
 Yingsurnamed states of Shen3, 69
 Ying-surnamed Yang-guo state, 118
 Ying Zheng, 284–85, 296, 298, 302
 Ying Zheng/Zhao Zheng, 322
 Yingzhou, 492
 Ying-zhou, 334
 Yingzhou prefecture, 254
 Yin-hou, Marquis, 351
 Yinjin, attacked, 188
 Yinjin campaign, 188, 192
 Yinjing area, 215
 yin land, 553
 Yin-li, 175, 178, 293–96, 403, 406, 408, 571
 shang dynasty's, 176
 virtual, 59, 293, 295, 408
 Yin-li and Zhuanxu-li calendars, 296
 Yin-li Anterior Quarter Remainder
 Calendar's Origin, 175
 Yin-li calendar, 155, 176–78, 276, 293–96,
 353–54, 404, 406–7, 482, 548, 570–71,
 576
 experimental, 276, 295, 571, 575
 non-state-sanctioned, 176
 prototype, 295
 virtual experimental, 293
 Yin-li calendar in Shi-ji, 404
 Yin Lihua, 553, 566
 Yin-li quarter remainder calendar, 138
 Yinmi, 284
 Yinqi's sacrificial utensil, 219
 Yin-ren, barbarian Rong, 5
 Yin-rong, 1
 Yin-rong barbarians, 87
 Yinrong barbarians in attacking, 79
 Yinshan and Daqingshan mountain area, 212
 Yinshan and Qilianshan mountains, 489
 Yinshan Mountain area, 417
 Yinshan mountains, 213, 322, 329–30, 409,
 422–24, 490
 western, 328
 Yinshan mountain slope, 213, 329
 Yin-shi-Gu, 106
 Yin-shi people, 101
 Yin-wang, 355
 King, 348, 358–59
 Yin-wen-gong, 99, 106
 Yin-wen-zi, 238–39
 Yin Wen Zi, 114, 239
 Yin Xian, 169, 382, 480, 539
 yin-yang, book Chun-qiu, 540
 yi people, 143, 308, 347, 418, 426
 native, 22
 original, 416
 Yiqu, 229, 243, 315, 330, 420–23, 454
 Yiqu An'guo, 475
 Yiqu Anguo, 453
 Yiqu barbarians, 330

Yiqu County, 229
 Yique, 264, 288, 291
 Yiqu King, 322
 Yiqu land, 229, 279, 331
 Yiqu people, 330
 Yiqurong, 392
 Yiqu-rong, 243, 321, 329–30, 419, 422–23, 474–75
 Yi-qu-rong, 160
 Yiqu Rong, 322
 Yiqu-rong background, 448, 451, 454
 Yiqu-rong barbarian king, 160
 Yiqurong barbarians, 330, 421–22
 Yiqu-rong barbarians, 164, 175, 229, 240, 243, 310, 317, 322, 329–30, 392, 421–22, 442, 450, 579
 Yi-qu-rong barbarians, 409, 422, 439
 Yiqu-rong barbarians, former, 561
 Yiqu-rong barbarians burnt, 175
 Yiqu-rong barbarian state, 239
 Yiqu-rong king, 164, 254, 279, 317, 321, 330, 421–23
 Yiqu-rong land, 417, 422, 579
 Yiqu-rong lord, 229, 239
 Yiqu-rong name, 422
 Yiqu-rong people, 422
 Yiqu-rong rebellion, 213, 229, 243, 251, 321, 423
 internal, 229
 Yiqu-rong Rong King, 423
 Yiqurong state, 239
 Yiqu-rong state, 320, 330
 Yi-qu-rong state, 240–41
 Yi-qu-rong statelet, 417
 Yiqu-rong Statelet, 322, 420, 422–23
 historical, 414
 Yiqu-rong territories, 423
 Yiqu state, 330
 Yiqu-wang, King, 450
 Yi-shi clan's land, 53
 Yi-shui, 19, 34, 324, 421
 Yishui River, 303
 Yi-shui River, 137, 264, 288, 291, 324, 502, 534
 upperstream, 303, 395
 Yi-shui River area, 412
 Yi-shuishang, 303
 Yiwang, 240, 245
 yi-wei, 354
 Yi-wen Zhi, 64, 128, 368, 481, 520, 536
 Yiwu, 314, 425, 460, 463, 568
 army retook, 462
 Yiwulv jade, 268–69, 547
 Yiwu's emissary, 314
 Yiwu State, 466
 Yixiang, 364
 Yi-xiang, 85
 zuo shi3, 156
 Yi-xin, 101
 Yi-xing-fu, 6–7
 Yi Xingfu, 7
 Yiyang, 2, 188, 222, 230, 255, 299, 321, 469, 557, 559–60
 first attacked, 251
 Yiyang city, 230, 251, 255, 321
 state's, 254
 Yiyang-hou, Marquis, 451, 474
 Yiyang people, 255
 Yi-yang-wu, 30–31
 Yiyi, 51–53
 Yi-yi, 125
 Yi-yi battle, 125
 Yiyi land of Wey, 53
 Yi Yin and Shang-tang, 577
 Yi-Yue people, 580
 Yi Zhi Yi, 522–23
 Yizhou, 297
 attacked, 563
 Yizhou Commandery, 401
 Yi Zhou Shu, 18, 33, 75, 153, 181, 269, 310, 330, 387, 491, 494, 502–3, 511, 514, 517
 Yong, 25, 137, 238–39, 313–14, 356, 387, 411, 414, 420
 Yong army, 356
 Yong-di land, 380
 Yong-dong, 156
 Yong-guo state, 8
 Yongji, 261, 264
 Yong land, 381
 Yong prefecture, 488
 Yongpu Battle, 43, 45

yongshi, 121, 248, 254–55, 374
Yong-shi, 247, 249, 255–56
 siege of, 247, 249, 254–56
Yong-shi and Danyang Battles, 249
yongshi campaign, 218
Yong-shi land, 254
Yong-shui waterfront, 122
Yongsi, 121–22
Yong-wang, 355
 King, 354, 356
Yongzhou Commandery area, 437
Yongzhou prefecture, 360
Yong-zi, 32, 54–55
Yong-zi's contribution, 54
You, 73, 271, 280, 414
 poem Yuan, 499
You2-ji princeling clan's role, 67
you2-xi, 338, 534
You-beiping, 279, 322, 331, 424, 440–41
you da-fu minister Zhan-shi, 42
You-du, 500
Yougong, 160, 178, 187
 killing Zheng Lord, 6
You-huang, 528
You-huang dragon, 528
Youman-shi-rong, 421
You-min-shi state, 81, 506
young age Zhao prisoners, 283
younger brother Wu Yun/Wu Yuan, 96
younger prince, 86
young Yan king, 237
You-shui River, 534
Youwang, King, 419
Youxian-wang, 425, 468
You-xiao-wang, King, 447
You-yi, 514
You-yi King Mianchen, 514
You-yi land, 514
You-yi lord's escaping, 518
You-yi-shi King Mian-chen, 65, 512, 514
You-yi-shi land, 516
You-yi's killing Wang-hai and He-bo, 514
You-yi state, 511
You-yu, 330, 422
Youyue County, 440
You-ze Lake, 495–96, 501
 mythical, 427–28, 492
Youzhou, 269, 500, 514, 551, 561
Youzhou Prefecture, 392
yu, 1, 28–29, 32–33, 137, 141, 143–45,
 147–49, 190, 307, 359, 363, 411,
 414–15, 501, 504
Yu, Prince, 116
Yu, Xin, 169, 538–39
Yu2-di, attacked, 124
Yu2-guo state, 540
Yu2-guo troops, 540
Yu3-guo state, 101
Yu4, Prince, 171, 195
Yu4-yin, 75
Yu4-zhou, 510
yuan, 28, 30, 34, 58, 83–84, 259–60, 271,
 273, 275–77, 398, 403–4, 498–99,
 512–14, 535, 563
 general Pang, 290, 297, 300
 threatened, 463
 zhou ancestress jiang, 508
yuan 1chu2, 503
Yuan2, 5, 70, 234
Yuan2-shui River of Hunan, 234
Yuan and Cao Cao, 468
Yuan and Jia Yi, 379
Yuan and Jia Yi of Shi-ji, 275
Yuan and Puyang cities, 298
Yuan Ang, 378, 382–83, 385
 persecute, 383
Yuan Ang's advice, 380
Yuan-bo-jiao, Earl, 83
Yuan-bo-Lu, Earl, 106
Yuandi, 457, 476
Yuan-di, 83, 99
Yuan/Di Jiao, 185
Yuanding, 403
Yuanding Era, 294, 443
Yuan-di place, 110
Yu and Wang Zhonghan, 415
yuan dynasties, 261, 368
yuan equating, 153
Yuanfeng, 406
Yuanfeng Era, 369, 388, 403, 445
 defunct, 405
 emperor's, 405

Yuan Fu, 260, 379
 Yuan Gu, 381, 540–41, 543
 Yuan Gusheng, 540
 ordered, 540
 Yuanheshi, 471
 Yuanjia Era, 178
 Yuanjian, 161, 317
 Yuanjian descendants, 161
 Yuan-jun, 227
 Yuankang Era, 576
 Yuanli, 179, 184, 214, 318, 423
 Yuanlou, 16
 yuan mi, 547
 yuan prose, 260
 Yuanqu, 255, 264
 Yuanrong barbarians, 161
 Yuan-rong barbarians, 193
 Yuan's birth, 276
 Yuan's birthday, 276
 Yuan's commemoration, 275
 Yuan's counter-theme, 517
 Yuan's death, 276
 Yuan's disciple, 277
 Yuan Shang and Yuan, 467
 Yuan Sheng, 362
 Yuanshi, 253, 346, 555
 Yuanshou, 403
 Yuan-shou-guo, 111
 Yuan-shui, 193
 Yuan-shui River, 193
 Yuanshuo Era, 489
 Yuan's Jiu Ge, 394
 Yuan's poem Li Sao, 91, 517, 526, 528
 Yuan's poems, 153, 491, 498–99, 517–18,
 534, 548
 Yuan's poem Tian Wen, 65, 122, 142, 153,
 246, 498, 505–6, 514, 516–18
 Yuan's Tian Wen, 491, 514, 543
 Yuan-ti, 99
 captured Gu³-guo lord viscount, 88
 yuan wang, 27
 yuan-wei, 32
 Yuanwu, 297
 Yuanyan Era, 480
 Yuanyang, 26, 207, 239, 278, 283, 504
 Yuanyang/Jiantu, 10
 Yuanyang/Xinxiang, 335
 Yuanyi, 264
 Yuan-yong, 283
 Yuan-yong land, 283
 Yuan-zhi in Jinn Yu of Guo Yu, 88
 Yu Ben-ji, 491–92, 496
 Yucheng, 359, 393, 445
 attacked, 394, 443
 Yucheng king, 394
 Yu Chu, 388
 Yu-chu-jian, 463
 Yuchujian, rightside luli-wang king, 463
 Yuci, 204, 290
 Yudan, 440
 yue, 45–46, 127–28, 137–38, 143–44,
 155–58, 164–65, 195, 218–19, 239,
 248, 256, 371, 490, 536–37, 541–42
 defeated, 224
 Yue⁴-di, 73–74, 82, 87
 yue army, 122, 137, 143, 151, 156, 158, 196,
 218–19, 241, 248
 allied, 157
 Yue army and Yue Fa, 157
 yue army remnants, 128
 Yue-ban, 462, 464
 Yue Fa, 157–58
 Yue General Gao-ru, 158
 yue generals, 137
 Yue Jue Shu, 127–28, 256
 yue king, 128, 135–37, 156–57, 160, 180,
 218, 247–48, 256, 332, 397, 437
 wise, 128
 yue kingdom, 157
 Yue king for surrendering, 399
 Yue King Goujian, 156, 580
 Yue King Gou-jian, 127, 136–37, 141,
 155–56, 160, 248, 334
 Yue King Gou-jian's family lineage, 218
 yue king's grandson, 256
 Yue King Wujiang, 219
 Yue King Wuqiang, 218–19, 256
 Yue King Yun-chang, 127
 yue king zhu-gou, 73, 151, 180, 183
 yue land, 152, 158, 304, 347, 383
 yue lord, 151, 180–81, 186, 248, 256
 yue minister, 156

yue minister she-yong, 159
 yue minister wen-zhong, 128
 Yue Nan's book Resurrection, 339
 yue people, 156, 331, 399–400
 yue prince, 86, 157
 Yue Prince Gong-zi-Cang, 102
 yue princess, 141
 Yue Prince Zhu-jiu, 195
 yue principalities, 256
 Yue Principality, 111, 119
 old, 399
 yue prisoner, 61, 107
 Yue-shi clan of Soong, 60
 Yue Shu, 184, 394
 yue shuo event, 90
 yue soldiers, 135
 Yue's state mourning, 127
 Yue state, 102, 111, 119, 123, 127–28, 136,
 140, 143, 151, 156–59, 218–19, 237,
 241, 248, 256
 Yue state for sowing dissension, 255
 Yue state in attacking, 159
 yue statelets, 391, 444
 southern, 444
 yue states struck truce, 128
 Yue-surnamed person, 63, 334
 yue viscount, 143, 159
 Yue-Wei alliance, 248
 Yue-xia-gong, 63, 334
 Yue Xian, 289
 Yueyang, 274–75
 Yue Yang, 165, 184–85, 250
 Yue Yi, 63, 250, 265, 268–69, 334, 374
 yue zheng, 108
 Yue-zheng, 100
 Yue-zheng-shi, 166
 Yuezheng Zichun, 166
 Yuezhi, 421–22, 424–26, 428–30, 436,
 442–44, 466, 491, 510
 Yue-zhi, 491
 Yuezhi, misnomer, 429
 Yuezhi and Wusun people, 429
 Yuezhi country, 425–26, 428
 Yuezhi emigrants, 428
 Yuezhi emissary, 466
 Yuezhi hometown city, 428
 Yuezhi-hu and Lushui-hu barbarians, 342
 Yuezhi king, 425
 Yuezhi king's skull, 457, 477
 Yuezhi knife in killing Mote, 425
 Yuezhi Kushan Empire, 465
 Yuezhi Major, 426, 437–38
 Yue-zhi Major, 489
 Yuezhi Minor, 425, 453, 475
 Yuezhi people, 43, 342, 414, 420, 422,
 424–30
 Yue-zhi people, 429
 Yuezhi people, original, 442
 Yuezhi people by conquering Loulan, 425
 Yuezhi people by soundex, 429
 Yuezhi people dwelling, 427
 Yuezhi phonetical soundex, 243
 Yuezhi queen, 425
 Yuezhi remnants, 442
 yu-fu, 26, 499, 516
 fellow clansman minister, 26
 Yu-fu1, 120, 243
 Yu-fu1-wang, 243
 yu-fu dynasty, 564
 Yugan, 331
 Yu Gong, 18, 34, 94, 193, 269, 275, 288,
 291, 399, 491, 494–96, 499–500, 507,
 545, 547
 repeated, 507
 Yu-guan, 182
 Yu-ji, 61
 Yu-jing father, 514
 Yulin, 44, 229, 322–23, 330, 398, 423
 Yulin palace, 189
 Yun2-guo state, 136
 Yun2 surname, 40
 Yun2-surnamed people, 40
 Yun3-surnamed people, 412
 Yun4-cheng cities, 22
 Yun4-di, 103, 124–25
 Yun4-di place, 68, 108
 Yun-chang's tomb, 127
 Yun-gong-Zhong-yi, captured Chu minister,
 20
 Yun-guo lord, 121
 Yun-guo state, 121, 316
 Yunmeng, 72, 121, 316

Yunmeng-zhi-pu lakeside, 277
Yunnan, 243, 271, 371, 400–401
Yun-shui River, 121
yun surname, 1, 40, 412
Yun-surnamed barbarians, 1, 412
Yun-surnamed cunning barbarians, 79, 411
Yun-surnamed Rong, 1
Yun-surnamed Xian-yun, 311, 411–12,
414–15, 417, 420
Yun-surnamed Xian-yun and Jiang-rong
barbarians, 423
Yuntai-ge Palace Building, 561
Yun-yi fief, 20
Yunzhong, 213, 253, 261–62, 322, 330, 392,
423–24, 437, 440, 442, 446, 448, 451,
460, 561–62
Yunzhong & Wuyuan, 457, 476
Yu-qiang, 512
Yu-qian-wang, King, 395, 446
Yu Qing, 149, 169–70, 192, 281, 473
Yu's backward Zuo Zhuan Hou Xu, 222
Yu-shan, 129, 332, 399, 496, 500, 504
Yu-shan4, 399
King, 399
yu shi, 64, 169, 337, 389, 539
Yu-shi, 429
Yu-shi2, 26, 32
Yushi Da-fu Haan An'guo, 437
yushi da-fu Wei Xiang, 475
Yu-shi people, 429
Yu-shi people's specialty product, 511
yushi zhongchen, 549
Yu-shun's rule, 542
Yu-si, 131
Yu Taishan, 425, 427–28, 465
Yuwu-shui River, 448–49
Yuxian, 162, 248, 254, 431, 482, 553, 557,
562
Yuxian County, 440
Yu-xu and Yu-jing father and son sea gods,
514
Yuyang and Shanggu commanderies, 555
Yu-yuan, 76
Yu-yue capital city, 137
Yu-yue state, 160
Yu-yue viscount, 160

Yuzhang, 87, 102, 119–20, 366, 400
Yuzhang-jun commanderies, 383
Yuzhi, 330, 422
Yuzhi land of Yiqu, 454
Yuzhong, 218, 246–47, 251, 259, 272, 338,
395
yu-zhou, 206
Yuzhou, 254
Yuzhou/Yuxian, 185, 187

Z

za, 536–37, 547
Za Gua, 147, 522–23
zai, 53, 55, 114, 138, 270
Zai-chuan, King, 380
Zai-ying, 116–17
Zang, 50–51, 127, 355, 357, 361–62, 366,
369
conferred, 357
ex-Yan king, 370, 374, 435
Zang Ge, surrounded Lu minister, 46
Zangke Commandery, 401
Zangke-jiang River, 400, 490
Zangke-jun Commandery, 401
Zangke River, 400
Zang-shi clan, 50–51
Zang-shi family ministers, 102
Zang Wei, 50–51
Zang-wu-zhong, 46, 50–51
Zang-xuan-shu, 15, 115
Zang-zhao-bo, 102–3
Zang-zi, general, 235, 259
zao-chi, 515, 534
Zao-fu, 310
Zao-fu's descendants, 310
Zaoyang, 122, 278, 552, 561
Zeng, 37
Zeng1-di land, 33
Zeng1-guo, 36–37, 84
attacked, 14
Zeng1-guo crown prince, 36
Zeng1-guo Fief, 313
Zeng1-guo fief, former, 130
Zeng1-guo land, 133
Zeng1-guo prince, 37
Zeng1-guo state, 37

former Viscount Zeng-zi's, 135
 Zeng1-yan Summit, 133
 Zeng Gong of Soong Dynasty, 265
 Zeng Shen, 165–67, 169, 183–84
 Zeng Shen by Liu Xiang⁴, 169
 Zeng-zi, 123–24, 165–66
 killed Viscount, 14
 Zeng-zi disciple, 165–67
 Zeng-zi's disciple Zi-si¹, 123
 Zeng-zi's father Zeng Dian, 123
 Zeng-zi's mother mistaking, 252
 Zeng-zi's son, 165–66
 zhai-e, 480
 Zhaiyang, 203, 207
 zhang, 70, 79, 251, 255, 345–51, 353,
 355–57, 360–62, 366, 438, 443, 543,
 549, 554, 563
 bai, 432
 clear, 505
 conferred, 354, 364
 defeated, 349
 feud, 360
 general, 350
 making, 361
 muddy, 505
 ordered, 362
 succeeded father, 372
 Zhang, Tian, 244
 zhang
 treated, 345
 xian, 318
 zhong-ming mi, 142
 Zhang1-shui, 133
 Zhang1-shui River, 117, 133, 495
 Zhang1-shui River area, 133
 Zhang3-shi, 124
 Zhang Ang, 557–58
 Zhang Ang and Liao Zhan, 557
 Zhang Ang and Xie Lu, 558
 Zhang Anshi, 474, 476, 549
 Zhang Ao, 345, 347, 351, 372–73
 Zhang Ba, 481, 576–77
 Zhang Ba's book, 481
 Zhang Ba's talents, 481
 Zhang Binglin, 336, 514, 545
 anti-Manchu revolutionary forerunner,
 580
 Zhang Cang, 149, 169, 361, 379–81, 473,
 538–39
 Zhang Cang by Xun Qing, 473
 Zhang Cang's recommendation, 538
 Zhang Cang's version of Chun-qiu Zuo-shi
 Zhuan, 539
 Zhang Chang, 169, 473, 539
 zhang cheng, 538
 Zhang-Chu, 345–46, 349
 Zhang Deng, 233
 Zhang'e mountain, 505
 Zhang Gan, 389
 Zhang Hao, 272
 Zhanghe, 213
 Zhang Heh, 474, 549
 Zhang Heng, 388, 529
 astronomer, 563
 Zhang Heng's citation, 524
 Zhang-hou and Zhengqiu Huan, 16
 Zhang Hua, 477, 527, 529, 547
 Zhang Hua and Guo Pu, 527
 Zhanghua-gong Palace, 75
 Zhang Huaiguan's Shu Duan⁴, 327
 Zhang Hua's book Bo-wu Zhi, 529
 Zhang Hua's Bo-wu Zhi, 496, 547
 Zhang Hua's citation, 524
 Zhang Hua's typo-nature errors, 527
 Zhang-hua-tai Terrace, 69
 Zhang-ju, 516
 Zhang Kui, 267
 Zhang Liang, 335, 348–54, 356–57, 359,
 364, 376
 adopted, 364
 ex-Haan royal, 327
 strategist, 548
 Zhang Liang and Liu Bang, 363
 Zhang Liang's advice, 352, 364
 Zhang Liang's help, 351
 Zhangling, 561
 Zhang Liushuo, 131
 zhang meaning, 444
 Zhang Meng, 457, 477
 Zhang Mengtan, 163
 Zhang-ping-jun, 182

Zhang Piqiang, 376
 Zhang Qian, 341, 426–27, 433, 437–38, 441–43, 489–91, 507, 549
 trip of, 427, 508
 Zhang Qian's return, 490
 Zhang Qian's trip, 427–28, 437, 492, 506
 zhang-ren, 63, 334
 Zhang Ruo, 275
 Zhang Ruzhou, 175–78, 295–96, 404
 bronze expert, 175
 Zhang Ruzhou and Zhang Wenyu, 293
 Zhang Ruzhou and Zheng Wenyu, 92
 Zhang-sheng, 545
 Zhang Sheng, 370, 374, 394, 435, 446, 540
 general, 370, 374
 zhang shi, 299, 363
 zhangshi, 4, 461, 463
 zhang-shi, 467
 xi-yu, 464, 467
 Zhang Shizhi, 381, 383
 Zhang Shou-jie, 289
 Zhang Shouwang, 404
 Zhang Shouwang's Huangdi-tiao-li, 404
 Zhangshui, 446
 Zhang-shui, 350
 Zhangshui River, 213
 Zhang-shui River, 505
 Zhang's return, 438
 Zhang Taiyan, 384, 573
 century historian, 545, 567, 573
 Zhang Taiyan's analysis, 545
 Zhang Taiyan's opinion, 573
 Zhang Tang, 291, 386, 474, 542–43, 546, 548–49
 coerce, 291
 hated, 549
 Zhang Tang and Gongsun Hong, 546
 Zhang Tang's adoption of cruel prison and torture systems, 546
 Zhan Guo, 152–53, 195–97, 212–13, 216, 226, 228, 233–37, 239–41, 246–50, 255–56, 262–63, 265–68, 273–74, 284–86, 289–91
 ancient tactics book, 423
 compiled, 477
 dynasty-edited book, 55
 section of, 235, 240, 253, 256
 sophistry book, 185, 196, 223, 265, 374
 Zhan Guo time period, 186
 Zhan-guo Zong-Heng-Jia Shu, 226, 241, 266
 Zhangweishan mountain, 518
 Zhang Wenyu, 92, 173, 293, 419
 Zhang Wenyu/Lai2 Ding, 419
 Zhang Wenyu/Xiao Yuh2 Ding, 117, 419
 Zhang Wu, 437
 Zhang Xiangru, 437
 Zhang Xianzhong, 539
 Zhang Yan, 346–47, 351, 409, 574
 Zhang Yanshou, 456
 Zhangye, 393, 428, 444, 446–47, 450–51, 490, 567
 Zhangye Commandery, 428
 Zhangye-jun Commandery, 427
 Zhang Yi, 223, 225–26, 228–29, 231–32, 235, 239, 242, 245–48, 250–52, 256, 265, 319–21
 agitate, 226
 avenge, 240
 dismissed, 236
 expelled, 239, 320
 frustrated, 232, 319
 guest, 299
 lobbyists, 128
 Zhang Yi and Haan Feng's instigation, 247
 Zhang Yi and Wei Zhang, 239
 Zhang Yi's activities, 226
 Zhang Yi's instigation, 247
 Zhang Yi's manipulation, 235, 319
 Zhang Yu, 169, 539
 Zhang Zhan, 11, 153
 Zhang Zhan's argument, 11
 Zhang Zhenglang, 92, 523, 530
 Zhang Zhouxuan, 406
 Zhang Zhouxuan's Daye-li, 406
 Zhang-zi, 228, 250, 257
 empowered, 244
 general, 235, 249, 319–20
 Zhanshi-lu's uncle and Wu-wei's brother, 445
 zhao, 194–96, 198, 206–7, 209–11, 231–32, 239–43, 260–67, 278–80, 282–84,

296–97, 300, 316–20, 355–58, 360–61, 480
 aiding, 286
 former, 368
 Zhao, King, 289, 377
 zhao, last, 261
 Zhao, Son, 43
 Zhao & Wei, 421
 Zhao & Wei families, 62
 Zhao and Chu kings, 190
 Zhao and Chu states, 287
 Zhao and Haan armies, 200
 Zhao and Haan states, 194, 199–200, 203
 Zhao and Henan principalities, 358
 Zhao and Liang land, 380
 Zhao and Qi land, 383
 Zhao and Qin alliance, 265
 Zhao and Wei marquis, 187
 Zhao and Wei states, 190, 233, 252
 Zhao Ao, 373
 Zhao army, 139, 194–95, 200–201, 210–11, 221, 230, 243, 245, 253, 261–62, 267, 280–84, 286, 300, 360–61
 Zhao army's camp, 361
 Zhao army's logistics supply, 282
 Zhao army soldiers, 278
 Zhao Bao, 282
 appointed, 232
 Zhao brothers, 18, 21
 Zhao capital, 302, 324
 Zhao capital city, 210, 285
 Zhao capital city of Handan, 183, 188, 209–10, 216, 227, 246, 262, 284–86
 Zhao cavalry, 424
 Zhao-cheng, 310
 Zhao Cheng, 79
 Zhao-cheng city, 310
 Zhao Chongguo, 451–52, 474–76
 Zhao Chongguo and Xu Yanshou, 453, 475
 Zhao Chongguo's opinion, 451
 Zhao Chuan, 21
 ordered, 315
 Zhao-Chu battle, 195
 Zhao city, 210, 226, 284
 Zhao city of Handan, 183
 Zhao clan, 126, 160
 Zhao Cong, 152
 Zhao counsellor, 360
 Zhao-Dai, 226
 Zhao descendants, 163
 Zhao-di land, 345, 377
 Zhao dowager empress, 281
 Zhao Dun, 5, 18, 21, 38, 315
 general, 3
 Zhao Dynasty, 469
 Zhao emissary Lou Huan, 258–59
 Zhao family, 126, 154
 Zhao family minister Dong Anyu, 126
 Zhao Feiyan, 480
 Zhao Gao, 326, 339–41, 352
 eunuch minister, 209, 341
 killed, 341
 killed eunuch, 352–53
 Zhao Gao and Humu Jing, 326
 Zhao General Haan Ju3, 183, 227, 230
 Zhao General Hu Zhe, 301
 Zhao General Lian Po, 269, 282–83, 289, 297
 Zhao General Li Mu, 225, 281, 301
 Zhao General Pang Yuan, 297
 Zhao General Sima Mao, 351
 Zhao generals Zhao She1 and Lian, 279
 Zhao General Yue Zuo, 192, 201
 Zhao General Zhao, 229
 Zhao General Zhao She1, 269
 Zhaogong, 158–59, 163, 181
 dispatched Duke, 420
 Zhao Gu, 254, 321
 Zhao Guan, 386, 541–42
 Zhao-guan Pass, 107
 Zhao-guo, 361
 Zhao Guo, 248, 256
 Zhao-guo fief, 375
 Zhao-guo king, 361
 new, 361
 Zhao-guo land, 361
 Zhao-guo state, 360, 383
 Zhao-Haan army, 232
 Zhao-Haan intervention, 201
 Zhao-Haan-Wei families, 154, 162
 Zhao Hede, 480
 Zhaohou, 217

Zhao Hu, 371, 397, 399
 Zhaohua, 242
 Zhao Huan, 154
 exiled, 154
 retrieved, 154
 Zhao Huan and Haan, 180
 Zhao-huan-zi, 154
 Zhao-huan-zi's son, killed, 154
 Zhao-huan-zi's son and Lord Zhao-xian-zi, 154
 Zhao Huo, sending, 255
 Zhao Ji, 126, 130, 186
 Zhao Jia1, 304
 Zhao Jiande, 398
 erected, 398
 Zhaojian-zi, 153
 Zhao-jian-zi, 11, 33, 105–6, 108, 110, 113, 126, 131, 138, 152–54, 156
 appease, 139
 attacked, 126
 Zhao-jian-zi's capital city, 110
 Zhao-jian-zi's daughter, 153
 Zhaojian-zi's death, 154
 Zhaojian-zi's meeting, 154
 Zhao-jian-zi's minister Dong-an-yu, 153
 Zhao-jian-zi's revoking, 153
 Zhao-jian-zi's stories, 153
 Zhao-jian-zi's unconsciousness, 153
 Zhao-ji woman, 298
 Zhao king, 232, 234, 236, 241–42, 245, 253, 261–62, 267–68, 279–83, 285, 291, 297, 345, 347, 377
 new, 348
 young, 263
 Zhao King Daoxiangwang, 297
 Zhao King Huiwenwang, 232, 261–62, 265, 267, 271, 279–80
 Zhao king ordering Zhao Gu, 252
 Zhao King Qian, 324
 Zhao king's assistance, 241
 Zhao king's asylum, 286
 Zhao king's conferral of officialdom ranks, 282
 Zhao king's pet minister Guo Kai, 152
 Zhao king's rebellion, 437
 Zhao King Wulingwang, 213, 215, 218, 232, 234, 236, 242, 245, 249, 252–54, 257, 259, 261–63, 320–22, 423–24
 Zhao King Wulingwang's expedition, 261
 Zhao King Xiaochengwang, 149, 156, 169–70, 281–83, 286
 Zhao King Xiaochengwang support, 285
 Zhao King Xie, 350
 Zhao King Youmouwang, 302
 Zhao King Youmuwang, 152, 262, 301
 Zhao Kuo, 9, 17, 282
 Zhao Kuo4, 282
 Zhao Kuo and Zhao Tong families, 21
 Zhao Kuo and Zhao Yingqi, 21
 Zhao Kuo brothers, 18, 21
 Zhao Kuo families, 21
 Zhao Kuo/Zhao Tong/Zhao Dun brothers, 21
 Zhao land, 152, 161, 282, 286, 325, 346, 361
 former, 286
 Zhao-li, 168, 522
 Zhao Li, 372, 435
 Zhao Liang, 221–22
 Zhao Liang's advice, 221–22
 Zhao-li chapters, 156
 Zhao-lie-zi, 154, 185, 193–94, 204–5
 Zhao-lie-zi/Zhao-lie-hou, 186
 Zhao-lie-zi/Zhao Marquis Liehou, 204
 Zhaoling, 27, 120, 250, 320
 Zhaoling summit, 119–20
 Zhao lord, 154, 165, 185, 200, 202, 208
 Zhao Lord Suhou, 225, 320
 Zhao Lord Wugong, 193–94, 204–5
 Zhao Lord Xianzi, 154
 Zhao Lord Zhao-xiang-zi, 161
 Zhao Lord Zhaoxian-zi, 234
 Zhao Lu, 531
 Zhao marquis, 188, 199–200, 202, 216
 Zhao Marquis Chenghou, 188, 194, 197–98, 203–4, 208–9, 213
 Zhao Marquis Jinghou, 110, 183, 193–95, 197
 Zhao Marquis Liehou, 154, 185, 193–94, 204

Zhao Marquis Suhou, 183, 215–16, 221, 225, 227, 231–32
 Zhao Marquis Xianhou, 154
 Zhao Marquis Zhao-cheng-hou, 202
 Zhao Meng, 556–57
 Zhao Meng and Li Song, 557
 Zhao Meng/Zhao Wu, 68
 Zhao Ming, 487–88
 Zhaoming-tai-zi, Prince, 504
 Zhao minister, 250
 Zhao minister Li Dui, 266
 Zhao minister Zhao-jian-zi, 152
 Zhao Mo, 371
 Zhao people, 154, 262, 302, 324
 Zhao person, 167, 235
 Zhaoping-hou, Marquis, 356
 Zhao place, 230
 Zhao Ponu, 393, 444–46
 Zhao prince, 277, 302, 324
 Zhao Prince Gong-zi-Chao, 193
 Zhao Prince Gong-zi-Fan, 216
 Zhao Prince Gong-zi-Jia, 152
 Zhao Prince Gong-zi-Ke, 216
 Zhao Prince Gong-zi-Sheng, 197
 Zhao Principality, 193, 232, 245, 284–85, 298, 310, 320, 322–23, 325, 345, 348, 351, 421, 424, 495
 former, 372
 Zhao prisoners, 282–83, 479
 Zhao Qian, 302
 Zhao-Qi Battle, 231
 Zhao-Qi Battle of Pingqiu, 183, 231
 Zhao-Qi Battle of Pingyi, 183, 230
 Zhao-Qi Battle of Pinyi, 231
 Zhao-qing Niao Zun, 152
 Zhao representatives, 216
 Zhao Rumei and Cheng Jiong, 29
 Zhao's capital, 302, 324
 Zhao set, 322, 330
 Zhao's E'yu city, 280
 Zhao Shel, 280
 general, 280
 Zhao Sheh, 282
 Zhao-shi, 130
 Zhaoshi clan, 38
 Zhao-shi clan, 21, 38, 110, 160
 Zhao-shi clan's disaster, 21
 Zhao Shijia, 193
 Zhao Shi-jia, 221, 297
 Zhao Shi-jia enumeration, 216
 Zhao Shi-jia of Shi-ji, 152, 163, 193–94, 198, 203, 215, 227
 Zhao Shi-jia records in Shi-ji, 261
 Zhao Shi-jia section, 204, 216, 230–31, 252, 267, 269, 286
 Zhao Shi-jia section of Shi-ji, 195, 201, 234, 241–42, 246, 268, 279, 283
 Zhao-shi land, 21
 Zhao-shi orphan, 21
 Zhaoshi rebellion, 21
 Zhao-shi's hereditary name Zhao Meng, 131
 Zhao Shuo, 5, 8, 21
 dead nephew, 21
 killed, 21
 Zhao's invasion, 261
 Zhao's invasion of Wey, 194
 Zhao soldiers, 324
 Zhao state, 182–85, 200–201, 203–4, 213, 225–27, 229–31, 233–34, 245, 261–63, 268–69, 280–84, 286–91, 297, 329–30, 422–24
 left wing hitting southeastern, 251
 Zhao state for advice, 276
 Zhao state for asylum, 277
 Zhao state in jeopardy, 282
 Zhao state invading, 196
 Zhao State Lords, 152
 Zhao state person, 169, 192
 Zhao state's adults, 289
 Zhao state's affairs, 281
 Zhao state's capital city, 183
 Zhao state's elimination, 263
 Zhao state set, 424
 Zhao state's expansion, 579
 Zhao state's loss of adults, 250
 Zhao state split, 148
 Zhao state's retaliation, 198
 Zhao state's sponsorship, 229
 Zhao struck peace, 284
 Zhao succession, 205
 Zhao Sui, 257
 Zhao territories, 258, 350, 378

Zhao Tong, 9, 13, 18, 21
 Zhao Tong and Zhao Kuo families, 21
 Zhao Tong families, 21
 Zhao troops, 288, 301
 Zhao Tuo, 331–32, 342, 371, 397
 Zhao Tuo by repairing Zhao Tuo's ancestral graves, 397
 Zhaowang, 254, 321
 Zhao-wang, King, 346–47, 359, 364, 366, 372, 375, 377–78, 544
 Zhao-Wei-Haan territory, former, 333
 Zhao-Wei war, 214
 Zhaowen-zi, 56
 Zhao-wen-zi, 21, 24, 32, 56, 67–68, 70
 Zhao Wen-zi, 62
 Zhao-wen-zi's endorsement, 56
 Zhaowu, 393, 426–28, 444
 Zhao Wu, 21, 24, 32, 38, 43, 56, 66–67, 125–26
 born, 21
 killed, 126
 killed cousin, 110
 swapped, 21
 Zhao Wu and punishing Tu-jia-an, 21
 Zhaowu clans, 425–26, 428–29, 442
 Zhaowu clans dwelling, 444
 Zhaowu county, 428, 444
 Zhaowu-cun Village in Linze-xian, 427
 Zhaowu-xian County, 427
 Zhao Wuxu, 152, 154, 156
 Zhao-wu-zi, 24, 68
 Zhaoxian, 126, 195, 555
 Zhaoxiangwang, 206, 321
 King, 322, 422
 Zhaoxiang-zi, 154, 163
 Zhao-xiang-zi, 152–54, 156, 161–63, 185, 269
 Zhao Xiang-zi, 163, 317, 421
 Zhao-xiang-zi, antagonized, 160
 Zhao-xiang-zi's death, 154, 161
 Zhao-xiang-zi's fief, 110
 Zhao-xiang-zi's reign, 154
 Zhao-xiang-zi's sister, 153
 Zhao-xiang-zi's son Zhao-huan-zi, 154
 Zhao-xian-zi, 154, 161
 Zhao-xian-zi's son, 154
 Zhao Xiao, 374
 Zhao Xie, 347–48
 located, 347
 Zhao Xin, 441, 443
 Zhao Xin City, 442, 449
 Zhao Xin Fort, 441
 Zhao Xing, 397–98
 killed, 398
 Zhao-xuan-zi, 18
 Zhao Yan, 188, 202, 356
 Zhao Yang, 105–6, 110, 124, 126, 129–31, 137–38
 saved, 130
 Zhao-yang², general, 234
 Zhao Yang and Kuai-kui's herald troops, 130
 Zhao Yang and Xun Yin, 124
 Zhaoyao-zhi-shan, 497, 503
 Zhao Ye, 256
 Zhao Ying, 18, 21
 Zhao Yingqi, 18, 21, 400
 exiled, 18
 Zhao Yin-shi, 548
 style poem, 548
 Zhao-yin-wang, King, 377
 Zhao Yong, 232
 Zhao Zhan, 9, 17, 25
 Zhao Zhang, 193, 263
 Zhao Zheng, 284–85, 291, 296
 offended, 302
 Zhao Zhong, 188, 194, 200
 Zhao Zhou, 154
 selected Bo-lu's son, 154
 Zhao-zhuang-gong, 99
 Zhao-zhuang-ji, 21
 Zhao-zhuang-zi, 5, 8
 Zhao-zhuang-zi's posthumous title, 21
 zhe, 37, 181–82, 186, 195–96, 198, 225, 383, 485
 killed Zhao General Hu, 301
 name of, 139, 358
 Zhe-jiang River, 219
 Zhelan, King, 441
 Zheluzhang, 447

zhen, 4, 28–29, 36, 40, 65, 154, 168, 172,
 298, 324, 458, 486, 521–24, 526,
 529–31
 Zhen, Luan, 44
 zhen, qian chang shen, 89
 Zhen, Tian, 234, 247–48, 256, 258
 Zhen3-guo lord's failure, 120
 Zhenfan, 392
 Zhen Feng, 487, 551
 Zhen Fu, killing government generals, 553
 zheng, 3–6, 8–11, 17, 19–22, 26, 28–30, 34,
 36–42, 47–48, 51–55, 66–69, 89,
 96–97, 107, 187
 aiding, 18
 befriended, 117
 conquer, 47
 counterattacked, 41
 defeated, 182
 forced, 6
 former, 207
 helping, 19
 huo, 117
 induced, 28
 invaded, 3, 182
 invading, 8, 314
 pacified, 42
 punish, 314
 rebuke, 110
 relief of, 3–4, 6, 8
 rescue, 42
 rescued, 6, 42, 316
 siege of, 7, 47, 314
 southeastern, 27
 split, 8
 tai zai Xin's usurping, 60, 141
 ting, 48
 western, 189
 zong, 389, 478, 546
 Zheng ancestors, 8
 Zheng ancestral temple, 95
 Zheng and Chen-guo allying, 6
 Zheng and Jinn states help, 9
 Zheng and Lu ministers, 60
 Zheng and Qi armies, 46
 Zheng and Wey lords, 77
 Zheng and Wey states, 78
 Zheng Anping, 286
 Zheng army, 8, 18, 26, 32, 40–41, 52–53,
 55, 69, 126–27, 130, 134, 181–82, 185,
 187
 Zheng army and Maan barbarian army, 27
 Zheng army troops, 130
 Zheng asylum-seeker Prince Zi-ge, 82
 Zheng border, 34
 Zheng capital, 66
 Zheng capital city, 3, 7, 30, 33, 38–39,
 41–42, 47, 54, 95, 160, 187, 197
 Zheng Chang, 356–57
 Zheng Chong, 573
 Zheng-Chu, 32
 Zheng city, 8, 40, 78
 Zheng count, 6, 8, 18, 72, 125, 181
 Zheng court, 3
 Zheng-dan, 128
 Zheng Dangshi's advice, adopted, 386
 Zhengding, 83, 253
 Zhengding-wang, King, 555
 Zheng diplomat, 68
 Zheng diplomat Zi-yu3, 60
 Zheng emissary, 8
 Zheng entourage, 84
 Zheng Feng, 61–62, 89, 148
 Zheng grain escort column, 130
 Zheng-guo, 299
 Zheng Guo, 301, 323
 engineer, 300
 Zhengguo dug, 300
 Zheng-guo qu Trench, 300
 Zheng Guo's irrigation conspiracy, 299, 324
 Zheng-huang-xu, 8
 Zheng infantry army, 33
 Zheng Ji, 396, 452–55, 475–76
 article Qin, 380
 Zheng-kao-fu, 290
 Zheng King Xuanwang, 232
 Zheng land, 197
 former, 207
 Zheng lent relief, 133
 Zheng lord, 3, 11, 19, 22, 33–35, 38, 59, 66,
 72, 160, 178, 186–87
 counting, 160
 new, 22

- ordered, 53
- Zheng Lord Aigong, 160
- Zheng Lord Chenggong, 21–22, 26, 32, 34
detained, 22
- Zheng Lord Daogong, 19
- Zheng Lord Dinggong, 89, 96, 100, 105,
107, 160, 187
- Zheng Lord Gonggong, 160, 178
- Zheng Lord Huan'gong, 8, 83, 308–9, 420
- Zheng Lord Jian'gong, 38, 41–42, 46–47,
51, 53, 56, 60, 67, 72, 76, 82
- Zheng Lord Kanggong, 160, 187
individual, 187
- Zheng Lord Li4gong, 82
- Zheng Lord Ligong, 38, 106
- Zheng Lord Linggong, 3, 6–7, 11
- Zheng Lord Mugong, 3, 6–7, 23, 41, 56–57,
66, 72
- Zheng lord's argument, 5
- Zheng Lord Shenggong, 97, 160
- Zheng lordship, 41
- Zheng Lord Wen'gong, 3
- Zheng Lord Wugong, 8, 127, 132
- Zheng Lord Xianggong, 3, 6, 8, 11, 18
- Zheng Lord Xianggong and Xu3-guo Lord
Zhaogong, 10
- Zheng Lord Xian'gong, 124
- Zheng Lord Xigong, 38
- Zheng Lord Xuan'gong, 237, 244
- Zheng Lord Xugong, 160, 181, 187
- Zheng Lord Zhaogong, 82
- Zheng Lord Zhuanggong, 82
- Zheng Marquis Lihou, 207, 210
- Zheng messenger's request, 8
- Zheng minister Bo-juan, killed, 22
- Zheng minister Deng, 125
- Zheng minister Gong-sun-Shen, 18
- Zheng minister Han4-da, 127, 134
- Zheng minister Han-hu, 80
- Zheng minister Huang-jie, 68
- Zheng ministers, 6, 9, 22, 40, 44, 53–54, 56,
59–60, 75, 182, 187, 314
- Zheng ministers Gong-zhong and Hou-yu,
20
- Zheng minister Shi2 Zhi4, 8
- Zheng minister Si-chuan, 125
- Zheng minister Si-hong, 159
- Zheng ministers Si-dai and Gongsun Duan,
66
- Zheng ministers Zi-guo, 38
- Zheng minister You2-ji, 70
- Zheng minister You-ji, 66, 80, 105, 110
- Zheng minister You-su, 112
- Zheng minister Zichan, 59
- Zheng minister Zi-chan, 62, 72, 75–76, 81,
95, 115, 134, 307
- Zheng minister Zi-han, 26, 28
- Zheng minister Zi-jia, 46
- Zheng minister Zi-liang, 17
- Zheng minister Zi-qiao, 44
- Zheng minister Zi-si, 26, 29, 38–39
- Zheng minister Zi-tai-shu, 72–73, 120
- Zheng minister Zi-zhan, 41–42, 54
- zheng month, 91
- zheng-mu, 525
- Zheng-mu Jing, 512, 525, 528–29
- Zheng-mu Jing of Guicang Yi, 526
- Zheng-mu Jing of Gui-cang Yi, 533
- Zheng-mu Jing section, 512
- Zheng-mu Jing section of Gui-cang Yi,
526–27, 533
- Zhengning, 318, 423
- Zheng people, 3, 8, 51, 73, 129, 139, 181
- Zheng people dug, 6
- Zheng people's killing, 182
- Zheng place, 184
western, 44
- Zheng Prince Gongsun-Xia, 66
- Zheng Prince Gong-zi-Ban1, 22
- Zheng Prince Gong-zi-Man4man3, 5
- Zheng Prince Gong-zi-Yan, 17
- Zheng princeling ministers, 38, 89
- Zheng princes, 5, 41, 56–57, 67
- Zheng princes Kun-wan and Hou-ru, 29
- Zheng Prince Zi-chan, 54
- Zheng Prince Zi-qiao, 42
- Zheng Prince Zi-zhan, 56, 66
- Zheng Principality, 19, 64, 68, 73–74, 84,
114, 160, 187, 197, 207
former, 207
- Zheng prisoners, 42, 182, 198
- Zheng prisoners of war to Jinn, 112

Zheng Qiao, 148
 zheng qing, 31, 38, 148
 Zhengqiu Huan, 16
 Zheng-qu canal, 301
 Zheng royal clans, 57
 Zheng royal member Gongsun Zhe and grandson, 66
 Zheng royals, 66
 Zheng's defection, 19
 Zheng Shi-jia section, 100
 Zhengshi stone monument, 573
 Zhengshi Stone Tablets, 573
 Zhengshi Zhi Chang, 526
 Zheng's location, 95
 Zheng sorcerer Bi-zao, 59, 80, 95
 Zheng sorcerer Bi-zhao, 95
 Zheng's role, 11
 Zheng's submission, 19
 Zheng state, 5–6, 17, 19, 22–23, 33–34, 41–43, 58–60, 62, 67–69, 74–75, 77–78, 124, 159–60, 181–82, 187
 Zheng-state, 41, 47–48, 53, 56–57
 Zheng state affairs, 314
 Zheng state and attack, 48
 Zheng state and killed Zheng Lord, 178
 Zheng state and reached Tongqiu, 159
 Zheng state for asylum, 87
 Zheng state's affairs, 6
 Zheng state's fate, 38
 Zheng-state-specific Shao-zheng, 114
 Zheng state split, 187
 Zheng state's settling, 134
 Zheng state's surrender, 8
 Zheng state's veneration site, 76
 Zheng state to avenge on Zheng's defection, 19
 Zheng's victory, 53
 Zheng territory, 39
 Zheng tributes, 84
 Zheng Wenyu, 92
 Zhengxian, 179, 184
 reached, 557
 Zhengxian area, 222
 Zhengxian County, 313
 Zhengxiang-gong, 8
 Zheng Xing⁴, 556, 558, 565
 Zheng Xing⁴ and son Zheng Zhong⁴, 565
 Zheng Xuan, 146, 170, 532, 545, 572–74, 576
 cited, 491
 Zheng Xuan-annotated, 577
 Zheng Xuan's Zhujie, replaced, 575
 zheng-yang, 91, 93
 Zhengye, 4
 Zheng Yu, 83, 309
 zheng yue, 284
 zheng-yue, 93, 408
 zheng-yue shuo, 90
 Zheng-yue Zhi Ji section, 93
 Zheng Yu of Guo Yu, 83, 308, 420
 Zheng-yu-zi, 37
 zhengze, 276
 Zheng Zhang-ze in Yi-wen Zhi, 64
 Zheng-zhang-zhe, 64
 Zheng Zhong's advice, 362
 Zhengzhou, 3, 9, 207, 278, 297, 359
 Zheng Zhu-rong, 95
 Zhenxun, 101
 Zhenyuan, 321, 556
 zhi, 23–25, 27, 29–31, 43, 45–46, 68–69, 72, 75, 86, 354, 381, 426, 481, 531–32, 549
 concubine Wang, 385
 geography book Yu-di, 480
 novel Dong-zhou Lie-guo, 225
 Zhi, Prince, 185, 220
 Zhi¹-shui River, upper, 361
 Zhi⁴, 264, 266
 Zhi-bo, 38, 71, 157, 162–63
 Zhi-bo and split Jinn, 421
 Zhi-bo's death, 278
 zhi dao, 333
 Zhi-gong-zi/Shi-ji, 32
 Zhi-hou, Marquis, 376
 Zhiju-shui River, 449
 Zhi Li/Zhi-wen-zi, 126
 Zhipi, 491
 Zhi-shi, 126, 130, 158
 Zhi-shi clan, 44, 140, 149, 160, 163, 182
 Zhi-shi minister, 163
 Zhi-shui River, 554
 Zhiwu-zi, 25, 31, 34, 38
 Zhi-wu-zi, 10, 25

Zhi-xiang-zi, 154, 162
 Zhi Ying, 10, 25, 31, 34, 38, 40
 Zhiyuan, 121
 Zhi Yu's book Wen-zhang Liu2-bie Zhi, 367
 Zhizhi, 396, 456–59, 476, 479
 death of, 459, 479
 Zhizhi Chanyu, 396, 439, 456–58, 476–77, 479
 contender, 458
 Zhizhi Chanyu and Yilimu Chanyu, 454, 457
 Zhizhi Chanyu descendants, 457–58
 Zhizhi Chanyu's Huns, 409
 Zhizhi-gudu-hou-chanyu, 457
 Zhi-zhi Gudu-hou Chanyu, 456
 Zhi-zhi Gu-du-hou Chanyu, 456
 attacked, 456
 Zhizhi's descendants, 396, 458
 Zhizhi's emissary, killed, 457
 zhi-zhou, 275, 277
 Zhi-zhuang-zi, general, 10
 zhong, 34, 40, 106, 133, 212, 273, 308, 379, 387, 390, 493, 502, 507, 522–23, 577
 Zhong, Dong, 553
 zhong
 eunuch Zheng, 463
 yue minister wen, 286
 Zhonggao, 101
 zhong-gong, 547–48
 Zhong-hui, shang minister, 528
 zhong-ji, 92, 111
 Zhong-jian, 20
 Zhong-jing, 524–25
 Zhong Jing, 463
 Zhong-jing Bu book, 168
 zhong-lang-jiang, 475, 562–63
 Zhongli cities, 102
 Zhongli Mo, 363, 372
 general, 364
 zhong ranking brother, 311
 Zhong-rong barbarians, 502
 zhongshan, attacked, 555
 Zhongshan-guo, 131, 154, 161–62, 184, 216, 224, 232–34, 236, 261–63
 attacked, 112
 defeated, 253
 Zhongshan-guo army, 233, 237, 245
 Zhongshanguo barbarians, 119
 Zhongshan-guo capital city of Lingshou, 234
 Zhongshan-guo fief, 185
 Zhongshan-guo king, 220
 Zhongshan-guo King Ci4, 234
 Zhongshan-guo King Cuo, 233–34
 Zhongshan-guo kingship, 233
 Zhongshan-guo lord, 185, 220, 233–34, 261–62
 cheng posthumous, 234
 new, 185
 Zhongshan-guo lord fleeing, 261
 Zhongshan-guo Lord Ku, 184
 Zhongshan-guo Lord Shang, 261
 Zhongshan-guo lord's son, 185
 Zhongshan-guo Lord Wugong, 184–85
 Zhongshan-guo's capital city, 261
 Zhongshanguo's king, 233
 Zhongshan-guo's lord, 220
 Zhongshanguo state, 271
 Zhongshan-guo state, 126, 130–31, 161, 184–85, 195, 198, 233–34, 236–37, 239, 245, 253, 257, 261–63, 266, 268
 besieged, 130
 Zhongshan-guo state's capital city, 262
 Zhongshan-guo state's flood siege of Gao4, 253
 Zhongshan-jing-wang, King, 389
 Zhongshan-wang, King, 154
 Zhongshan Wang-cuo Ding, 233
 Zhongshan-wu-gong, 233
 Zhong's head, 372
 Zhongshu, Dong, 144, 473, 477, 483, 503, 539–42, 544, 546, 549–50
 Zhong-sun-shi royal family clans, 102
 Zhong-surnamed magistrate, 20
 Zhongwu people, 118
 Zhongxiang, 247
 Zhongxiang-xian-zi, 47
 Zhongxing, 38, 49, 100, 108, 126, 130, 154, 162
 Zhongxing land, 162
 Zhongxing-shi clans, 110, 112, 153

Zhongxing-shi rebellion, 126
 Zhongxing-shi rebels, 126
 Zhongxing Shuo, 426, 436
 name of, 426, 436
 Zhongxing surname, 38
 Zhongxing Yan, 31
 Zhongxing Yin, 96, 107, 110, 126, 130–31
 Zhongxing Yin and Fan Jishe, 126, 129–31
 Zhongyan, 309, 311
 Zhong-yan, 309
 Zhongyuan, 566
 Zhong-zi brother, 54
 Zho state, 149, 242
 zhou, 51, 178, 181, 310, 312–13, 317, 322,
 329, 336, 367–68, 412, 417, 419, 478,
 520–21
 contemporary, 190
 Zhou1, 5
 Zhou1-guo and Liao3-guo states and
 subjugating, 142
 zhou aetheling brother, 100
 Zhou Aetheling Ji Gai, 98, 100
 Zhou Aetheling Jiu, 251
 Zhou Aetheling Meng, 100
 Zhou aethelings, 33, 99
 Zhou Aetheling Shu-dai, 106
 Zhou Aetheling Tai-zi-Jinn, 33
 Zhou Aetheling Wang-sun, 13
 Zhou Aetheling Wang-sun Maan, 2
 Zhou Aetheling Wang-sun-Maan, 315
 Zhou Aetheling Wang-sun-Su, 14
 counterattacked, 14
 supported, 14
 Zhou Aetheling Wang-zi-Chao, 33, 98–101,
 106
 Zhou Aetheling Wang-zi-Chu, 99
 Zhou Aetheling Wang-zi-Gui, 33, 65
 Zhou Aetheling Wang-zi-Huan, 99
 Zhou Aetheling Wang-zi Jie, 13
 Zhou Aetheling Wang-zi-Meng, 98–99
 escorted, 101
 killed, 100
 Zhou Aetheling Wang-zi-Ningfu, 65
 Zhou Aetheling Wang-zi-Qiao, 33–34
 Zhou Aetheling Zi-chao, 98, 100–101,
 104–6, 174
 Zhou Aetheling Zi-tui, 106
 zhou ancestor houji, 3
 Zhou Ancestor Ji Chang, 418
 zhou ancestor qi, 309
 zhou ancestors, 411
 Zhou and Jinn families, 420
 Zhou and Jinn royal surname, 412
 Zhou Archduke, 486
 Zhou Archduke Zhou-gong, 75
 zhou armies, 101, 309, 414
 Zhou Ba and Kong An'guo, 386
 zhou bai-zhi, 379
 Zhou Ben-ji, 198, 231
 Zhou Ben-ji of Shi-ji, 292
 Zhou Ben-ji section of Shi-ji, 231
 Zhou Bo, 356, 358, 362, 377–79, 383, 485
 succeeded, 379
 Zhou Bo and Zhao, 361
 zhou calendar, 41, 66, 90, 93, 95, 283
 early, 93
 zhou calendar's june, 91
 zhou calendar system, 93
 zhou campaign, 120
 zhou capital, 2, 99, 101, 106, 147, 230, 252,
 289, 291, 312, 321, 419, 430
 zhou capital city, 2, 24, 31, 44, 49, 59, 62,
 65, 79, 105, 108, 111, 124, 411, 417
 ancestral, 68
 zhou capital city area, 120, 124
 zhou capital city district, 77, 83
 zhou capital city's outskirts area, 79, 411
 zhou capital city zongzhou, 189
 zhou capital haojing, 330
 zhou capital hao-jing, 422
 Zhou Chang, 375
 Zhoucheng, 557
 Zhou China, 58, 98, 421
 Zhou Chinese, 329, 340
 Zhou Chinese culture, 313
 zhou chronicle, 197
 zhou chronicler tai-shi3-dan, 198
 Zhou conquest of Shang, 2
 Zhou court, 2, 13–17, 23–24, 76–77,
 100–101, 105–6, 117, 230, 252–54,
 279, 288–90, 292, 311–12, 319, 321–22
 official, 174–75, 202

Zhou court minister, 13, 32, 35, 41
 zhou court minister sha, 106
 zhou court minister shan-ping-gong, 136
 zhou court minister shan-qing-gong, 35
 Zhou court ministers Shan-wu-gong and
 Liu-huan-gong, 124
 Zhou court ministers Yin-wu-gong and
 Shan-xiang-gong, 30
 zhou court minister yan lv, 2
 zhou court minister yuan-shi, 163
 zhou court's shi-zhou, 326–27
 Zhou-cuo, 49
 Zhoudao, 155
 zhou domain, 216, 292
 zhou duke, 310, 322, 487, 543
 western, 288
 Zhou Duke Wugong, 289, 291, 321
 Zhou Duke Wu-gong, 244, 288
 Zhou Duke Zhou-gong, 43, 112, 333, 543
 zhou dynastic lords, 367
 zhou dynasty, 35–36, 57–58, 74–75, 91–93,
 172–73, 218, 291–96, 309–10, 352–53,
 381–82, 409–10, 412–13, 415–16, 433,
 569
 late, 65, 155, 284, 308, 547–48, 571
 zhou dynasty book, 330
 zhou dynasty chronicler, 64, 537
 zhou dynasty coins, 551
 Zhou Dynasty count Qi-huan-gong and
 count Jinn-wen-gong, 16
 zhou dynasty events, 181
 zhou dynasty kings, 309
 Zhou Dynasty King Wenwang, 429
 zhou dynasty librarian, 64, 537
 zhou dynasty metaphysical, 238, 326
 zhou dynasty poem mian, 431
 Zhou dynasty rankings of king, 45
 zhou dynasty rites, 492
 zhou dynasty rituals, 155, 233, 551
 Zhou Dynasty royal people, former, 435
 zhou dynasty's ancestor gu-gong-danfu, 579
 zhou dynasty's benevolence way, 475
 zhou dynasty's ceremonial nature, 478
 zhou dynasty's confucian, 171
 zhou dynasty's coronation, 478, 484
 zhou dynasty's divination zhou yi, 484
 Zhou dynasty's system in zoning, 551
 zhou dynasty terminology, 418
 zhou dynasty time period, 309, 421–22, 545
 zhou dynasty vassals, 418
 zhou family, 418
 Zhou fiefs, 79, 253–54, 290, 292, 296
 zhou founder, 413
 zhou founder-kings, 250
 Zhou-gong, 23
 Zhou-gong's regency, 484
 Zhou-gong-wang, 422
 Zhou-gou, 151, 180
 Zhou Guan, 144, 337, 381, 525–26, 536,
 574
 zhou heir, 294
 Zhou history, early, 2
 Zhou Hongwei, 44, 508
 Zhou-hou, Marquis, 276
 Zhouhou land, 23
 Zhou-huan-gong, 233
 zhou imperial library, 106
 Zhou Ju, 257
 zhou-jun, 253, 290, 292
 Zhou-kang-la-gong palace, 143
 Zhou Ke, 362
 zhou king, 14–16, 33–34, 79, 83–84,
 98–101, 105–6, 111–12, 154–55,
 161–62, 186, 203–4, 206–7, 215–17,
 230–31, 252–53
 early, 579
 forebear, 77
 last, 286
 puppet, 288
 zhou king aiwang, 170
 Zhou king and Xi-zhou-jun, 291
 Zhou king and Zheng lord's argument, 5
 Zhou King Anwang, 172, 186, 189–90,
 193–95, 197, 199
 Zhou King by attacking, 421
 Zhou King Chengwang, 2, 30, 75, 79, 122,
 253, 289, 310, 430
 Zhou King Chengwang's Qi-yang hunting
 party, 72
 Zhou King Daowang, 98–100
 Zhou King Dingwang, 1–2, 5, 16, 33, 106,
 172

Zhou Kingdom, 27, 143, 175, 202, 288,
 291–92, 312, 321–22, 336, 340, 417,
 420
 Zhou King Gongwang, 422
 Zhou King Huanwang, 13
 Zhou King Huiwang, 23, 191
 Zhou King Jianwang, 19, 23–24, 31, 65, 421
 Zhou King Jing, 1, 33, 65, 79, 98–101,
 105–6, 112, 127, 143, 151, 411–12
 Zhou King Jing3wang, 68
 Zhou King Jing4wang, 77, 81, 105, 111,
 124, 138, 159
 Zhou King Jingwang, 88
 Zhou King Kangwang, 79, 84
 Zhou King Kangwang's Feng-gong Palace
 reception, 72
 Zhou King Kangwang's promulgation, 572
 Zhou King Kaowang, 58, 163–64, 170, 172,
 174–75, 288, 404
 Zhou King Kuangwang, 1
 Zhou King Liewang, 188, 192, 197–202,
 209, 317
 Zhou King Lingwang, 33, 36, 41, 44, 49, 59,
 62, 65, 73, 99, 106, 478
 Zhou King Lingwang's brother, 124
 Zhou King Liwang, 8, 93, 95, 153, 311, 419
 zhou king marrying, 22
 Zhou King Muwang, 117, 124, 146, 154,
 310–11, 414, 416, 419, 422, 430, 496,
 498, 526, 528, 534
 Zhou King Muwang 12th, 149
 Zhou King Muwang's Mt, 72
 Zhou King Muwang's Travelogue, 269, 416
 Zhou King Nanwang, 151, 237, 241, 244,
 249, 254, 288–89, 291–92, 322, 332,
 399
 Zhou King Pingwang, 9, 71, 122, 312, 419
 Zhou King Qingwang, 13, 158
 Zhou kings and lords, 333
 zhou king's army, 99–100
 zhou king's capital city, 87, 202
 zhou king's capital city district area, 414
 zhou king's conferral, 71, 179, 204
 zhou king's descendant, 30, 38
 zhou king's headings, 247
 Zhou King Shenjingwang, 236–37, 244
 Zhou King Siwang, 170
 zhou king's land, 203
 zhou king's prince, 5
 zhou king's reception, 252
 zhou king's rule, 141
 zhou king's sanction, 189
 zhou king's territories, 199
 zhou king's title, 52
 Zhou King Taiwang, 97, 136, 494
 Zhou King Weiliewang, 164, 178–80, 183,
 185–86, 199, 230
 Zhou King Wenwang, 17, 33, 35, 43, 63, 68,
 75, 77, 79, 85, 129–30, 415, 418, 422,
 487
 Zhou King Wenwang's wife, 415
 Zhou King Wenwang's Zhou Yi, 520
 Zhou King Wuwang, 4, 17–18, 20, 52, 75,
 79, 98, 111–12, 147, 338, 419, 483–84,
 498, 527–28
 Zhou King Wuwang's Mengjin Oath, 72
 Zhou King Xiangwang, 23, 175, 314, 421
 Zhou King Xianwang, 154, 175, 198, 201–3,
 206, 208, 210–11, 214–19, 224, 226,
 230–31, 318–19
 Zhou King Xianwang 42nd, 289
 Zhou King Xiaowang, 311, 504
 Zhou King Xiewang, 106
 Zhou King Xuan'wang, 8
 Zhou King Xuanwang, 15, 125, 143, 311,
 419
 Zhou King Xuanwang's time, 117, 402
 Zhou King Yi, 33, 106
 Zhou King Yin'wang, 231, 233, 237, 244,
 246, 250–51, 255, 261
 Zhou King Yinwang, 244, 248
 Zhou King Yiwang, 419
 Zhou King Youwang, 68, 73, 89, 93, 101,
 106, 112, 144–45, 333, 419, 430
 Zhou King Youwang's Tai-shi4, 73
 Zhou King Youwang's treatment, 89
 Zhou King Yuanwang, 155–56, 158–59, 161
 Zhou King Zhendingwang, 151, 159,
 162–63, 174
 Zhou King Zhendingwang 16th, 149
 Zhou King Zhengdingwang, 161–63
 Zhoukou, 277

Zhoulai, 21, 73, 79, 84, 87, 101, 116, 120,
 129, 132–33, 164, 273
 Zhou Lan, 363–64
 zhou land, 198, 203, 322, 421
 old, 312
 Zhou-li, 29, 102, 129, 478, 492, 502, 520,
 525–26, 531, 551
 lost book, 381
 zhou dynasty's, 176
 Zhou Liuxi, 93
 Zhou Liuxi of Peking Normal University, 93
 zhou lord, 292
 Zhou Lukan, 478
 zhou measure, 214, 318
 zhou minister, 253, 272, 279
 zhou minister ji-gong-mou-fu, 85
 zhou minister liu-xian-gong, 84
 zhou minister shao4-zhuang-gong, 99
 zhou ministers shao-bo, 101
 zhou mu post, 485
 Zhou-Mu-Wang section of Lie Zi, 153
 Zhou-nan, 61
 Zhou-nan section of Shi-jing, 119
 zhou officialdom, 574
 zhou outskirts, 1
 zhou people, 41, 79, 90, 92–93, 133, 152,
 288–89, 291, 307, 310–11, 321,
 410–11, 416, 418–19, 579
 early, 92
 zhou people overthrew, 416
 zhou principalities, 284
 former, 372
 Zhou-qi, 309
 Zhou Queen, 421
 zhou-rao, 511, 515
 Zhou Ren, 51
 zhou rites, 102
 zhou ritual instruments, 84
 zhou rituals, 133, 309
 zhou royal house, 118
 zhou royal ji, 234
 zhou royals, 52, 69, 101, 262, 311, 420, 539
 zhou royal uncle wang-shu
 shao4-huan-gong, 5
 zhou rule, 2, 310
 Zhou's feudal system, 335
 Zhoushan Islands, 156
 Zhou Shi, 346–48
 Zhou Shu, 5, 38
 cited, 27
 Zhou Shu and Jiang-tai-gong's book
 Tai-gong Yin Fu, 225
 Zhou Shu in Shang-shu, 20
 Zhou Song, 61
 zhou square, 551
 Zhou's sacrifice, 292
 zhou statelet, 418
 zhou system, 120
 zhou temple, 95
 zhou vassals, 299, 312, 323
 remnant, 335
 zhou vassal states, 171
 Zhouwang, King, 266
 Zhou Wen, 346–47
 Zhou-wenjun, 291
 Zhou-wen-jun, 290
 Zhouxi, 182, 195
 Zhou Xie, 361
 Zhou Yafu, 383, 385
 ordained, 485
 Zhou Yi, 20, 27–29, 59, 65, 109, 168, 511,
 514, 520–34
 age of, 529
 preceded, 531
 Zhou Yi and Gui-cang Yi, 338, 532, 534
 Zhou Yi and Gui-cang Yi divination
 methods, 529
 Zhou Yi divination, 59, 168, 529
 Zhou Yi divination hexagrams, 510
 Zhou Yin, 364–65
 Zhou Yi procedures, 530
 Zhou Yi's order, 522
 Zhou Yi texts, 523
 prevalent, 168, 522
 Zhou Yi way of divination, 523
 Zhou Youceng, 234
 Zhou-yu, 96
 Zhou-yuan, 412
 Zhou Yu of Guo Yu, 33, 97, 308
 Zhou Yu section of Guo Yu, 112
 Zhou Zao, 437
 Zhou Zhang, 345, 347

Zhou-zi-Jia-Shu, 144
 Zhou-zi-nan-jun, 294
 Zhou-zong zhi, 60
 Zhou-zu, 264
 Zhou-zui, Prince, 264
 Zhou-zu to Qin for lobbying, 264
 zhu, 6, 19, 29–30, 34, 40, 48, 50, 52–53, 57,
 379, 386, 400, 403, 511, 517
 grandson Duan'gan, 64, 537
 Zhu, Yan, 391, 540–41
 Zhu4-guo state, 50, 511
 zhuan, 97, 114, 132, 144, 167–68, 414, 486,
 522, 537, 545, 572, 576
 Zhu and Qing Feng families, 71
 zhuang
 captured Zhao General Zhao, 245
 general Gongsun, 209
 zhuang-gong, 99, 101
 Zhuanggong, 48–52, 67, 71, 80
 Zhuang-ji, 21
 Zhuang Jia, 348
 Zhuang Jiao, 257, 271
 Zhuang Jue, 257, 271
 Zhuang Qingdi, 542, 549
 Zhuangwang, 272, 279
 Zhuangwang's brother, 279
 Zhuangxiangwang, 322
 King, 322
 Zhuang Xin, 86, 271, 276–77
 Zhuang Zhou, 107
 Zhuang-zi, 64, 107, 210, 245
 Zhuang Zi, 62–64, 115–16, 172, 189–90,
 225, 236, 239, 541
 section of, 62, 106, 210, 225, 277, 521,
 538
 Zhuang-zi's fables, 62–63, 538
 Zhuang Zi's juxtaposition of fictional Lao-zi
 and real person Confucius, 63
 Zhuang Zi's juxtaposition of Lao-zi and
 Confucius, 172
 Zhuang-zi/Zhuang Zhou and Gu-gu-zi
 disciple, 190
 Zhu Anshi, 388
 Zhuanxu, 94–95, 307
 Zhuanxu-li, 407
 Zhuanxu-li calendar, 176, 293–96, 345, 348,
 353–54, 388, 403, 406–8, 548, 571, 579
 actual, 293
 cloned, 296
 new, 296
 quarter remainder, 177
 real-time, 295
 time Qin's, 176
 Zhuanxu-li's origin, 294
 Zhuanxu-li/Taichu-li calendars, 406
 Zhufang county, 58
 Zhufu Yan, 386, 542, 544, 549
 Zhu-guang, 510–11
 Zhu-guo, 14, 24, 32, 36, 38, 44–45, 50, 56,
 72, 84, 101, 105, 120, 133, 236
 Zhu-guo and Tan-guo states, 137
 Zhu-guo and Teng-guo lords, 56
 Zhu-guo army, 101
 Zhu-guo lord, 101, 155
 Zhu-guo Lord Daogong, 48
 Zhu-guo Lord Yin'gong, 127
 Zhu-guo minister Mao-cheng-zi, 133
 Zhu-guo minister Mao-yi-hong, 133
 Zhu-guo people, 28, 30, 101
 Zhu-guo state, 6, 14, 39, 45–46, 84, 101,
 104, 133, 159, 183, 309
 place Viscount Zhu-zi's, 506
 Zhu-guo troops, 39
 Zhu-guo viscount, 134
 Zhu-hua statelets, 36
 Zhui, 418
 Zhu-jie, 146, 170, 572
 replaced Zheng Xuan's, 146
 Zhu Lord Xuan'gong, 35
 Zhu Maichen, 391, 400, 540, 543, 546, 549
 zhun, 77
 Zhun-zhi-Bi hexagrams, 77
 Zhuo, Dong, 392, 567
 Zhuo-chi, 268, 515
 Zhuoyang, 200–201
 siege of, 188, 200
 Zhuo-yao-shi people, 515
 Zhuoze, 189, 239
 Zhuo-ze, 196, 200–201
 Zhuo-zhang-shui, 191
 Zhuo-zhang-shui Rivers, 199–200

Zhuozhang-zhi-shui, 505
 Zhuozhou, 303
 Zhupi-zhi-shui River, 505
 Zhu-qi, 455–57
 Zhurong, 533
 Zhu-rong, 4, 109, 309, 512
 Zhu-rong Ruins, 95
 Zhu-rong's descendants, 309
 Zhushan, 251–52, 272, 580
 zhu shu, 516–17
 Zhu-shu Ji-nian Jiao-zheng, 209
 Zhu's killing Qi Lord, 71
 Zhu's mountain, 410
 Zhu's woman, 52
 Zhu Wei, 554, 556–57
 Zhuxu-hou, Marquis, 377
 Zhuya, 398
 Zhu-yong, 107, 118
 Zhu Youceng, forerunner historians, 183
 Zhu Youceng thought Shui Jing Zhu, 183
 Zhuzao, 247, 249
 Zhuzhou, 355
 zi, 11, 42, 123, 167, 169, 178, 190, 276, 290,
 296, 404, 406, 547, 559
 Zi, Guan, 140, 144, 153, 335, 387–88, 402,
 416, 485–86, 501, 547
 zi bu, 89
 Zi-chan, 38, 41, 48, 51–53, 55–56, 66–69,
 72–74, 76, 80–81, 84, 89, 95–97, 114,
 470
 admonished, 74
 dispatched, 69
 Zi-chang, 88, 106–7, 120
 Zi-chan's death, 97
 pegged, 97
 Zi-chan's disciple, 172
 Zi-chan's execution of Deng, 114
 Zi-chan's explanation, 69
 Zi-chan's father, 73
 Zi-chan's objection, 80
 Zi-chan's persuasion, 41
 Zi-chao, 98, 101, 104, 106
 Zi-chao gang, 105
 Zi-chao sank, 105
 Zi-che brothers, 148, 328
 Zi-cheng, 144
 Zi-chong, 34
 Zi-chu, 284, 322
 Prince, 284
 Zichuan-wang, King, 384
 Zi-chu's mother, 298, 323
 zi da-fu ministers, 543
 Zi-dang, 10, 75
 Zidanku Bo-shu, 274, 513
 Zi-er, 38, 40–41
 Zi-fan, 4, 7, 9–10, 12, 18, 21, 24, 26–28
 Zifang, Tian, 165–66
 Zi-fu-jing-bo, 133, 140
 Zi-gan, 69, 85–86, 168
 Prince, 69, 85
 Zi-gao, 58, 141–42, 171
 Zi-ge, 48, 84
 Zi-geng, 43, 45, 47
 Prince, 47
 Zi-gong, 116, 133, 136, 140, 144, 158–59,
 165–66, 474, 547
 Zi-gu, 142
 Zi-guo, 19, 38, 41, 143
 Zi-han⁴, 62, 217, 290
 si cheng, 141, 209, 217, 290
 zi hui, 89
 Zi-jia-yi-bo, 103
 Zi-jia-zi, 103, 108
 Zi-jing, 4, 9–10
 Zi-kong, 38, 41, 47–48
 Zi-liang, 3, 48, 78
 Prince, 8
 Zi-ling in Chu Yu of Guo Yu, 20
 Zi-lu, 114–16, 138, 140, 166, 168, 462
 Zi-Lv, Prince, 117, 141
 Zi-lv-shi's home, 100
 Zi-mu, 56, 167
 Zi-nan, Prince, 7
 Zi-nan², 48
 Zi-nang, 26, 37–38, 40, 42–43, 45
 Zi-nan Jing, 226
 Zinan-Jing, 226
 Zi-pi, 60, 62, 66, 80
 Zi-qi², 78
 Zi-qiao, 38, 44
 Zi-qiao's death, 44
 Zi-shang, 22, 166

Zi-shui River, 104
 Zishu-Sheng-bo, 15, 23, 28
 Zi-shu-shi clan ancestor, 28
 Zi-si, 38, 40–41, 123
 Zi-si1, 54, 166
 Zi-surnamed civilian woman, 73
 Zi-surname subclans, 158
 Zi-taishu's Zheng state's administrator post,
 inherited, 97
 Zi-tao, Prince, 129
 zi viscount, 40
 zi-wei, 67, 69, 78, 548
 late Jiang-surnamed Qi Lord Huigong's
 grandson, 81
 surnamed grandson, 71, 78
 Zi-xi, 4, 41, 47–48, 53, 56–57, 85–86, 88,
 107, 117, 122–23, 141, 234, 410
 Prince, 85
 Zi-xi1, 59, 67, 69
 Prince, 66
 Zi-xia, 101, 165–68
 Zi-xian, Prince, 55
 Zi-xian in charge of sacrifice, 53
 Zi-xia's disciple, 165, 206
 Zi-xia-shi Confucians, 206
 Zi-xi complementary name, 57
 Zi-xin, 27
 Zi-ying, 352–53
 Zi Ying, 352–54
 Zi-you, 67, 103, 123, 166, 284
 new Soong lord, 82
 Zi-you/Zi-chu, making, 284
 Zi-yu, 87
 Prince, 555
 Zi-yuan, 4
 Ziyuan, Prince, 82
 Zi-yuan's rebellion, 54
 Zi-yue, 3–4
 Zi-zhan, 38, 40–41, 47–48, 56, 59, 62
 Zi-zhang, 85, 140, 166
 Zi-zhi, 57, 236–37, 244–45
 Zi-zhi Tong Jian, 186, 250, 258–59, 265,
 300, 487
 Zi-zhong, 4, 8–10, 20, 27, 82
 Zi-zhou, 31
 zodiac-equivalent Leo Palace, 547
 zong, 43, 70, 120, 157, 242, 536–37
 Zong-chuan River, 109
 Zoucheng/Tengzhou, 183
 Zou-guo state, 183, 268
 Zou-guo state's site, former, 333
 Zou-yi fief, 46
 Zou-yi hometown, 103
 Zou-zi, 238, 569
 Zou-zi's book Zou-zi Zhong-shi, 238, 326
 Zou-zi's disciples, 238, 326
 Zu, Yan, 548–49
 Zuili, 127
 zuo, 131, 145–46, 148–49, 387, 390, 432,
 540
 captured Zhao General Yue, 204
 shang jun, 25
 zuo chengxiang, 554
 zuo cheng-xuiang, 255
 zuo-da-wei, 450
 zuo-di-gui-ren, 455
 Zuodu, 371
 zuo family descendants, 170, 539
 zuo geng, 264
 Zuo-qiu family history, 149
 Zuoqiu Ming, 147–49, 170, 184, 430, 484,
 540, 574
 Zuo-qiu Ming, 113, 145, 147–50, 166,
 169–70, 184, 299, 546
 Zuo Qiuming, 145, 147–50, 155, 170, 184,
 484, 540, 574
 Zuo-qiu Ming, making, 147, 149
 Zuoqiu person, 540
 zuo shi, 26, 54, 146, 159
 zuo shi3 Yi-xiang's lobbying, 156
 Zuo Shi Chun-jiu, 420
 Zuo-shi Chun-qiu, 145, 147, 149, 169, 184
 passed, 184
 zuo shi history chronicler, 85
 Zuo-shi school of Chun-qiu Zhuan, 473
 Zuo-shi version of Chun-qiu Zhuan, 540
 Zuo-shi version of Chun-qiu Zhuan and
 Fei-shi Yi-jing, 565
 zuo shi Yi-xiang, 84, 146
 zuo shu zhang, 206, 264, 318
 zuo shu-zhang, 161
 zuo si-ma Pan1, 131

Zuo-xiang, 101
Zuoxian-wang, 468
zuo yin Wang-zi-Sheng, 87
zuo zhong-lang-jiang, 568, 570
Zuo Zhuan, 1–2, 18–27, 35–37, 54–55,
57–59, 70–73, 75–77, 84–92, 94–98,
109–14, 131–33, 147–49, 168–70,
307–9, 381–82
cited ancient classics, 413
classics, 484
early history book, 512
studied, 379
Zuo Zhuan and Chun-qiu, 31
Zuo Zhuan and Guo Yu, 59, 149
Zuo Zhuan names, 505
Zuo Zhuan of Lu Lord, 108
Zuo Zhuan records, 152
credible, 191
Zuo Zhuan's prediction, 148
Zuo Zhuan's record, 11

[Created with **TExtract** / www.Texyz.com]